Oak Street
UNCLASSIFIED

LAIRD & LEE'S

VEST-POCKET

STANDARD

ENGLISH | SPANISH
SPANISH | ENGLISH

DICTIONARY

Spelling and Pronunciation

VEST-POCKET

STANDARD

Spanish-English and English-Spanish

DICTIONARY

Laird & Lee's Reference Books and Dictionaries

"Laird and Lee beat the world with their books of information."—*Boston Times.*

Vest Pocket Practical Spanish Instructor

A companion book to the Standard Spanish Dictionary. Cloth, 35c; fabrikoid, 60c.

The Modern Webster Dictionary

Handy school edition, stiff cloth, not indexed, 40c.

Salva-Webster Spanish-English English-Spanish Dictionary

Illustrated Flexible cloth, 75c; stiff cloth, double thumb index, $1.00; flexible fabrikoid, double thumb index, $1.25, genuine leather, $1.50.

Grimm-Webster German-English English-German Dictionary

Illustrated. Flexible cloth, 60c; stiff cloth, double thumb index, 75c; fabrikoid, gilt, indexed, $1.25.

Laird & Lee's Vest Pocket Webster Dictionary

Has no equal. Cloth, 30c; Keratol 50c; both indexed.

Laird & Lee's Vest Pocket Littre-Webster, English-French, French-English Dictionary

Cloth, 50c; leather, double indexed, $1.00.

Laird & Lee's Vest-Pocket Practical Compend of Electricity

Cloth, special stamped cover, 35c; Fabrikoid, gold stamped, 60c.

Laird & Lee's Vest Pocket Question Settler

Cloth, 35c; fabrikoid, 60c.

For Sale at All Bookstores, or Sent on Receipt of Price by

Laird & Lee, Inc., Publishers, Chicago

LAIRD & LEE'S

VEST-POCKET

STANDARD

ENGLISH-SPANISH
SPANISH-ENGLISH

DICTIONARY

By F. M. de RIVAS

Graduate of the University of Seville, Spain, and St. Edmund's College, London, England.

AUTHOR OF

"Laird & Lee's Spanish Instructor" and "Salvá-Webster, Spanish English and English-Spanish Dictionary"

Pronunciation of all words. Idioms in common use. Elements of Spanish Grammar.

LAIRD & LEE'S

VEST-POCKET

STANDARD

DICCIONARIO

INGLÉS-ESPAÑOL ESPAÑOL-INGLÉS

Por F. M. de RIVAS

Bachiller Graduado en la Universidad de Sevilla, España, y San Edmundo, Londres.

AUTOR DEL

"Laird & Lee's Spanish Instructor" y del "Diccionario Español-Inglés é Inglés-Español Salvá-Webster"

Pronunciación fonética de cada palabra. Idiotismos comunmente usados.

LAIRD & LEE, Inc.

CHICAGO, E. U. DE A.

Table of Contents.

Preface..... 7
FIRST PART—
English Pronunciation 8
ENGLISH-SPANISH DICTIONARY..... 11
English Idioms.....130

SECOND PART—
Spanish Pronunciation.....151
SPANISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.....155
Spanish Idioms..... 366

ELEMENTS OF SPANISH GRAMMAR.....373

Tabla de Contenidos.

Prefacio 7
PARTE PRIMERA—
Pronunciación Inglesa 8
Diccionario Inglés-Español..... 11
Modismos Ingleses.....130

PARTE SEGUNDA—
Pronunciación Castellana.....151
Diccionario Español-Inglés..... ...155
Modismos Castellanos.....366

GRAMATICA CASTELLANA—
(Elements of Spanish Grammar).....373

Copyright, 1900, by WM. H. LEE.
Copyright, 1923, by LAIRD & LEE, Inc.
Copyright, 1927, by LAIRD & LEE, Inc.

Made in U. S. A.

58
246

EL ALFABETO INGLÉS

Con la pronunciación equivalente aproximada de cada letra, en sonidos castellanos.

A (e), tiene cuatro pronunciaciones diferentes, según la construcción de la palabra, á saber:
como **e** en ébrio, v. g. apiary (épieri), face (fes).
como **a** prolongada en alambique, v. g. falacy (fálasi).
breve y de golpe como en **ala**, **asta**, v. g. bat (bat), patty (páti).
con sonido inpefinido entre **a** y **o**, algo parecido al de la **o** en pormenor, v. g. call (col), tall (tol).

B (bi), igual pronudciaciónu que en castellano.

C (si), delante de **e** ó **i** parecida á la **s**, v. g. cent (sent), city (síti).
antes y después de **a**, **o**, **u**, seguida de consonante, como **k**, v. g. caloric (calórik), coerce (coérs), cuckoo (cúcu), clasp (clasp), accident (áksident).

D (di), lo mismo que en castellano.

E (i), tiene dos sonidos, á saber:
como **i** en mio, v. g. beyond (biyónd) menial (mínial).
come **e** en elegante, v. g. eminent (éminent).

F (ef), lo mismo que en castellano.

G (dchi), antes ó después de **a**, **o**, **u**, y delante de consonante, se pronuncia como en castellano, v. g. gallery (gáleri), gossip (gósip).
guano (guáno), glass (glás), dignity (digniti).
antes de **e**, **i**, **y**, como **dch** muy suavemente (ó como la **j** en latín), v. g. gently (dchéntli), gibbet (dchíbet), (*) gymnastics (dchimnástics).

(*) Excepciones: **girl** (guérl), **gift** (guíft), **get** (guét, etc.

E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V X Y Z

H (etch), como **j** en **jefe**, **jirafa**, v. g. **hand** (jánd), **heresy** (jéresi) **hilt** (jilt).
en algunos casos la **h** es **muda** como en castellano, v. g. **honest** (ónest), **exhibit** (egsíbit.)

I (ai), tiene tres sonidos según la construcción de la palabra, á saber:
como **ai** en **aire**, **maiz**, v. g. **hind** (jáind).
como **i** en **lino**, **rico**, v. g, **tin** (tin), **ribbon** (ríbon).
cuando va seguida de **r**, suena algo parecida á **er** en **perdon**, v. g. **bird** (berd), **first** (fórst).

J (dché), como **dch** (véass **g**), muy suave, v. g. **jacket** (dcháket), **jelly** (dchéli).

K (ke), como en castellano.

L (el), como en castellano.

M (em), como en castellano.

N (en), como en castellano.

O (o), tiene cuatro sonidos diferentes, á saber:
prolongado, como **o** en **oro**, v. g. **old** (old).
breve, como **o** en **cosa**, v. g. **god** (god).
como **u** en **duda**, v. g. **move** (muv), **do** (do).
entre **o** y **u** en un solo sonido, v. g. **boat** (bót).

P (pi), como en castellano.

Q (kiu), va siempre seguida de **u** y sólo suena como **k**. (que al final de palabra suena tambien como **k**, v. g. **antique** (antík).

R (ar), pronunciada más suavamente que en castellano y á veces casi imperceptible.

S (es), al principio, ó al fin de palabra, como en castellano, v. g. **sad** (sad), **pills** (pils).
cuando seguida de **u** suena como **sch**, v. g. **sugar** (schugar).
en las combinaciones **sion**, **sure**, tambien suena como **sch**, pero algo más suave, v. g. **division** (divíschon), **erasure** (iréschor).

T (ti), como en castellano, exceptuando en las combinaciones **tien** y **tion**, en las cuales suena como **sch** (véase **s**), v. g. **patient** (péschent), **nation** (néschon).

(iú), tiene tres sonidos, á saber:
como **iu** en **viuda**, v. g. **pupiu** (piúpil).
como **u** en ruso, v. g. **bull** (búl).
entre **o** y **a** pronunciada rápidamente, la **a** apenas perceptible, v. g. **rub** (róab).

V (vi), como en cástellano.

W (doablíú) como **u**, cuando seguida de vocal, v. g. **was** (uós).
w final ó seguida de **r** es muda, v. g. **law** (ló), **wrap** (rap).

X (eks), seguida de consonante ó después de una vocal en la cual recae el acento, suena como en castellano, v. g. **exit** (éxit), **extra** (éxtra).
delante de la vocal en que recae el acento, suena como **egs**, v. g. **exact** (egsáct).

Y (uái), tiene dos sonidos, á saber:
como **ai**, v. g. **my** (mái), **sly** (slái).
como **i**, v. g. **yes** (iés) **fully** (fúli).

Z (tsi), suave y siseada.

CONSONANTES COMBINADAS.

CH, se pronuncia como en castellano, v. g. **check** (check).
como **k**, v. g. **architect** (árkitect).
como **sch**, v. g. **Chicago**, (schicágo).

SH, como **sch** más suavemente, v. g. **ship** (schip).

SCH, como **sk**, v. g. **school** (skúl).

GH, al principio de palabra, se pronuncia como **g** en castellano, v. g. **ghost** (góst).
antes de **t** ó al final de palabra, es muda, v g. **right** (ráit), **dough** (dó).
al final de palabra se pronuncia á veces como **f**, v. g. **rough** (ráf).

TH, como **z**, v. g. **thorn** (zorn), **tooth** (túz).
como **dz** algo susurrada, v. g. **thine** (dzáin).

PH, como **f**, v. g. **philosophy** (filósofi).

WH, como **ju**, v. g. **what** (juót), **which** (juéch).

Preface.

This handy little volume has been prepared, by a University Graduate, for the use of teachers, students and business men in the United States, its new possessions and the Spanish-speaking countries. In Cuba, Puerto Rico and the Philippines, thousands of soldiers and sailors, as well as old and new settlers, are anxious to increase their knowledge of English and Spanish. In this volume will be found compressed much valuable information, besides 35,000 words and definitions. The pronunciation of every word is given; the most frequently used idioms are arranged in alphabetical order; maps and statistics of the United States and of all Spanish-speaking countries are scattered through the book, with a list of important cities in Puerto Rico and the Philippines. These features are not found in any similar English-Spanish Dictionary issued in America or abroad. That this work may prove as helpful as it is convenient in size, and a worthy companion to *LEE'S PRACTICAL SPANISH INSTRUCTOR*, is the wish of

THE PUBLISHERS.

Prefacio.

Este Diccionario ha sido preparado con gran cuidado por un Bachiller graduado, para el uso de instructores, estudiantes y hombres de negocios en los Estados Unidos y los países donde se habla la lengua Castellana. En Cuba, Puerto Rico, y Filipina, millares de soldados, marinos y residentes, se hallan ansiosos de poseer, yá el Inglés, yá el Castellano. En este pequeño volumen se hallarán comprendidos informes valiosos, además de 35,000 palabras y definiciones, con su respectiva pronunciación, y aquellas frases ó idiotismos más comunmente usados en ambos idiomas, arreglado todo en órden alfabético, y por último mapas y estadísticas sobre los Estados Unidos y Países Hispano-Americanos, con una lista de las principales ciudades de Puerto y las Islas Filipinas. En ningún otro Diccionario Español-Inglés publicado en América ó en Europa se hallará tal variedad de informes útiles. Que este librito resulte ser de tanto auxilio cuan conveniente es su tamaño y que pruebe tambien ser un compañero digno del *LEE'S PRACTICAL SPANISH INSTRUCTOR*, es el deseo de sus

EDITORES.

PART ONE

ENGLISH - SPANISH DICTIONARY

(Inglés Español)

A

A (e), un, uno, una.
aback (abák), detrás, en facha.
abaft (abáft), á popa.
abandon (abándon), abandonar, dejar.
abase (abées), abatir, humillar.
abash (abásch), avergonzar.
abate (abéet), aminorar, disminuirse.
abatement (abéetment) rebaja, diminución, f., abatimiento, m.
abbey (ábei), abadía, f.
abbot (ábot), abad, m.
abbreviate (abríviet), abreviar.
abdicate (ábdikeet), abdicar.
abdomen (abdómen), abdomen, m.
abduct (abdáct), abducir.
abeam (abím), á lo ancho.
abed (abét), en (la) cama.
abed (abét), favorecer, animar.
abeyance (abéians), expectativa, f.
abhor (abór), aborrecer, detestar.
abhorrence (abórrens), odio, aborrecimiento, m.

Above

abhorrent (abórrent), horrorizado, contrario.
abide (abáid), habitar, morar.
ability (abíliti), potencia, capacidad, habilidad, f.
abilities (abí'ltis), pl. talento, m.
abject (áb-dchect), despreciable, bajo.
abjure (ab-dchúr), abjurar, renunciar.
ablaze (ablées), en llamas.
able (ébel), capaz; to be—(tu bí), poder.
ably (ébli), habilmente.
abnegate (ábnegeet), abnegar, renunciar.
abnormal (abnórmal), irregular, deforme.
aboard (abóord), abordo.
abode (abóod), domicilio, m.
abolish (abólish), abolir.
abominate (abómineet) abominar, detestar.
abound (abáund), abundar.
about (abáut), cerca de, acerca, más ó menos.
above (abáv), encima, sobre.

abreast (abrést), de frente.
abridge(abrídch),abreviar, compendiar.
abroad (abróod), al extranjero.
abrupt (abrápt), quebrado, repentino.
abruptness(abráptnes) descortesía, f.
abscess (ábses), absceso, m.
abscond (abscónd),desfalcar.
absence (ábsens), ausencia, f.
absent (ábsent),ausente.
absolve (absólv), absolver.
absorb (absórb), absorber.
abstain (abstéen), abstenerse.
abstemious(abstímias) sóbrio.
abstract (ábstract), extracto; resumen, sumario, m.
abstract(abstráct),abstraer.
absurd (absérd),absurdo, ridículo.
abuse (abiús) abusar.
abuse (abiúss), abuso, m.
abut (abát), terminar.
abyss(abís),abismo,m.
accede(acsíd),acceder.
accent (ácsent), acento, m.
accept(acsépt),aceptar
access (ácses), acceso, m.
acclaim (acléem),aclamar.
acclivity (aclíviti), cuesta, f.
accommodate (acómodeet), acomodar.
accommodating (acómodeeting), servicial.
accompaniment(acómpaniment), acompañamiento, m.
accompany(acómpani) acompañar.
accomplice(acómplis), complice, m.
accomplish (acómplisch), efectuar.
accomplished (acóm plischd), perfecto, acabado; elegante.
accord (acóro), acuerdo, m., armonía, f.
according (acórding), según, conforme.
accost (acóst), acercarse á uno.
account (acáunt), cuenta, f.
accountability (acauntab lity),responsabilidad.
account-book (acàuntbuk), libro de cuentas.
accountant(acáuntant) contador, m.
accoutrements (acóutremants),equipo,m.
accredit (acrédit),acreditar.
accrue (acrú), resultar.
accumulate (akiúmulet), acumular.
accuracy (ákiuraci), exactitud, f.
accurate (ákiureet), exacto.
accursed (akérst),maldito.
accuse (akiús), acusar.
accustom (acástom), acostumbrar.
ace (es), as, m.
acerbity (asérbiti), amargura, f.
ache (éek), dolor continuo, m., doler.
achieve (atchív),ejecutar; obtener.
aching éeking), doloroso; dolor, m.
acid (ásid), ácido.
acknowledge (acnóledch), reconocer, confesar.
acme (ácme), cima, f., colmo, m.
aconite (áconait), acónito, m.
acorn (éecorn), bellota f.

acquaint (acuént), informar, advertir.
acquaintance (acuéntans), conocimiento, m.
acquiesce (acuiés), someterse, consentir.
acquiescent (acuiésent) condescendiente, m.
acquire (acuáir), adquirir
acquit (acuít), libertar, absolver.
acquittal (acuítal), absolucion, f.
acre (éeker), acre, m.
acrid (ácrid), mordaz; acre,
acrimony (ácrimoni), acrimonia, f.
across (acrós), de través, de una parte á otra.
act (áct), hacer, obrar, conducirse.
act (áct), acción, f.; acto, m.
action (ákchion), acción, f.
actionable (akchionabl), procesable.
active (áctiv), activo.
actor (áctor), agente, cómico, actor. f.
actress (áctres), comedianta, f.
actuate (áctueet), inspirar, incitar.
acumen (akiúmen), perspicacia, f.
acute (akiút), agudo.
adage (ádedch), proverbio, m.
adamant (ádamant), duro como el diamante.
Adam's apple (Adams ápel), nuez de la garganta, f.
adapt (adápt), adaptar.
add (ad), aumentar, juntar, añadir.
addicted (adícted), adicto.
addled (ádeld), huero, podrido.
address (ádres), dirección.
address (adrés), hablar, rogar, dirigir.
adduce (adiús), alegar.
adept (adépt), adepto.
adhere (ad-ír), adherir.
adjoin (adyóin), juntar, lindar.
adjourn (adyern), diferir; prorogar.
adjudge (ad-dchádch), adjudicar.
admire (admáir), admirar.
admit (admít), admitir, dar entrada.
admonish (admónish), amonestar.
ado (adú), bullicio, m. ceremonia, f.
adore (adór), adorar.
adorn (adórn), adornar.
adrift (adríft), flotando á la ventura.
adroit (adróit), diestro.
adult (adált), adulto.
advance (adváns), avanzar.
advantage (advántadch), ventaja.
advent (advént), advento, m.
advert (advért), advertir, atender.
advertise (ádvertais), avisar, anunciar.
advertisement (advértisment), aviso. anuncio, m.
advice (adváiss), consejo, m.
advise (adváis), aconsejar.
advocate (ádvoket), abogado, m.
afar (afár), lejos.
affair (aféer), asunto, m.
affect (aféct), conmover, afectar.
affiance (afáians), confianza, f.
affidavit (afidévit), declaración jurada, f.
affirm (aférm), afirmar.
affix (afíx), anexar; afijo, m.
afflict (aflíct), afligir.

affluence (á fluens), abundancia, f.
afflux (áflux), confluencia, f.
afford (afórd), dar, proveer.
affray (afrée), asalto, m.
affright (afrálit), terror, espanto; susto, m.
afield (afíld), en el campo.
afloat (aflóot), á flote.
afoot (afút), á pié.
afore (afóor), en frente, ántes.
aforesaid (afórsed), susodicho.
afraid, I am (afréed, ai am), tengo miedo.
afresh (afrésch), de nuevo.
aft (aft), á popa.
after (áfter), después, detrás.
aftermath (áftermaz), retoño, m.
afternoon (afternún), tarde, f.
afterward (áfter-uerd), después, en seguida.
again (aguén), otra vez, aun, de nuevo.
against (aguénst), contra, enfrente.
agape (agáp), de hito en hito.
age (éidch), edad, f.
aggravate (ágraveet), agravar.
aggregate (ágregeet), agregado, m.; agregar.
aggress (agrés), acometer.
aggrieve (agrív), apesadumbrar.
aghast (agást), horrorizado; con la boca abierta.
agile (á-dchil), ágil.
ago (agó); two days—(tú dées), hace dos dias.
agog (agóg), con deseo.
agoing (agóing), con movimiento.
agree (agrí), concordar, convenir.
agreement (agríment), convenio, contrato, m.
aground (agráund), barado, encallado.
ague (égu), fiebre, f.
ahead (ajéd), adelante; por la proa.
aid (éid), ayudar.
ail (éil), what ails you? (juót éils iú), ¿que le duele á Vd?
ailment (éilment), dolencia, f.
aim (éim), apuntar.
aim (éim), designio, m.; puntería, f.
air (éer), aire; aire de música, m.
air (éer), airear; ventilar.
aisle (áil), nave de una iglesia; ala, f.; pasillo, m.
ajar (a-dchár), entreabierto.
akimbo (akimbo), en jarra, en jarras.
akin (akín), consanguíneo.
alabaster, (alabáster), alabastro, m.
alacrity (alácriti), alegria, f.
alarm (alárm), alarma, f.
alarm (alárm), alarmar.
alb (álb), alba, f.
albeit (olbit), aunque, con todo.
alcohol (álcojol), alcohol.
alcove (álcov), alcoba.
alder (ólder), aliso (árbol), m.
alderman (ólderman), regidor, m.
ale (éel), cerveza, f.
alee (a-lí), á sotavento.
alembic (alémbic), alambique, m.
alert (alért), vigilante; vivo.

alibi (álibai), coartada, f.
alien (élien), extraño, extrangero.
alienate (élieneet), enajenar.
alight (aláit), descender.
alike (aláik), semejante, igual.
alive (aláiv), vivo, viviente.
all (ol), todo;—, enteramente; — of a sudden (of e sáden), de repente(— the better (zi béter), tanto mejor; not at (not at) —, no por cierto.
allay (alée), aliviar.
allege (alédch), alegar.
alleviate (alívieet), aliviar.
alley (ále). paseo de árboles, m.; callejuela, f.
alligator (aliguéter), caimán.
allot (alót), asignar.
allow (aláo), conceder, permitir.
allowance (aláuans), ración, concesión, f.
alloy (alói), ligar.
alloy (alói), liga, f.
allude (aliúd), aludir.
allure (aliúr), aucinar.
ally (álie) aliado, m.
ally (alái), hacer alianza; aliarse.
almighty (olmáiti), omnipotente, todopoderoso.
almond (ámond), almendra, f.; burnt (bernt) —, almendra tostada, f.
almoner (ámoner), limosnero, m.
almost (ólmost), casi, cerca de.
alms (áms), limosna, f.
aloft (alóft), arriba, sobre.
alone (alón), solo; to let (tu let) —, dejar en paz.
along (alóng), á lo largo.
aloof (alúf), lejos.
aloud (aláud), con voz fuerte, recio.
already (olrédi), ya; todo listo.
also (ólso), también, igualmente.
alter (ólter), alterar. mudar.
alternate (altérnet), alternativo.
alternate (álternet), alternar.
although (ólzo), aunque, bien que.
altogether (oltoguézer) del todo; todo junto.
alum (álum), alumbre, m.
alumnus (alómnos), alumno, m., alúmna, f.
always (ól-ueis), siempre.
a. m. (e. em), antes del medio dia.
amass (amás), acumular.
amateur (ámater), aficionado, m.
amaze (amées), espantar.
ambassador (ambasador), embajadór, m.
ambidexter (ambidéxter), ambidextro, m.
amble (ámbl), paso de andadura, m.
ambuscade (ambaskéd), emboscada, f.
ambush (ámbush), sorpresa, celada, f.
amenable (amínabl), responsable.
amend (aménd), enmendar,
amends (aménds). reparación, f.
amiable (émiabl), amable.
amicable (ámicabl), amigable.
amiss (amís), culpablemente.
amity (ámiti), amistad. f.

ammunition (amiuníschon), munición, f.
amnesty (ámnesti), amnistía. f.
among (st) (amóngst), entre, en medio de.
amount (amáunt), importe, m.
amount (amáunt), montar.
ample (ámpl), ámplio.
amuse (amiús), entretener.
an (an), un, uno, una.
anarchy (ánarki), anarquía, f.
ancestor (ánsester), abuelos, m.
ancestry (ánsestri), linaje de antepasados, m.
anchor (ánker), ancorar, anclar.
anchor (ánkor), ancla, f.
anchovy (ancóvi), anchoa. f.
ancient (éntchient), antiguo.
and (and), y, é.
andirons (ándairons), morillos, m. pl.
anent (anént), tocante á.
anew (aniú), de nuevo.
angel (én-dchel), ángel, m.
anger (ánguer), ira, cólera, f.
angle (ángl), pescar con caña.
angle (ángl), ángulo, m.
angry (ángri), colérico, enfadado.
anguish (ángüisch), pena, angustia, f.
animate (ánimeet), animar.
aniseed (ánisid), simiente de anís, m.
ankle (ánkl), tobillo, m.
annals (ánals), anales, m. pl.
annex (anéx), anexo.
announce (anáuns), anunciar.
annuity (anúiti), renta vitalicia, f.
anoint (anóint), untar.
anon (anón), presto, al instante, inmediatamente.
another (anócer), otro, diferente.
answer (ánser), responder, corresponder.
ant (ánt), hormiga, f.
antecede (antesíd). anteceder.
antic (ántic), grotesco,
anticipate (antísipeet), anticipar.
antique (antíc), antíguo.
antler (ántler), cerceta, f.
anvil (ánvil), yunque, f.
anxiety (angsaieti), ansiedad, f.
any (éni), cualquier, cualquiera, alguno, alguna, todo; —body (bódi), alguno, cualquiera; — how (jáo), de cualquiera modo que sea; —thing (zing), algo; —where (júer), en cualquier lugar.
apace (apés), apriesa.
apart (apárt), aparte.
ape (éep), mono, m.
apex (épex), ápice, colmo, m.; cima, f.
apiary (épiari), colmena, f.
apiece (epís), por cabeza por pieza.
appall (apól), espantar.
apparel (apárel), vestido, m.
apparent (apárent), aparente.
appeal (apíl), apelar.
appear (apir), aparacer, manifestar.
appease (apís), aplacar.
append (apénd), colgar, añadir.
appertain (apertéin), pertenecer.

appetite (ápetait), apetito, m.
applaud (aplód), palmear, aplaudir.
apple (ápl), manzana, f.
apply (aplái), aplicar.
appoint (apóint), señalar, nombrar.
appointment (apóintment), nombramiento, cita, f.
apposite (áposit), adaptado.
appraise (aprées), apreciar, avaluar.
appreciate (apríschiet) apreciar.
apprise (apráis), informar.
approach (aprótch), aproximar (se).
appropriate (apropriet), apropiar.
approve (apruv), aprobar.
apron (épron), delantal, m.
arbor (árbor), emparrado, m.
archly (ártchli), sutilmente.
arguc (árguin), disputar.
aright (arráit), rectamente.
arise (arráis), levantarse.
arm (árm), brazo, m.; armar.
armpit (ármpit), sobaco, m.
army (ármi), ejército, m.
around (arráund), al rededor.
arraign (arrén), citar.
arrange (arréndch), colocar.
arrant (árrant), malo.
array (arré), adorno, m.; colocar.
arrears (arríers), atrasos, m. pl.
arrest (arrést), prisión, f.; arrestar.
arrival (arráival), llegada, f.; arribo, m.
arrive (arráiv), arribar.
arrow (áro), flecha.
arson (ársan), incendio, intencional, m.
artery (árteri), arteria, f.
artful (ártfel) artificioso.
artichoke (ártitchok), alcachofa, f.
artisan (ártisan), artesano, m.
as (ás), como; mientras, tambien.
ascent (asént), subida, f.
ascertain (asertéen), averiguar.
ascribe (ascráib), atribuir; adjudicar.
ash (ásch), fresno, m.
ashamed (aschémd), avergonzado.
ashes (á-sches), ceniza, f.
ashore (a-schór), en tierra, á tierra.
aside (asáid), á parte.
ask (ásk), rogar, preguntar.
aslant (aslánt), oblicuamente.
asleep (aslíp), dormido.
aspirant (aspáirent), aspirante, m.
aspire (asgáir), aspirar.
ass (as), borrico, burro, m.
assail (asél), asaltar.
assay (asé), ensayo, f.
assemble (asémbl), congregar.
assent (asént), asentir, aprobar.
assert (asért), sostener, afirmar.
assess (asés), amillarar, tasar.
assets (ásets), caudal, m.; fondos, m. pl.
assign (asáin), asignar, ceder.
assignee (asainí), apoderado, m.

assigner (asáiner), cesionista.
assort (asórt), clasificar.
assuage (asuédch), mitigar.
assume (asiúm), arrogar.
assure (aschíur), asegurar.
astonish (astónisch), pasmar.
astound (astáund), asombrar.
astray (astré), extraviado.
astride (astráid), horcajadas.
asunder (asónder), separadamente.
asylum (asáilom), asilo, m.
at (at), á, en; — once (uans), al instante; —first (ferst), en el principio; — last (last), por último.
athlete (ázlit), atleta, m.
athwart (azúort), al través.
atone (atón), expiar.
atonic (atónic), débil.
attach (atátch), prender, embargar.
attack (aták), atacar.
attain (atéin), ganar.
attempt (atémpt), atentar; ensayo, m.
attend (aténd), atender.
attest (atést), atestiguar.
attic (átic), desván, m.
attire (atáir), atavio, m.
attitude (átitud), actitud.
attorney (atérni), apoderado, procurador, m.
auburn (óbern), moreno.
auction (óc-schon), venta pública.
audit (ódit), rematar, una cuenta.
auger (ógner), barrena, f.
aught(ot), alguna cosa.
August (ógost), Agosto (mes).
august (ogóst), augusto; majestuoso.
aunt (ant), tía, f.
auricle (órikl), oreja, f.
auspice (óspis), auspicio, m.
author (ózor), autor, m.
authoress (ózores), autora, f.
authorize (ózorais), autorizar.
autumn (ótom), otoño, m.
avail (avéil), aprovechar, m.
avalanche (ávalanch) alud, m.
avenge (avéndch), vengarse.
avenue (áveniu), avenida, f.
aver (avér), afirmar.
average (áveredch), avería; tomar un término medio.
averse (avérs), repugnante.
avert (avért), desviar.
aviary (évieri), pajarera, f.
avidity (avíditi), codicia, f.
avocation (avokéschon), ocupación, f.
avoid (avóid), evitar.
avoirdupois (áverdipos, peso, m.
avow (aváu), declarar.
await (auéet), aguardar.
awake (auék), despertar.
award (auórd), adjudicar.
aware (auér), to be (tu bi)—of (of), saber.
away (aué), ausente, fuera.
awe (o), medio, m.
awful (ófel), tremendo.
awhile (ejuáil), algún tiempo.
awkward (ókuord), tosco, rudo.

awl (ol), lesna, f.
awn (on), arista, f.
axe (acs), hacha, f.
axis (ácsis), eje, m.
axle (ácsl), eje, árbol, m.
azure (ázyiur), azulado.

B

babble (bábl), balbucear.
baboon (babún), cinocéfalo, m.
baby (bébi), niño, pequeño, m.
bachelor (bátcheler), bachiller, soltero.m.
back (bak), espalda, f.
backbite (bákbait), difamar.
backbone (bákbon), espinazo, m.
backward (bácuord), de espaldas.
bacon (bécon), tocino, m.
bad (bad), mal, perverso.
baffle (báfl), eludir.
bag (bag), ensacar.
bag (bag), saco, m.; talega, f.
baggage (báguedch), bagaje, equipaje, m.
bagpipe (bágpaip), gaita, f.
bail (béel), fianza, f.
bait (béet), ceco, m.
baize (bées), bayeta, f
bake (béek), cocer en horno.
baker (béker), panadero, m.
bald (bóld), calvo.
bale (béel), bala, f.; fardo, m.
balk (bok), frustar.
ball (bol), bola, bala, f.; baile, m.
ballast (bálast), lastre, m.
ballot (bálot), bolilla, para votar, f.
bamboozle (bambúsl), engañar.
ban (ban), bando, anuncio, m.
band (band), banda, faja; orquesta, f.
bangs (bangs), flequillos, m. pl.
banish (bánisch), desterrar.
banner (báner), bandera, f.
bar (bar), barra; tranca, f.; estrado, m. pl.
barb (barb), barba; púa, f.
bare (ber), desnudo.
barely (bérli), apenas.
bargain (bárguen), pactar; ganga, f.
barge (bardch), falúa, f.
bark (bark), corteza, f.; ladrar.
barley (bárle), cebada, f.
barn (barn), granero, henil, m.
barrack (bárrac), cuartel, m.
barren (bárren), estéril.
barrow (báro), angarillas, f. pl
barter (bárter), trocar, cambiar.
base (bees), fondo, m.; base, f.
base (beess), bajo; envilecer.
bashful (báschfel), vergonzoso.
basin (bésn), jofaina, f.
basket (básket), cesta, f.
bass (bás), bajo, grave.
bass (bés), lobina, f.
baste (béest), hilvanar, pringar.
bath (baz), baño, m.
battle (batl), combate, m.; batallar.
be (bi), ser estar, tener
beach (biitch), costa, ribera, orilla, f.
beacon (bícon), faro, fanal.
bead (biid). cuenta, f. s.; abalorios, m. pl.
beak (bík), pico, m.
beam (biim), viga, f.
bean (bin), haba, f.

bear (béer), sostener, sobrellevar.
bear (béer). oso, m.
beard (bíerd), barba, f.
beast (biist), bestia, f.
beat (bít), golpear; batir.
beauty (biúti), hermosura, f.
beaver (bíver), castor, m.
because (bicós), porque, á causa de.
become (becám), sentar bien; volverse.
bed (bed), cama, f.
bee (bí), abeja, f.
beef (bíf), carne de buey, ó de vaca, f.
bee-hive (bi-jáiv), colmena, f.
beer (bír), cerveza, f.
bees-wax (bis-uaks), cera, f.
beet (bít), acelga, f.
beetle (bitl), escarabajo, m.
before (bifór), antes adelante; enfrente.
beg (beg), mendigar, rogar.
begin (biguín), comenzar.
behalf (bijáf), in my (in mái) —, en mi favor.
behave (bijév), comportarse.
behead (bijéd), decapitar.
behind (bejáind), detrás; atrás; inferior.
behold (bijold), contemplar.
being (bíing). existencia, f.
belief (bilíf), fé, creencia, f.
believe (biliv), creer.
bell (bel), campana, f.
bellow (bélo), bramar.
bellows (bélos), fuelle, m.
belly (béli), vientre, m.
belong (bilóng), pertenecer.
below (biló), debajo, inferior.
belt (belt), cinturón, m.
belting (bélting), correaje, m.
bench (bench), banco, m.
bend (bend), encorvar.
beneath, (biníz), debajo, abajo.
benumb (biném), entorpecer.
bequeath (bikuíz), legar en testamento.
berry (béri), baya, f.
beseech (bisích), suplicar.
beside (s) (bisáid), allado de; además; sobre.
besiege (bisídch), sitiar.
best (best), mejor, lo mejor.
bestow (bistó), conferir.
bet (bet), apuesta, f., apostar.
between (bituín), entre, en medio de.
bevel (bével), cartabón, m., cónico.
beware (bi-uér), guardarse.
beyond (bi-ónd), más allá, fuera de.
bias (báias), al sesgo.
big (big), grande, lleno.
bill (bil), pico, honcejo, m.; cuenta, f.
bin (bin), artesón, m.
binary (báineri), binario.
bind (báind), atar; encuadernar.
birch (bertch), abedul, m.
bird (berd), ave., f.; pájaro, m.
bit (bit), bocado, pedacito, m.
bite (báit), morder.
bitter (bíter), amargo.
black (blak), negro.
blacksmith (bláksmiz) herrero, m.
bladder (bláder), vejiga, f.
blade (bléed), brizna; hoja, f.

blame (bléem), culpar, reprobar; censura, f.
blanket (blánket), covija, manta, f.
blast (blast), soplo de aire, m.
blaze (blées), llama, f.
bleach (bliitch), blanquear al sol.
bleed (bliid), sangrar.
blemish (blémisch), tacha, f.
blend (blénd), mezclar.
bless (blés), bendecir.
blight (bláit), marchitar.
blind (bláind), ciego, cegar.
bliss (blis), felicidad, f.
blister (blíster), vejiga, f.; ampollarse.
blizzard (blísard), huracan, de nieve, m.
bloat (blóot), hinchar.
block (blok), zoquete, motón, m.
blonde (blónd), rubia, f.
blood (blad), sangre, f.
blossom (blósem), flor, f.; florecer.
blotter (blóter), secante, m
blow (bló), soplar.
blue (blú), azul; mal de bazo, m.
blunder (blánder), desatino, m.
blunt (blant), lerdo, obtuso.
blush (blasch), rubor, m.; ponerse colorado.
board (bóord), tabla, mesa, f.
boast (bóost), jactarse.
boat (bóot), bote, m.; barca, f.
bobbin (bóbin), ovillo, m ; canilla, f.
bobtail (bóbteel), rabon, m.
body (bódi), cuerpo, m.
bog (bog), bantano, m.
boil (bóil), hervir, cocer.
boiler (bóiler), marmita, caldera, f.
bold (bold), intrépido.
bolster (bólster), travesero, m.
bolt (bolt), dardo, m.; cerrar.
bond (bónd), ligadura, obligación, f.
bone (bón), hueso, m.
bonfire (bónfair), fuego de regocijo, m.
book (buk) libro, m.
book-keeper (búk-kiper), tenedor de libros, m.
boot (but), ganancia; bota, f.
border (bórder), orilla, f.
bore (bóor), taladrar.
born (bórn), nacido.
bosom (búsem), seno, m.
both (boz), ambos.
bottle (bótl), botella, f.
bottom (bótem), fondo, m.
bough (báu), rama, m.
bound (báund), limitar; resaltar; percusion, f.
bow (bo), proa, f.; arco, moño, m.
bow (bau), encorar.
bowels (báuels), intestinos, m. pl.
bowl (bol), taza, bola, f.
box (boks), caja, f.; boj, m.
boy (bói), muchacho, m.
boyhood (bói-jud), muchachez, f.
brace (brés), abrazadera, f.; ligar.
bracket (bráket), puntal, m.; soporte, m.
brag (brág), jactarse.
braid (bréed), trenzar.
brain (bréen). cerebro, m.
brake (bréek), helechal, m.; palanca, f.; freno, m.
bran (brán), salvado, m.
branch (brántch), ramo, m.

brand (brand), infamar; tazón, m.
brandy (brándi), aguardiente, m.
brass (bras), bronce, m.
bread (bred), pan, m.
breadth (brédz), anchura, f.
break (bréek), romper, quebrar.
breakfast (bréek-fast), almuerzo, m.
breast (brest), pecho, m.
breath (brez), aliento, m.
breathe (bríiz), respirar.
breeches (brítches), calzones, f. pl.
breeze (bríis), brisa, f.
bribe (bráib), cohechar, sobornar.
brick (brik), ladrillo, m.
bride (bráid), novia, f.
bridegroom (bráidgrum), novio, m.
bridge (bridch), puente, m.
bright (bráit), claro.
brine (bráin), salmuera, f.
bring (bring), llevar, traer.
brisk (brisk), vivo.
bristle (brísl), erizarse; cerda, f.
brittle (brítl), frágil.
broad (bróod), ancho, abierto.
broil (bróil), asar.
broken (bróken), roto.
broker (bróker), corredor, m.
broom (brúm), escoba.
broth (broz), caldo, m.
brother (brócer), hermano, m.
brow (bráu), ceja, f.
brown (bráun), moreno, castaño.
brunette (brunét), morena, f.
brush (brasch), cepillo, f.
brute (brut), bruto, m.
bucket (báket), pozal, m.
buckle (bakl), hebilla.
buckwheat (bák-juít), trigo negro, m.
buggy (bágui), calecín, m.
build (bíld), edificar, f.
building (bilding), edificio, m.
bulk (balk), volúmen; á granel.
bull (bul), toro, m.
bullet (búlet), bala, f.
bullion (búlion), oro en barras.
bunch (bántch), manojo, racimo, bulto, m.
bundle (bándl), paquete, m.
burden (bárden), carga, f.; cuidados, m. pl.
burglar (bérgler), ratero.
burial (bérial), entierro, m.
burn (bern), incendiar, arder.
burner (bérner), mechero, quemador, m.
burst (berst), reventar.
bury (béri), enterrar.
bush (busch), arbusto, m.
bushel (búschel), fanega, f.
business (bísnes), empleo, negocio, m.
busy (bisi), ocupado.
but (bat), excepto, menos; pero.
butcher (bétcher), carnicero, m.
butler (bátler), despensero, m.
butter (báter), manteca, mantequilla, f.
butterfly (báterflai), mariposa, f.
button (bátn), botón, m.
buttonhole (bátn-jól), ojal, m.
buy (bái), comprar.
by (bái), por; a, en; de; cerca, al lado de.
bygone (báigon), pasado.

C

cab (cab), coche de plaza, m.
cabbage (cábedch), berza, col, f.
cabin (cábin), cabaña, camarote de navio, f.
cage (kéedch), jáula, f.
cake (kéek, bollo, m.
calf (caf), ternero, m.; pantorrilla, f.
call (col), llamar, convocar.
can (can), poder; —, jarro, m.
candle (candl), candela, vela, f.
candy (cándi), confites, m. pl.
cane (kéen), caña, f.; bastón. m.
canker (cánker), cáncer, m.
canopy (cánopi), dosel, m.
canter (cánter), galope corto, m.
canvas (cánvas), cañamazo, m.
canvass (cánvas), solicitar votos.
cap (cap), gorra; birreta, f.
cape (kéep), cabo, m., capa, f.
capsize (cápsais), zozobrar.
car (car), carreta, f.; carro, m.
card (card), cardar.
card (card), naipe, m.; carta, f.
card-board (cárd-bórd) cartón, m.
care (kéer), cuidado, m.; inquietarse.
careen (carín), carenar.
career (carír), carrera, f.
carpet (cárpet), alfombra, f.
carriage (cáredch), coche, vehículo, m.
carrier (cárier), portador, m.
carrot (cárot), zanahoria, f.
carry (cári), llevar.
cart (cart), carro, m.
carve (cárv), trinchar.
case (kées), estado, caso, m.; caja, f.
cash (cásch), dinero, contante, efectivo.
cast (cast), tirar, lanzar; fundir.
castaway (cást-aué), náufrago; réprobo, m.
cat (cat), gato, m.
catch (catch), coger, agarrar.
cater (kéter), proveer.
cattle (cátl), ganado, m.
cause (cós), cáusa, razon, f.
cave (kév), caverna, f.
cease (síis), suspender.
cedar (sídr), cedro, m.
ceiling (síling), cielo raso, m.
celery (sélri), apio, m.
cell (sel), celdilla, f.
cellar (séler), sótano, m.
cent (sent), ciento; centavo, m.
certain (sérten), cierto.
cesspool (séspul), cloaca, f.
chafe (chéef), frotar, calentar, irritar.
chaff (chaf), zurrón, m.
chagrin (chágrin), enfado.
chain (tchéen), cadena, f.
chair (tchéer), silla, f.
chalk (tchok), greda, f.
challenge (tchálendch), desafiar.
chamber (tchémber), cámara, f.
chance (tchans), ventura, f.
change (tchendch), cambiar.
chap (tchap), rajarse.
chapel (tchápel), capilla, f.

chapter (tchápter), capítulo, m.
charcoal (tchárcool), carbón de leña, m.
charge (tchárdch), acusar, imputar.
charm (tcharm), encantar.
chart (tchart), carta de navegar, f.
charter (tchárter), fletar.
chase (tchées), cazar.
chaste (tchést), cásto; puro.
chastise (tchastáis), castigar.
chat (tchat), charlar.
chattel (tchátel), bienes muebles, m. pl.
cheap (tchíip), barato.
cheat (tchíit), engañar, defraudar; trampista, m.
check (tchek), reprimir, refrenar, m.
check (tchek), cheque, m.; libranza; contraseña, f.; dije, m.
cheer (tchíir), alegria, f.; animar.
cheese (tchíis), queso, m.
chemise (chemís), camisa, f.
cherry (tchéri), cereza, f.
chess (tches), juego del ajedrez, m.
chest (tchest), pecho, m.; arca, f.
chestnut (tchésnat), castaña, f.
chew (tchú), mascar.
chicken (tchíken), polluelo, m.
chief(tchíif), principal, jefe, m.
child (tcháild), infante, hijo, m.
children (tchildren), ninos, m. pl.
chill (tchil), frio, m.
chin (tchin), barba, f.
chip (tchip), astilla, f.; desmenuzar.
chirp (tcherp), chirriar.
chisel (tchísel), escoplo, m.
choice (tchóis), preferencia, f.
choice (tchóis), escogido.
choke (tchóok), sufocar.
choose (tchús), escoger.
chop (tchop), tajar.
chop (tchop), costilla, f.
chord (cord), cuerda, f.
Christmas (Crísmas), Natividad, f.
chum (tcham), camarada, f.
church (tcherch) iglesia, f.
churn (tchern), mantequera, f.; mazar.
cinder (sínder), ceniza gruesa y caliente, f.
circumvent (serkomvént), circumvenir.
cite (sáit), citar.
city (s ti), ciudad, f.
clad (clad), vestido.
claim (kléem), pretender, demandar.
clammy (clámi), viscoso, pegajoso.
clamp (clamp), empalmadura, f.; cepo, m.
clan (clan), familia, raza, f.
clang (clang), rechinar.
clap (clap), batir.
clasp (clasp), abrochar, abrazar.
clasp (clasp), broche, m.
clash (clash), choque, oposición.
clause (clóos) clausula, f.
claw (cló), garra, f.
clay (clé), arcilla, f.; barro, m.
clean (clíin), limpio, casto.
cleanse (clénns), limpiar.
clear (clíir), claro; neto.

clearance (clíranus), despejo, m.
cleat (clít), tachuela, f.
cleave (clívv), hender.
cleaver (clíver), cuchillo de carnicero, m.
cleft (cleft), grieta, f.
clerk (clerk), empleado, dependiente.
clever (cléver), diestro, habil.
clew (clú), ovillo de hilo, m.
climate (cláimet), clima, m.
climax (cláimaks), clímax, m.
climb (cláim), escalar.
cling (cling), colgar.
clip (clip), cortar á raíz.
cloak (clóoc), capa, f.
clock (clóc), reloj, m.
clog (clog), agolparse, atascarse.
close (clóos), cerrar: preso.
closet (clóset), retrete, gabinete, m.
cloth (cloz), paño, m.
clothe (clóoz), vestir, cubrir.
cloud (cláud), nube, f.
clove (clóov), clavo, m. (flor).
clown (cláun), payaso.
club (clab), casino, cachiporra.
clue, véase *clew*.
clutch (clatch), empuñar.
clutch (clatch), garra, f.
coal (cóol), carbón de piedra, m.
coarse (cóors), basto.
coat (cóot), casaca, f.; frac, m.
cob (cob), mazorca.
cobbler (cóbler), zapatero remendón, m.
cobweb (cób-uéb), telaraña, f.
cock (cok), gallo, m.
cock (cok), amartillar, enderezar.
cod (cod), bacalao, m.
code (cóod), código, m.
coffin (cófin), féretro, m.
cog (cog), diente, engranage.
coil (cóil), rollo, espiral, m.; enroscar.
coin (cóin), rincón, m; moneda acuñada, f.
cold (cóold), frio, m.
collapse (coláps), derrumbarse.
collect (coléct), recoger.
collide (coláid), colidir.
colt (colt), potro, m.
comb (cóom), peine, m.
come (cam), venir.
companion (compánion), compañero, m.
compare (compér), comparar.
complain (compléen), quejarse.
comply (compláil), cumplir.
component, (compónent), componente.
compound (compáund) componer.
compress (cómpres), cabezal, m.
conceal (consíil), esconder, ocultar.
concede (consíid), conceder.
conceit (consíit), presunción, f.
conceive (consíiv), concebir.
concern (consérn), concernir; negocio, m.
concur (conkér), concurrir,
confide (confáid), confiar.
confine (confáin), confín, m.
conjoint (cond-chóint), asociado.
conquer (cónker), conquistar.
conspire (conspáir), conspirar.
constipate (cónstipeet), estreñido; constiparse.

contain (contén), contener.
contempt (contémpt), desdén, m.
contest (contést), disputar.
contract (cóntract), contrato.
contract (contráct), contraer.
contradict (contradíct) contradecir.
contrast (cóntrast), contraste, m.
contrast (contrást), contrastar.
contrive (contráiv), inventar.
contrivance (contráivens), designio; ingenio, m.
control (contról), restringir; inspección, f.
convene (conviin), convocar.
conversant (convérsent), versado en.
convey (convé), transportar.
convict (cónvict), convicto, m.
convict (convíct), convencer.
convince (convíns), convencer.
cook (cuk), cocinero, m.; cocinar.
cool (cul), fresco.
cooling (cúling), refrescante.
coop (cup), caponera, f.
cooper (cúper), tonelero, m.
copartner (copártner), sócio, m.
cope (cóop), hacer frente, copar.
copper (cóper), cobre, m.
copy (cópi), copia, f.; copiar.
copyright (cópirait), propriedad de una obra literaria, f.
cord (cord), cuerda, f.
core (cóor), corazon, interior, m.
cork (cork), alcornoque, corcho, m.
corn (corn), grano; calla, m.
corner (córner), ángulo, rincón, m.
corrupt (corápt), corromper.
corsair (córser), corsario, m.
corset (córset), corsé.
cost (cost), costar, n.; gasto, m.
costive (cóstiv), estreñido.
costly (cóstli), costoso, suntuoso.
cot (cot), catre, m.
cottage (cótedch), cabana, casucha, f.
cotton (cótn), algodón, m; cotonia, f.
couch (cáuch), canapé, lecho, m.
cough (cof), tos, f.; toser.
counsel (cáunsel), aconsejar, n.; consejo, m.
count (cáunt), contar, n.; cuenta, f.
count (cáunt), conde; —ess, condessa.
countenance (cáuntenens), sostener; n. cara, f.
counter (cáunter), contador, mostrador, tanto, m.; contra.
counteract (cauntersct), contrariar, frustrar.
counterbalance (cauntérbáláns), contrapesar.
counterfeit (cáunterfeet), contrahacer, n.; falso, m.
countermand (cáuntermánd), revocar.
counterplea, (cáunterpli), réplica, f.
counterplot cáunter plot), contratata, f.
countless (cáuntles), innumerable.
country (cóntri), campaña, patria, f.

countryman (cóntriman), conciudadano, m.
county (cáunti), condado, m.
couple (capl), pareja, m.; juntar.
course (cóors), curso, m.; carrera, f.; of course (of cóors), naturalmente.
court (cóort), corte, f.; tribunal, patio, m.; cortejar.
cousin (cásin), primo—a; —german (dchérman), primo hermano.
covenant (cóvnant), estipular; pacto, m.
cover (cóver), cubrir; cubierta, f.
covet (cóvet), codiciar, desear.
cow (cáu), vaca, f.
coward (cáuard), cobarde, m.
cowpox (cáupoks), vacuna, f.
coy (cói), recatado, modesto.
cosy (cósi), cómodo, abrigado.
crab (crab), cangrejo, m.
crack (crak), crujido, m.; hender.
cracker (cráker), galleta, f.
cradle (créedl), cuna, f.; mecer.
craft (craft), arte, m.; astucia, f.
cramp (cramp), calambre, m.
crane (créen), grua, cigüeña, f.
crank (crank), cigüeñal, m.; manivela, f.
crape (créep), crespón, m.
crash (crasch), fracaso, m.; estallar.
crate (créet), cesta grande para loza, f.
crave (créev), desear, implorar.
craving (créving), deseo ardiente.
crawfish (crófisch), cangrejo de rio, m.
craze (crées), delirio, m.; delirar.
crazy (créesi), caduco, loco.
cream (críim), crema, f.
crease (cris), pliegue, m.; plegar.
create (criét), crear.
creature (crícher), criatura, f.
creed (críid), credo, m.; profesión de fé, f.
creek (críik), arroyo, m.
creep (críip), arrastrar, serpentear.
cremate (crímet), incinerar.
crest (crest), cresta, f.
crestfallen (créstfolen) abatido.
crevice (crévis), raja, f.
crew (crú), banda, tropa, f.; (mar) tripulación, f.
crib (crib), pesebre, m.; copiar.
cricket (críket), grillo, m.
crime (cráim), crimen, m.; culpa, f.
crimson (crímsen), carmesí, m.
cripple (crípl), cojo, manco, averiado.
croak (cróok), graznar.
crockery (crókeri), loza, f.; vasijas de barro, f. pl.
crony (cróóni), compinche, m.
crook (crúk), gancho; artificio, m.
crooked (crúked), torcido, corvo.
crop (crop), buche de ave; cosecha, f.; cosechar, cortar.
cross (cros), cruz, f.; atravesar; contrario.
cross-grained (crósgrend), vetado.

crouch (cráuch)) agacharse.
croup (crúp), obispillo, m.; toz ferina, f.
crow (cró), cuervo, m.
crowd (cráud), gentío, m.; amontonar.
crown (cráon), corona, f.; coronar.
cruise (crús), navegar; piratear.
cruiser (crúser), crucero.
crumb (cram), miga, f.
crumble (crámbl), desmigajar.
crumpet (crámpet), bollo blando, m.
crumple (**crámpl**), arrugar.
crush (crasch), apretar.
crust (crast), costra, f.
crutch (cratch), muleta, f.
cry (crái), gritar; grito, m.
cub (cab), cachorro, m.
cube (kiúb), cubo, m.
cucumber (**kiúkamber**), cohombro, m.
cud (cad), rumiar.
cue (kiú), cola, f.; taco, apunte, m.
cuff (caf), puñada, vuelta de manga, f.; puño, m.
cuirass (cuirás), coraza, f.
culprit (**cólprit**), reo acusado, m.
cumbersome (**cámbersem**), engorroso.
cunning (cáning), experto, astuto.
cup (cap), copa, taza, f.
cupboard (**cábord**), armario, m.
cur (**car**), perro de mala ralea, m.
curate (kiúret), parroco, m.
curb (carb), freno, m.; refrenar.
curd (card), cuajada, f.
cure (kiúr), cura, f.; curar.
curl (carl), rizo de pelo, m.; tortuosidad, f.
currency (cárensi), circulación, f.; moneda corriente, f.; papel coriente, m.
current (cárent), corriente; curso, m.
currier (**cárier**), curtidor, m.
curry (cári), almohazar.
curse (kers), maldecir, blasfemar; imprecación, f.
cursed (**kersd**), maldito.
curt (kert), sucinto.
curtail (kertéel), acortar; abreviar.
curtain (kérten), cortina, f.; telón en los teatros, m.
curve (**kérv**), encorvar; corva, f.
cushion (cúshion), cojin, m.; almohada, f.
custard (cásterd), natillas, f. pl.; jircaya, f.
custom (cástem), costumbre, f.; uso, m.
customer (cástemer), parroquiano, marchante, m.
custom-house (cástemjáus), aduana, f.; — officer (ófiser), aduanista, aduanero, m.
customs (cástems), impuestos, m.pl.; aduana, f.
cut (cat), cortar, herir; cortadura, f.
cutlass (**cátlas**), machete, m.
cutlet (**cátlet**), chuleta, f.
cutter (**cáter**), cortador, m.
cycle (sáikl) ciclo, m.
cypress (sáipres), ciprés, m.

D

dabble (dábl), rociar.
dad (dad), papá, m.
daffodil (dáfodil), narciso, m.
dagger (dáguer), puñal, m.; daga, f.
daily (déli), diario.
dainty (déinti), delicado.
dairy (déri), lechería, f.
daisy (dési), margarita, f.
dally (dáli), bobear; dilatar.
dam (dam), madre, f.; dique, m.; presa, f.
dam (dam), estancar.
damage (dámedch), detrimento m; avería, f.; daño, perjuicio, m.
damage (dámedch), dañar; averiar.
dame (déem), dama, f.
damp (damp), húmedo.
dampness (dámpnes), humedad, f.
dance (dans), danza, f.; bailar.
dandruff (dándref), caspa, f.
dandy (dándi), petimetre, m.
danger (déendcher), peligro, m.
dangerous (déendcheros), peligroso, m.
dare (déer), osar; atreverse.
daring (déering), osado.
dark (dark), opaco, obscuro.
darkness (dárknes), oscuridad.
darling (dárling), amado, favorito, m.
darn (darn), zurcir.
dart (dart), dardo, m.; lanzar.
dash (dasch), arrojar.
date (déet), data, fecha, f., dátil, m.
daughter (dáter), hija, f.
daughter-in-law (dáter-in-ló). nuera, f.
daunt (dant), intimidar.
dawn (dan), alba, f.
day (dée), día, m.
daylight (dée-láit), luz del día, f.
dazed (déesd), atontado.
dazzle (dásl), deslumbrar.
deacon (díicon), diácono, m.
dead (déd), muerto, flojo.
deaf (déf), sordo.
deal (díil), parte, cantidad, f.
deal (díil), traficar, dar las cartas.
dealer (díiler), mercader, m.
dear (dier), caro, costoso.
death (déz), muerte, f.
debase (debées), envilecer; falsificar.
debate (dibéet), debate, m.; debatir.
debris (debrí), restos, m. pl.
debt (det), deuda, f.
debtor (détor), deudor, m.
decanter (dicánter), garrafa, f.
decease (disís), muerte, f.
deceased (disísd), finado.
deceit (disít), engaño, m.
decent (dísent), decente.
decide (desáid), decidir.
deck (dek), cubierta, baraja.
declare (diclér), declarar.
decline (dicláin), declinar.
decompose (dicompós), descomponer; descomponerse.

D E F G H I J K L N O P Q R S T U V X Y Z

decoy (dicói), atraer, engañar
decrease (dicríis), disminuir.
decree (dicrí), decreto, m.
dedicate (d é d i k e e t), dedicar.
deduce (dediús), deducir.
deduct (dedáct), deducir.
deed (díid), acción, f. hecho, m.
deem (díim), juzgar.
deep (díip), profundo.
deer (dir), ciervo, m.
deface (difées), borrar, afear.
defame (diféem), difamar.
defeat (difíit), derrotar.
defect (difect), defecto, m.
defence (d i f é n s), defensa, f.
defer (difér), diferir.
defile (difáil), desfilar.
define (difáin), definir.
defy (difái), desafiar.
degree (digrí), grado, m.
deify, (dí-ifái), deificar.
deign (déen(, dignarse.
deity (dí-iti), deidad, f.
deject (didchéct), abatir.
delay (dilée), deferir; dilación, f.
delegate (délegeet), delegar.
delegate (délegeet), delegado; comisionado, m.
deliberate (dilíbereet), prudente; deliberar.
delight (diláit), delicia, f.; agradar.
delineate (dilíniet), delinear.
delinquency (d i l í n c u e n s i), delito, m.
delinquent (d i l i n c u e n t), delincuente, m.
delirious (delíros), delirante.
deliver (dilíver) libertar; entregar.
dell (dél), barranco, m.
delude (d i l ú d), engañar.
deluge (d é l i u d c h), inundación.
delusion (dilúschien), dolo, m.; ilusión, f.
demolish (dimólisch), demoler.
demur (dimér), objetar; vacilar.
den (den), caverna, f.
denounce (dináuns), denunciar.
dent (d e n t), abollar, dentar.
deny (d i n á i), negar, abjurar.
depart (dipárt), partir.
depend (dipénd), depender.
depict (depíct), pintar.
deplore (d i p l ó r), deplorar.
deportment (d i p ó r t m e n t), conducta, f.
depose (dipóos), deponer.
deposit (dipósit), depositar; d e p ó s i t o, m.; fianza, f.
deposition (d i p o s í s c h i o n), deposición, f.;—upon oath (apón óoz), testimonio.
deprave (diprév), depravar
depravity (dipráviti), corrupción, f.
deprecate (díprikeet), deprecar.
depreciate (dipríschiet) menoscabar.
depress (diprés), deprimir.
deprive (dipráiv), privar.
depth (depz)) profundidad, f.
depute (dipiút), diputar.
derange (d i r é n d c h), desarreglar.
deride (diráid), burlar.
derive (d i r á i v), derivar.

derrick (dérik), máquina para levantar pesos, f.
descend (diséND) descender.
descendant (diséndent) descendiente, m.
descent (diséNt), descenso, m.
describe (discráib), describir.
desert (désert), desierto, m.; soledad, f.
desert (disért), mérito, m.; abandonar.
deserve (disérv), merecer.
design (disáin), diseño, m.
desire (disáir), desear; deseo, m.
desk (desk), escritorio, m.
despair (dispéer), desesperar.
despise (dispáis), despreciar.
despite of (dispáit of), á pesar de.
despoil (despóil), despojar.
despondent (dispóndent), desalentado.
dessert (dés-sert), postres, m. pl.
destroy (distrói), destruir.
desultory (désaltori), irregular.
detachment (ditatchment), destacamento, m.
detail (ditéel), detalle, m.
detain (ditéen), detener.
detect (ditéct), descubrir.
detective (ditéctiv), oficial de policía secreta, m.
deter (ditér), desanimar; disuadir.
dethrone (di-zrón), destronar.
detract (ditráct), detractar.
deuce (diús), dos; diantre, m.; trampa, f.
devastate (divastet), devastar.
develop (divélop), desenvolver; desarrollar.
deviate (divieet) desviar.
device (diváis). invención, f.
devil (dévil), diablo, m.
devilled (dévild,) rociado con salsas muy picantes.
devoid (divóid), vacío: libre.
devolve (divólv), recaer en.
devour (diváor), devorar.
devout (diváot), devoto, piadoso.
dew (diú). rocio, m.
dial (dáial), reloj de sol, m.
diamond (dáimend), diamante, m.
diary (dáiari), diario, m.
dibble (dibl), almocafre, m.
dice (dáis) dados, m. pl.
die (dái), morir, expirar.
die (dái), dado, cuño, m.
diet (dáiet), dieta, f.; régimen, m.
differ (difer), diferenciarse; contradecir.
difference (difrens), difirencia, f.
different (difrent), diferente.
difficult (difikelt), dificil, áspero.
difficulty (difikalti), dificrltad, f.
dig (dig), cavar, ahondar.
digest (daidchést) digerir, disponer, digesto, m.
digger (díguer), cavador, m.
dignified (dígnifaid), altivo, dignificado.

dignity (dígniti), dignidad, f.
digress (digrés), hacer digresion.
dike (dáik), dique, canal, m.
dilate (dilét), dilatar (se).
dilatory (dílatori), tardo, dilatorio.
dilly-dally (díli-dáli), entretenerse con pataratas.
dilute (dilíut), desleir, diluir.
dilution (diliúschen), dilución, f.
dim (dím), turbio de vista, lerdo.
dime (dáim), pieza de diez centavos, f.
diminish (diminisch), decrecer, disminuir.
dimity (dímiti), bombasí, m.
dimly (dímli), obscuramente.
dimple (dímpl), hoyuelo de la mejilla, m.
din (din), ruido violento, m.
dine (dáin), dar de comer; —, comer.
dining-room (dáiningrum), comedor; refectorio, m.
dinner (díner), comida, f
dinner-time (dínertáim), hora de comer, f.
dint (dint), golpe, m.; by — of (bái — of), en fuerza de.
diocese (dáiosis), diósesis, f.
dip (dip), remojar, sumergir.
dipper (díper), cucharón, m.
dire (dár), horrendo; cruel.
direct (dairéct), directo, derecho; claro.
direct (diréct), dirigir; enderezar.
directly (diréctli), directamente, inmediatamente.
dirk (derk), puñal, m.
dirt (dert), lodo, m.; porquería, f.
dirty (dérti), puerco, sucio, vil.
disability (disabíliti), impotencia, f.
disable (disébl), inutilizar.
disabuse (disabiús), desengañar.
disaccustom (disacástem), desacustombrar.
disadvantage (disadvántedch), desventaja.
disagree (disagríi), desconvenir, discordar.
disagreeable (disagríiebl), desagradable, contrario.
disagreement (disagrímenti), desacuerdo.
disappear (disapíir), desaparecer, ausentarse.
disappearance (disapírens), desaparecimiento, m.
disappoint (disapóint), frustrar, faltar á la palabra.
disapprove (disaprúv), desaprobar.
disarm (disárm), desarmar, privar de armas.
disarrangement (disaréndchment), desarreglo; desorden, m.
disarray (disaré), desarreglo, m.; —, desnudar.
disaster (disáster), desastre, infortunio, m.
disavow (disaváo), negar, desconocer.
disband (disband), descartar, despedir.
disbelief (disbilíf), incredulidad.
disbelieve (disbilív), descreer, dudar.
disburse (disbérs), desembolsar.
disbursement (disbérsment), desembolso.

disc (disc), disco, tejo, m.
discard (discárd), descartar, licenciar.
discern (disérn) discernir, distinguir.
discharge (distchárdch), nescargar; descarga, f.
disciple (disáipl), discípulo, m.
discipline (dísiplin), disciplina (enseñanza, f.; disciplinar.
disclaim(discléem),negar; renunciar.
disclose (disclóos),descubrir, revelar.
discolor (discáler),descolorar.
discomfort (discómfort), desconsuelo, m.
discompose (discompós), descomponer.
disconcert (disconsért), desconcertar.
disconnect (disconéct), desunir.
discontent (discontént), descontento, m.; —, malcontento.
discontinue (discontíniu), descontinuar, interrumpir.
discord (díscord), discordia, f.
discount (díscaunt), descuento, m.; rebaja, f.; descontar.
discourage (diskáredch), desalentar, desanimar.
discourse (díscors), discurso, m.; conversar.
discover (discáver), descubrir.
discovery (discáveri), descubrimiento, m.
discredit (discrédit), discrédito, m.; deshonrar.
discreet (discríit), discreto; circunspecto.
discrepancy (discrépansi), discrepancia, diferencia, f.
discretion (discréschien), discreción,f.
discriminate (discrímineet), distinguir; discernir.
discuss (diskés), discutir.
discussion (diskéshien), discusión, f.
disdain (disdéen), desdeñar, desdén, m.
disdainful (disdénfel), desdeñoso.
disease (dísís), mal, m.; enfermedad, f.
diseased (disísd), enfermo.
disembody (desembódi), separar del cuerpo.
disengaged (disenguédchd), desocupado.
disentangle (disentángl), desenredar.
disfavor (disfévor), desfavorecer; desfavor, m.
disfigure (disfíguire), desfigurar, afear.
disgrace (disgrées), deshonra,desgracia, f.; hacer caer en desgracia.
disgraceful (disgrésful), deshonroso, ignominioso.
disguise (disgáis), disfrazar; enmascarar.
disguise (disgáis), disfraz, m.: máscara, f.
disgust (disguést), disgusto,m.:aversión,f.
disgust (disguést), disgustar.
disgusting (disguéstin), repugnante.
dish (disch), fuente,f.; plato, m.; taza, f.
dish (disch), servir la vianda en fuente.
dishearten (disjárten), descorazonar.
dishonest (disónest), deshonesto.
dishonor (disónor), deshonra, ignominia. f.: deshonrar.

disincline (disincláin), desinclinar.
disinfect (disinféct), desinficionar.
disinter (disintér), desenterrar.
disinterested (disinterésted), desinteresado.
disjoint (dis-dchóint), dislocar, desmembrar.
disk (disc), disco, m.
dislike (dislálk), aversion, f.; disgusto, m.; disgustar, desaprobar.
dislocate (dislokeet), dislocar.
dislodge (dislódch), desalojar.
dismal (dismol), triste, funesto; horrendo.
dismantle (dismántl), desmantelar.
dismay (disméi), desmayo, terror, m.
dismember (dismémber), desmembrar.
dismiss (dismís), despedir; echar.
dismount (dismáunt), desmontar, apearse del caballo.
disobey (disobéi), desobedecer.
disorder (disórder), desorden, m.; confusión, f.
disorderly (disórderli), desordenado; desarreglado.
disown (disóon), negar, desconocer.
disparity (dispáriti), disparidad, f.
dispel (dispél), disipar.
dispense (dispéns), dispensar.
disperse (dispérs), esparcir, dispersar.
displace (displées), dislocar, deponer.
displacement (displésment), desplazamiento, m.
display (displéi), desplegar; ostentación, f.; despliegue, m.
displease (displíis), desplacer.
disposal (dispósal), disposición, f.
dispose (dispóos), disponer, dar.
disposed (dispósd), inclinado.
dispossess (disposés), desposeer.
dispute (dispiút), disputa. f.; disputar.
disqualification (discualifikéschien), inhabilidad, f.
disqualify (discuálifái), inhabilitar.
disregard (disregárd), desatender, desdeñar.
disreputable (disrépiutabl), deshonroso.
disrespect (disrespéct), irreverencia, f.
disrespectful (disrespéctful), irreverente, descortés.
disrobe (disróob), desnudar.
dissatisfy (dis-satisfái), descontar.
dissect (diséct), disecar.
dissemble (dis-sémbl), disimular.
disseminate (disémineet), diseminar.
dissent (dis-sént), disentir.
dissipate (dísipeet), disipar.
dissolute (dísoliut), disoluto; libertino.
dissolve (disólv), disolver.
distance (dístans), distancia, f.; respeto, m.
distant (dístant), distante.
distaste (distéest), disgusto, m.
distill (distíl), destilar.
distiller (distíler), destilador, m.

distillery (distíleri), destilería, f.
distinct (distínct), distinto, diverso.
distinguish (distíngüisch), distinguir.
distinguished (distíngüischd), distinguido.
distort (distórt), retorcer.
distortion (distórschian), esguince, m.
distract (distráct), distraer.
distracted (distracted), distraido, perturbado.
distress (distrés), embargo, m.; calamidad, f.
distressing (distrésing), penoso, congojoso.
distribute (distríbiut), distribuir.
distrust (distrást), desconfiar.
disturb (distérb), perturbar.
disturbance (distérbens), disturbio, alboroto, m.
disuse (dis-iús), desuso, m.
ditch (ditch), zanja, f.; foso, m.
dive (dáiv), bucear.
diver (dáiver), buzo; colimbo, m.
diverse (divérs), diverso, variado.
divert (divért), desviar; recrear.
divest (divést), desnudar; privar.
divide (diváid), dividir; desunir.
divider (diváider), partidor; divisor. m.
divorce (divórs), divorcio, m.; divorciar.
divulge (diváldch), divulgar, publicar.
dizziness (dís-sines), vértigo, m.
dizzy (dís-si), vertiginoso.
do (dú), hacer, ejecutar, obrar; finalizar.
dock (doc), bardana, f.; lampazo, trozo, de cola.
dock-yard (dók-iard), arsenal, m.
dog (dog), perro, m.
doings (dúings), hechos, m. pl.
doleful (dólful), doloroso.
doll (dól), muñeca, f.
domain (doméen), dominio, m.
dome (dóom), cúpula, f
dominate (dómineet), dominar.
domineer (dominír), dominar.
donation (donéschien) donación, f.
donkey (dónke), asno, m.
doom (dúm), sentencia; condena, f.
door (dór), puerta, f.
dose (dóos), dosis, f.
dotage (dótedch), chochera, f.
double (dabl), doble; engaño, m.; doblar.
doubt (dáut), duda, f.; dudar.
doubtless (dáutles), sin duda.
dough (dó), masa, f.
dove (dóv), paloma, f.
dower (dáuer), dote, f.
down (dáon), plumón, m.; abajo; en el suelo.
doze (dóos), atontar, dormitar.
dozen (dósn), docena, f
draft (draft), dibujo, tiro; giro, m.
drag (drag), arrastrar. tirar con fuerza.
drain (dréen), desaguar; desaguadero, m.
drapery (drépri), ropaje, m.; colgadura, f
draught (draft), trago, m.; bebida medicinal; corriente de aire, f.

draw (dróo), tirar; dibujar; atraer.
drawer (dróer), gaveta, f.; librador, m.; —s, calzoncillos, m. pl.
drawing (dróin), dibujo; sorteo, m.
dray (d r é e), carromato, m.
dread (d r é d), espantar, terror, m.
dream (dríim), sueño, m.; soñar.
dreamy (dríimi), quimérico.
dreary (dríiri), tristi.
dredge (drédch), dragar.
drench (drentch), empapar; humedecer.
dress (drés), vestido, m.; aderezar, vestir.
dressing (d r é s i n g), aderezo, m.
drift (drift), impulso; montón, m.; amontonar.
drill (d r i l), taladro, m.; terraja, f.; taladrar; barrenar.
drink (drinc), beber: bebida, f.
drinker (drínker), borrachón, m.
drip (drip), gotear.
drive (dráiv), impeler, guiar.
droll (dról), jocoso.
droop (drúp), descaecer.
drop (drop), gota, f.; soltar, dejar.
dropsy (d r ó p s i), hidropesia, f,
dross (d r o s), escoria de metales; hez, f.
drought (dráut), seca; sequedad; sed, f.
drove (dróov), manada, f.; hato, m.
drown (d r á o n), anegar; ahogar.
drowsy (drausi), soñoliento, lerdo.
druggist (d r á g u i s t), droguero, m.
drum (dram), tambor, m.
drummer (d r á m e r), agente, m.
drunk (drank), borracho, ébrio.
drunkard (dránkard), borrachón; c u e r o, m.
dry (drái), árido, seco.
dry goods (drái-guds), mercería, f.
duck (dac), ánade, m. & f.; lona, f.; zabullir.
dude (dud), currutaco, m.
due (d í u), débito; apto; derecho, tributo, m.
duel (diúl), duelo, m.; combatir en duelo.
duke (díuc), duque, m.
dull (dal), lerdo, estúpido; tosco; triste.
duly (d í u l i), debidamente.
dumb (d a m), mudo; —ly. sin chistar.
dump (damp), murria, tristeza.
dung (dang), estiércol, m.
dupe (díúp), bebo, m.; engañar.
duplicate (diúplikeet), duplicar, m.
duplicity (diuplísiti), doblez, duplicidad f.;
durability (diurabíliti), dura, duracion, f.
durable (díurabl). durable.
during (díuring), mientras, durante el tiempo que.
dusk (dasc), crepúsculo, m.
dusky (dáski), obscuro.
dust (dast), polvo; despolvorear.
duty (diúti), deber, m.; obligación, f.
dwarf (duárf) enano, m.
dwell (duél), habitar, morar.

dwindle (duíndl), mermar, disminuirse.
dye (dái), teñir; tinte, m.
dyer (dáier), teñidor, m.

E

each (iitch), cualquiera, cada uno.
eager (íguer), deseoso, fogoso. ardiente.
eagle (ígl), águila, f.
ear (ier). oreja, f.; oido, m.
ear-drum (ier-dram), tímpano.
early (érli), temprano, presto.
earn (ern), ganar, obtener.
earnest (érnest), ardiente, serio.
earnings (é r n i n g s), ganancias, f, jornal, m.
ear-ring (iering), zarcillo, m.
ear-shot (ier-schot), alcance del oido, m.
earth (erz), tierra, f.
earthen (érzen), térreo.
earthquake (érz-cuék), terremoto, m.
ease (iis), quietud; facilidad, f.
easel (iisel), caballete, m.
easily (i i s i l i), fácilmente.
east (iist), oriente, este, m.
Easter (iister), Páscua, de Resurrección, f.
easterly (iisterli), oriental.
eastward (iist-uerd), hacia el oriente.
easy (iisi), fácil; cortés; tranquilo.
eat (iit), comer, roer.
ebb (ebb), menguante, m.; mengnar.
ebb-tide (ébb-táid), reflujo, m.
economize (icónomais) economizar.
eddy (édi), reflujo de agua, m.
edge (edch), filo, m.; punta, f.
edible (édibl), comestible.
edict (édict), edicto, m
edifice (édifis), edificio, m.; fábrica, f.
edify (édifai), edificar; fabricar.
edit (é d i t), publicar alguna obra ajena, ó ser su editor.
educate (ódiukeet), educar; enseñar.
eel (iil), anguila, f.
efface (ifées), borrar, destruir.
effect (i f é c t), efecto, m.; realidad, f.
effort (éfort), esfuerzo, empeño, m.
effrontery (efrónteri), descaro, m.
effulgence (efél-dchens), esplendor, fulgor, m.
egg (eg), huevo, m.
egress (égres), salida, f.
eight (éit), ocho.
eighteen (éitiin), diez y ocho.
eighty (éiti), ochenta.
either (ícer), cualquiera, uno de dos.
eject (idchéct), expeler, desechar.
elapse (iláps), pasar, correr el tiempo.
elbow (élbo), codo, m.
elder (é l d e r), saúco, m.; mayor.
elderly (é l d e r l i), de edad madura.
elect (iléct), elegir.
elevate (élevet), elevar, alzar.
eleven (iléven), once.
elicit (ilísit), sacar de; atraer.
elm (elm), olmo, m.
elope (ilóp), huirse.
else (els), otro, de otro modo.
elsewhere (éls-juer), en ó de otra parte.

elude (iliúd), eludir.
embark (embárk), embarcar.
embarrass (embáras), embarazar.
embassy (**embasi**), embajada. f.
embellish (embélisch), hermosear.
embers (émbers), rescoldo, m.
embezzle (**embésl**), malversar.
embezzlement (**embésl-ment**), hurto malversación, m.
emblem (émblem), emblema, m.
emboss (embós), relevar, realzar.
embrace (embrées), abrazar.
embroider (**embróider**), bordar.
emerge (imérdch), salir, proceder.
employ (emplói), emplear. ocupar.
employee (**emploí**), empleado, dependiente, m.
employer (emplóier), amo, dueño, m.
employment (emplóiment), empleo, m.; ocupación, f.
empower (empáuer), autorizar.
empress (émpres), emperadora **emperatriz**, f.
empty (ém-pti), vacío, vano; vaciar.
emulate (**émiulet**), emular.
enable (enéebl), habilitar, poner en estado de.
enact (enáct), establecer, decretar.
enamel (**enámel**), esmalte; esmaltar.
encampment (encámpment), campamento, m.
encase (enkées), encajar.
enchant (enchánt), encantar.
enclose (**enclós**), adjuntar.
encounter (encáunter), encuentro; **duelo**, m.; encontrar.
encourage (enkáradch) animar.
end (end), fin, m.; extremidad, f.; término, m.
end (end), matar, concluir; fin, m.
endanger (**endéndcher**). peligrar.
endear (endíir), encarecer.
endeavor (**endévor**), esforzarse; esfuerzo, m.
endless (**éndles**), sin fin, contínuo.
endorse (**endórs**), endorsar (una letra de cambio).
endorsee (endorsí), endorsatario, m.
endorsement (endórsment), endorso, m.
endorser (**endórser**), endosador, endosante, m.
endow (endáu), dotar á una mujer.
endurance (endiúrens), poder de sufrir.
endure(**endiúr**), sufrir, soportar.
enemy (énemi), enemigo.
enforce (enfórs), esforzar, compeler.
engage (**enguédch**), empeñar, **halagar**, ocupar, pelear; obligación, f.
engagement (enguedch-ment), cita, f.; combate, compromiso, m.
engine (én-dchen), máquina, f
engineer (en-dchenír), ingeniero; maquinista, m.
engrave (engréev), grabar. esculpir.

engraver (engréver), gravador, m.
engulf (engálf), engolfar.
enjoin (en-dchóin), ordenar; prescribir.
enjoy (en-dchói), gozar; poseer.
enlarge (enlárdch), engrandecer, dilatar.
enlighten (enláitn), alumbrar.
enlist (enlíst), alistar.
enmity (énmiti), enemistad, f.
enough (iná f), basta, bastante.
enrage (enrédch), enfurecer.
enrich (enrítch), enriquecer; adornar.
enroll (en-ról), registrar; arrollar.
ensign (ensáin), bandera, f.; abanderado, m.; insignia, divisa, f.
enslave (ensléev), esclavizar, cautivar.
entangle (entángl), enmarañar.
enter (énter), entrar, emprender.
enterprise (énterprais), empresa, f.
entertain (entertéen), conversar, hospedar.
entice (entáis), halagar, acariciar.
entire (entáer), entero, completo.
entitle (entáiti), titular, calificar.
entity (éntiti), entidad, f.
entrails (éntreels), entrañas, f. pl.
entrance (éntrens), entrada, f.
entreat (entríit), rogar, suplicar.
entrust (entrást), confiar.
entry (éntri) entrada, f.
envelop (envélop), envolver, forrar.
envelope (énvelop), sobre para carta.
envious (énvios), envidioso.
environs (enváirens), contornos, m. pl.
envoy (énvoi), enviado, m.
envy (énvi), envidia, f.
epoch (ípoc) época, f.
equip (ecuíp), equipar.
equipage (écuipedch), equipaje, m.
equipment (ecuípment), equipaje.
equity (écuiti), equidad, imparcialidad, f.
era (íira), era, data determinada, f.
erase (irées), cancelar, borrar.
ere (íir), antes, más pronto.
erect (iréct), erigir, establecer.
err (ér), vagar, errar,
errand (érrand), recado, mensaje, m.
escape (eskéep), evitar, escapar, evadirse.
escort (éscort), escolta, f.
escort (escórt), escoltar.
espouse (espáus), desposar.
esquire (escuáer), escudero, m.
essay (ése), ensayar; ensayo, m.; prueba, f.
essence (és-sens), esencia, f.; perfume, m.
estate (estéet), estado, bienes, m. pl.
esteem (estíim), estimar.
estrange (estréndch), estrañar, enajenar.
etch (étch). grabar en agua fuerte,
etching (étching), gravado al agua fuerte, m.
evade (ivéed), evadir, escapar.

evasion (ivé-schien), evasión, f.; efugio, m.
eve (íiv), tardecita, vigilia, víspera, f.
even (í v n), llano, igual; par, semejante.
evening (iv-ning), tarde, f.
event (ivént), evento, m.
eventful (i v é n t f u l), lleno de acontecimiento.
ever (éver), siempre.
evergreen (éver-grín), siempreviva, f.
everlasting (everlásting), sempiterno.
every (évri), cada uno.
everywhere (évrijuér), en todas partes.
evict (ivíct), desposeer.
evil (ivl), malo, depravado; daño, m.; maldad, f.
ewe (iú), oveja, f.
exact (eg-sáct), exacto; exigir.
exalt (e g - s ó l t), exaltar, alabar.
example (eg-sámpl), ejemplo, m.
exasperate (eg-sáspereet), exasperar, irritar.
exceed (eksíid), exceder; sobrepujar.
excel (e k s é l), sobresalir, exceder.
except (eksépt), exceptuar, excluir, excepto, á excepción de.
exchange (e k s - tchéndch), cambiar, trocar; cambio, m.; bolsa, f.
excite (eksáit), excitar.
exclaim (eks-cléem), exclamar, clamar.
exclude (eks-clúd), excluir.
excommunication eks-comiunikéschien) **excomunión, f.**
excuse (eks-kiús), excusar, perdonar.
exempt (egsémpt), libre por privilegio.
exercise (éksersais), ejercitar; ejercicio, ensayo, m.
exert (egsért), emplear, esforzar.
exertion (egsérschien), esfuerzo, m.
exhibit (eg-síbit), exhibir, mostrar.
exhort (egsórt), exhortar.
exile (é k s a i l), destierro, m.; desterrar, deportar.
exist (egsíst), existir.
exit (éksit), partida, f.; éxito, m.
expand (ekspánd), extender.
expect (ekspéct), esperar, aguardar.
expedient (ekspídient), oportuno; e x p e d i e n t e, medio, m.
expel (ekspél), expeler.
expend (ekspénd), expender, gastar.
expenditure (ekspénditiur), gasto, desembolso, m.
expense (ekspéns), expensas, f. pl.; coste, m.
expire (ekspáir), expirar.
explain (eksplléen), explanar, aclarar.
explode (eksplóod), disparar con estallido.
exploit (eksplóit), hazaña, f.
explore (eksplóor), explorar.
export (éksport), exportación, f.
export (ekspórt), exportar.
expose (ekspóos), exponer.
express (eksprés), expreso; correo, m.
extend (eksténd), extender; amplificr

extent (ekstént), extensión. f.
extract (ekstrácт), extraer, extractar.
extract (ékstract), extracto, epítome, m.
extreme (ekstríim), extremo, supremo; último.
exult (eksált), exultar, regocijarse.
eye (ái), ojo, m.; corcheta, f.; ojear.
eye-ball (ái-bol), niña del ojo f.
eyebrow (ái-bráo), ceja, f.
eye-glass (ái-glas), anteojo, m.
eyelash (ái-lasch), pestaña, f.
eyelid (ái-lid), párpado, m.

F

fable (fébl), fábula, f.
facade (faséd), fachada), f.
face (fés), cara, faz, haz. f.
fact (fact), hecho, m.
factory (fáctori), fábrica, factoría, f.
fad (fad), fruslería, f.
fade (féed), decaer; marchitar (se).
fagot (fágot), haz, m.
fail (féel), omitir; faltar; décaer.
failure (féliar), falta, bancarota, f.
faint (féent), desmayarse, debilitarse; m.
fair (féer), hermoso, bello; feria, f.
faith (féez), fe; fidelidad, f.
faithful (fézfel), fiel, leal.
fake (féek), engañabobos, m.
fall (fól), caer, caída, f.
false (fóls), falso, pérfido.
falsehood (fólsjud), falsedad, mentira, f.
fame (féem), fama, f.; renombre, m.
famine (fámin), hambre, carestía, f.
fan (fan), abanico, m.; abanicar.
fancy (fánsi), fantasía, f.; capricho, m.; fantasear.
fang (fáng), colmillo, m.
far (far), lejos, lejano, distante.
farce (fars), farsa, f.
fare (fer), convida, f.; viajero, pasaje, m.
farewell (fer-uél), despedida, f.; á Diós!
farm (farm), tierra arrendada; alqueria, hacienda.
farmer (fármer), arrendatario de tierra, hacendero, m.
fashion (fáschion), forma, moda, f.; uso, m.; hecho á la moda; elegante.
fast (fast), firme, estable, veloz, pronto.
fasten (fásn), afirmar, atar.
fat (fat), gordo, pingue.
fate (féet), hado, destino. m.
father (fázer), padre, m.
faucet (fóset), espita, f.
fault (fólt), falta, culpa, f.; defecto, m.
favor (févar), favor, beneficio, m., blandura, f.
fear (fiir), espantar, temer; miedo, m.
feast (fiist), banquete, festín, m.
feat (fit), hecho, acción, f.
feather (fézer), pluma, f.
fee, (fí), féudo, m.; gratificacion, f.
feeble (fíibl), flaco, débil.

F G H I J K L N O P Q R S T U V X Y Z

feed (fiid), pacer, nutrir, alimentar.
feed (fiid), pasto, alimentador, m.
feel (fíil), sentir, palpar.
feeling (fíling), sensación; percepción; sensibilidad; ternura, f.; sentimiento, m.
fellow (félo), compañero, m.
felt (felt), fieltro, pellejo, m.
female (fímel), hembra, f.; femenino.
fence (fens), cerca, palizada, f.; cercar.
ferry (féri), bote de pasaje, m.
fetch (fetch), traer.
fever (fiiver), fiebre, f.
feverish (fívrisch), calenturiento.
few (fiú), poco, algunos.
fib (fíb), mentira, bola, f.; embuste, m.
fiber (fáiber), hebra, fibra, f.
fickle (fíkl), inconstante.
fiddle (fídl), violín, m.
field (fíild), campo, m.; campaña, f.
field-piece (fíild-pis), artillería de campaña, f.
fiend (fíind), demonio, m.
fierce (fírs), fiero, feroz.
fifteen (fiftín), quince.
fifty (fífty), cinquenta.
fight (fáit), reñir, combatir; batalla, f.; combate, m.
fill (fil), llenar, hartar.
fin (fin), aleta, f.
find (fáind), hallar.
fine (fáin), fino, agudo.
finger (fínguer), dedo, m.; tocar.
fire (fáir), fuego, m.; inflamar; tirar.
fireman (fáir-man), bombero, m.
fire-proof (fáir-pruf) á prueba de fuego, incombustible.
firm (férm), firme, constante.
first (férst), primero.
fish (físch), pez, m.; pescar.
fist (fist), puño, m.
fit (fit), paroxismo, m.; apto, ajustar.
five (fáiv), cinco.
flag (flag), bandera, f.
flake (fléek), copo, m.; lámina, f.
flame (fléem), llama, f.
flannel (flánel), flanela, f.
flash (flásch), relámpago, m.
flask (flask), botella, f.
flat (flat), llano, insípido.
flavor (flévér), dar un olor suave.
flaw (fló), resquebradura; falta; tacha, f.
flea (flí), pulga, f.
flee (flí), escapar.
fleece (flíis), vellón, m.; despojar.
fleet (flít), flota, f.; veloz.
flesh (flésch), carne, f.
flight (fláit), huida, fuga, f.
flinch (flínch), faltar, retirarse.
flint (flint), pedernal, m.
flirt (flért), arrojar; coquetear; coqueta, f.
flock (floc). manada, f.; rebaño, m.; congregarse.
flog (flóg), tunda; pela, monda, f.
flood (flad), diluvio, flujo, m.; inundar.
floor (flóor), pavimento, piso, suelo, m.;
flour (fláur), harina, f.
flow (fló), fluir, manar.
flower (fláuer), flor, f.; florear.
flue (flíu), pelusa, f.; cañon de chimenea, m.

fluent (flíuent), flúido, fluente.
flush (flasch), sonrojar; flujo rápido; flux, m.
fly (flái), mosca, f.; volar, huir, escapar.
foam (fóom), espuma, f.
F. O. B. (ef-o-bí), f. á b., franco abordo.
fodder (fóder), forraje, m.
foe (fó), enemigo, m.
fog (fog), niebla, f.
foil (fóel), hoja, f.; tin (tin) —, — de estaño.
foil (fóel), vencer, frustrar; chasco, m.
fold (fóld), plegar, plegadura, f.
follow (fólo), seguir, acompañar.
folly (fóli), bobería, f.
fond (fond), indulgente, enamorado.
food (fud), alimento, m.; comida, f.
fool (ful), tonto, bufón, m.; engañar.
foot (fut), pié, paso, m.; base, f.
for (for), por, á causa de, para, á pesar de.
forbid (forbíd), prohíbir.
force (fors), fuerza, f.; vigor, m.; forzar.
fore (fóor), anterior.
forecast (fór-cast), pronóstico, m.; previsión, penetración, f.
forecast (for-cást), prever, conjeturar.
foreclose (for-clós), vender por órden judicial.
forego (for-gó), ceder, abandonar.
forehead (fórjed), frente, f.
foreign (fóren), extranjero, extraño.
foreman (fór-man), capataz; presidente del jurado, m.
forenoon (for-nún), la mañana, f.
forester (fórester), guardabosque, m,
foretell (fortél), predecir.
forge (fordch), frágua, f.; forjar; falsificar.
forgery (fór-dcherí), falsificación, f.
forget (forguét), olvidar, descuidar.
forgive (forguív), perdonar, remitir.
fork (fórk), tenedor, m.; horca, f.
former (fórmer), precedente, pasado.
forsake (forsék), dejar, abandonar.
forth (forz), en adelante, fuera.
forty (fórti), cuarenta.
forward (fór-úard), apresurado; adelante, más allá.
forward (fór-uard), acelerar; enviar.
foster (fóster), criar, nutrir.
found (fáund), fundar, establecer.
foundry (fáundri), fundición.
four (fóor), cuatro.
fourteen (fórtin), catorce.
fowl (fául), ave, f.
fox (foks), zorra, f.
frail (fréil), frágil.
frame (fréem), marco, cerco, m.; formar.
fray (fréi), riña, disputa, f.
freak (fríic), capricho, m.
free (fri), libre, franco; librar, libertar.
freedom (frídam), libertad, f.
freeze (fríis), helar, congelar.
freight (fréit), carga, f.; flete, m.
French (trentsch), francés, m.
frenzy (frénsi), locura, f.

fresh (fresch), fresco, nuevo, reciente.
fret (fret), frotar, agitarse.
friar (fráier), fraile, m.
Friday (Fráide), viernes), m.
friend (frend), amigo, m.
frendship (f r é n d - schip), amistad, f.
fright (fráit), espanto, m.
frill (fril), e s c o t e, vuelo, m.
frisk (frisk), saltar, cabriolar.
fritter (fríter), fritilla, f.
frog (frog), rana; ranilla (del caballo) f.
from (from), después, desde, de.
front (frant), frente, f.
frost (frast), helada, f.; hielo, m.
froth (fraz), espuma, f.
frown (fráun), ceño, m.; mirar con ceño.
frozen (frósen), helado.
fry (frái), fritada; enjambre, m.; freír.
fuel (fiúl), combustible, m.
fulfill (fulfíl), colmar; cumplir.
full (ful), lleno, repleto, completo, tódo.
fume (fiúm), humo, vapor, m.
fun (f a n), diversión, burla, chanza, f.
fund (f a n d), fondo, caudal, m.; fondos publicos, m. pl.
funnel (fánel), embudo, m.
funny (fáni), burlesco, curioso.
fur (fer), forro de pieles; pelo, m.
furl (ferl), doblar, contraer, recoger.
furnace (férnes), horno, m.
furnish (f é r n i s c h), comprar, surtir, amuebles
furniture (férnitiur), ajuar, aparejo, m.
furrow (féro), surco, m.
further (férzer), ulterior, más distante; adelantar, p r o m o v e r.
furthest (f é r z e s t), lo más lejo.
fury (fiúri), furor, m.; furia, f.
fuse (fiús), fundir.
fusee (fiusí), pajuela, espoleta.
fuss (f á s), alboroto, ruido, m.
future (fiútiur), futuro.

G

gab (g a b), chanlar, parlotear.
gab (g a b), cháchara, algarabia, f.
gag (gag), mordaza, f.; tapar la boca con mordaza.
gaiety (g u é i t i), alegría, f.
gain (guéen), ganancia, f.; ganar.
gait (guéet), marcha, f.; paso, m.
gala (gala), gala, fiesta, f.
gale (g u é l), viento fresco, m.
gall (g o l), hiel, f.; desollar.
galley (gále), galera f.
gallows (gálos), horca, f.
gamble (gámbl), jugar con exceso.
gambler (gámbler), jugador, m.
gambol (gámbel), saltar, brincar.
game (guéem), juego, pasatiempo, m.; burla, f.
gang (g a n g), cuadrilla, banda. f.
gangway (gáng-uéi), pasamano, portalon, m.

gaol (dchéel), cárcel, f.
gap (gap), brecha, f.
gape (guéep), bostezar, boquear.
garb (garb), vestido, traje, m.
garbage (gárbedch), basura.
garden (gárden), huerto, jardín, m.
gargle (gárgl), gargarizar.
garlic (gárlic), ajo, m.
garment (gárment), vestidura, f.
garnet (gárnet), granate, m.
garnish (gárnisch), guarnecer.
garter (gárter), jarretera, liga.
gash (gasch), cuchillada, f.
gate (guéet), puerta, f.
gather (gázor), recoger, amontonar.
gay (gué), alegre, gayo.
gaze (guéis), contemplar; mirada, f.
gear (guíer), atavío; engranaje, m.; tirantes, m. pl.
gem (dchém), joya, yema, f.
gender (dchénder), género, m.
gentile (dchéntail), pagano.
gentle (dchéntl), suave, dócil, manso.
gentleman (dchéntlman), caballero, m.
gentry (dchéntri), ciudadanos distinguidos, m. pl.
germ (dchérm), gérmen, m.
German (dchérman), alemán; pariente, m.
get (guét), granjear, ganar, obtener, alcanzar.
ghastly (gástli), pálido.
ghost (góost), espíritu, espectro, m.
gibbet (dchíbet), horca, f.
giblets (dchíblets), menudillos, m. pl.
giddy (guídi), vertiginoso, inconstante.
gift (guíft), dádiva, f. dón, talento, m.
gild (guíld), dorar.
gills (guíls), agallas de los peces, f. pl.
gin (dchín), ginebra, desmotadora, f.
gingham (guíngam), carranclán, m.; guingáns, f.
gipsy (dchípsi), gitano. m.
girdle (gárdl), cinturón, m.; ceñir.
girl (gárl), muchacha, doncellita, f.
girth (gárz), cinchona, circunferencia, f.
give (guív), dar, donar, conceder.
gizzard (guísard), molleja, f.
glad (glad), alegre.
glance (glans), vislumbre, f.; lanzar miradas; pasar ligeramente.
glare (gléer), relumbrar; echar miradas de indignación.
glass (glas), vidrio, vaso para beber, m.
glide (gláid), resbalar, pasar ligeramente.
glisten (glisn), lucir, brillar.
gloomy (glúmi), sombrío.
glossy (glósi), lustroso.
glove (gláv), guante,
glow (gló), arder, inflamarse; color vivo, m.
glue (glú), cola, f.; encolar.
go (go), ir, andar, caminar.
goal (gól), meta, f.; fin, m.
goat (góot), cabra, chiva. f.

G H I J K L N O P Q R S T U V X Y Z

goblet (góblet), copa, f. vaso, m.
God (god), Diós, m.
gold (gold), oro, m.
golden (gólden), áureo, de oro.
good (gúd), bueno, benévolo, apto.
goodbye (gud-bái), ¡á Diós!
goods (guds), artículos, géneros, m. pl.
goose (gus), ganso, m.; oca, f.
gospel (góspl), evangelio, m.
gossip (gósip), charla, f.; chisme, m.
gout (gáut), gota, f.
govern (góvern), gobernar, dirigir, regir.
gown (gáon), talar; vestido de mujer, m.
grace (grées), gracia, f.; favor, m.; agraciar.
grade (gréed), grado, m.; high — (jái —), fino.
graft (graft), injerto, m.; injertar.
grain (gréen), grano, m.; semilla; veta, f.
grand-child (grándtcháild), nieto, m.; nieta, f.
grant (grant), conceder.
grape (gréep), uva, f.
grapple (grápl), agarrar.
grasp (grasp), empuñar, asir; puño, m.
grass (gras), yerba, f.
grate (gréet), reja, rejilla, f.; rallar, rechinar.
grave (gréev), sepultura, f.; grave, serio.
gravel (grável), cascajo, mal de piedra, m.
gravy (grévi), salsa, f.
gray (grée), gris, canoso.
graze (grées), pastorear; rozar; tocar ligeramente.
grease (griis), grasa, f.; untar.
great (gréet), gran, ilustre, noble.
green (gríin), verde, fresco.
greet (grít), saludar.
grief (gríf), dolor, m.; pena, f.
grievance (grívens), pesar, agravio, m.
grieve (gríiv), agraviar, afligir, llorar.
grill (gril), asar en parrillas.
grim (grim), feo, horrendo; mugre, m.
grind (gráind), moler, afilar, estregar, mascar.
gripe (gráip), asir, empuñar, dar cólico.
grist (grist), molienda, f.
grit (grit), moyuelo, m.; arena, f.
groan (grón), gemir, suspirar; gemido, m.
grocer (gróser), especiero, abacero, m.
groin (gróin), ingle, f.
groom (grúm), mozo de cuadra.
groove (grúv), caverna; muesca.
gross (gross), gruesa, f.
ground (gráund), tierra, f.; país; suelo, m.
grove (gróov), arboleda, f.; boscaje, m.
grow (gró), cultivar, crecer, vegetar.
grub (gráb), gorgojo, m.; víveres, m. pl.
grudge (grédch), rencór, odio, m.; envidiar.
grumble (grámbl), murmurar, gruñir.
guarantee (garantí), garante, m.; garantir.
guaranty (gáranti), garantía, f.
guard (gard), guarda, f.; guardar.

guess (gués), conjetu rar; conjetura, f.
guest (guést), huésped, m.; forastero, m.
guide (gáid), guiar; guía, m.
guilt (guilt), delito, m.; culpa, f.
gum (gam), goma, encía, f.
gun (gan), fusil, m. escopeta, f. cañon, m.
gun-barrel (gán-bárl), cañon de fusil, m.
gunboat (gánboot), lancha cañonera, f.
gunsmith (gánsmiz), armero, m.
gust (gast), gusto; soplo de aire, m.
gut (gat), intestino, m.

H

haberdasher (jáberdascher), camisería, f.
habit (jábit), hábito, vestido, uso, m.; costumbre, f.
hack (jac), caballo de alquiler; rocín, m.; tajar.
haddock (jádoc), merluza, f.
hag (jag), bruja, hechicera, f.
hail (jéil), granizo, m.; saludar.
hair (jer), pelo, cabello, m.
half (jaf), mitad, f.; medio.
hall (jol), vestíbulo; salón, m.
halo (jálo), halo, m.; corona, f.
halt (jólt), cojear, dudar.
ham (jam), corva, f.; jamón, m.
hammer (jámer), martillo, m.; martillar.
hand (jand), mano, f.; alargar.
handkerchief (jánkartchiif), pañuelo, m.
handle (jándl), mango, m.; asa, f.; manejar.
handsaw (jánd-so), serrucho, m.
handsome (jándsam), hermoso, bello.
hang (jáng), suspender, ahorcar, colgar.
hangings (jángings), tapices, m. pl.
hansom (jánsom), coche briolé, m.
happen (jápu), acaecer, acontecer.
happiness (jápiness), felicidad, dicha, f.
happy (jápi), feliz, bienaventurado.
harbor (járbor), albergue; puerto, m.
hard (jard), duro, difícil.
hardly (járdli), apenas.
hardware (járduer), quincallería, ferretería, f.
hare (jéer), liebre, f.
harm (jarm), mal, daño, m.
harness (járnes), arreos de un caballo, m. pl.; enjaezar.
harrow (járo), rastrillo, f.
harvest (járvest), cosecha, f.; agosto, m.; cosechar.
harvester (járvester), agostero, cosechero, m.
hash (jásch), jigote, m.; picar.
haste (jéest), priesa; presteza, f.
hat (jat), sombrero, m.; soft (soft) —, — suave; stiff (stif) —, —engomado, —duro.
hate (jéet), odio, m.; odiar.
hatter (játer), sombrero, m.
have (jáv), haber, tener.

haven (jéevn), abrigo, asilo, m.
hay (jée), heno, m.
he (ji), él.
head (jéd), cabeza, f.; jefe, juicio, m.
headache (jédeek), dolor de cabeza, m.
heal (jíl), curar, sanar.
health (jélz), salud, sanidad, f.
healthy (jélzi), sano, sánativo; saludable.
heap (jiip), montón, m.; amontonar.
hear (jíir), oir, entender.
hearse (jéers), ataúd, féretro, m.
heart (járt), corazón, m.
heat (jíit), ardor, calor, m.; vehemencia, f.
heater (jíiter), calentador, m.
heave (jíiv), alzar, elevar; birar para proa.
heaven (jévn), cielo, m.
heavy (jéve), grave, pesado, soñoliento.
heed (jíid), atender; cuidado, m.
heel (jíil), talón, m.
height (jáit), altura, colmo.
heir (éer), heredero, m.
hell (jél), infierno, m.
helm (jélm), timón, m.
help (jelp), ayudar, asistir; ayuda, f.; remedio, m.
hem (jem), ribete, m.; ribetear.
hemp (jemp), cáñamo, m.
hen (jen), gallina, f.
hence (jens), de aquí, por esto.
her (jer), ella, á ella.
herd (jerd), hato, rebaño, m.; asociarse.
here (jíer), aquí, acá.
hereafter (jiráfter), en el tiempo venidero.
hereby (jíerbai), por esto.
herring (jéring), arenque, m.; red (red) —, — ahumado.
hers (jers), suyo, de ella.
hiccough (jíkop), hipo, m.
hide (jáid), esconder; cuero, m.
high (jái), elevado, altivo, caro.
highway (háiue), camino real, m.
hill (jil), collado, m.; cuesta, f.
hilt (jilt), puño de espada, m.
him (jim), le, á él.
hind (jáind), trasero, posterior.
hinder (jínder), impedir.
hinge (jíndch), charnela, bisagra, f.
hint (jint), seña, sugestión, f.; insinuar.
hip (jip), cadera, f.
hire (jáier), alquilar, arrendar.
his (jíis), su, suyo, de él.
hiss (jís), silbar.
hit (jit), golpear, atinar; golpe; alcance, m.
hoarse (jóors), ronco.
hob (job), patán, m.
hod (jod), artesón, m.
hoe (jo), azada, f.
hog (jog), cerdo, puerco, m.
hogshead (jógsjed), bocoy, m.
hoist (jóist), alzar.
hold (jóold), tener, asir, detener, apostar.
hold (jóold), presa, f.; (naut.) bodega, f.
hole (jóol), agujero; hoyo; m.
holiday (jólide), día de fiesta, m.
holiness (jóolines), santidad, f.
hollow (jólo), hueco, caverna, f.
holy (jóoli), santo, pío.
home (jóom), casa propia, morada, f.; hogar, m.
homely (jóomli), casero, feo.

honey (jóni), miel, m.
honey-moon (jóni-muun), luna de miel, f.
hoof (juf), casco, m.
hook (juc), gancho; anzuelo, m.
hoop (jup), cerco de barril; tontillo, m.
hop (jop), saltar.
hope (jóop), esperanza, f.; esperar.
horn (jorn), cuerno, m.
horse (jórs), caballo, m.
hose (jóos), bragas, f. pl.; calzones, m. pl.; fire (fáir) —, mangueras pára incendio, f. pl.; half (háf) —, calcetin, m.
hosiery (jósieri), medias, f. pl.
host (jóost), huésped, mesonero, m.
hot (jot), cálido, ardiente.
hound (jáund), sabueso, m.
hour (áur), hora, f.
house (jáus), casa, f.
household (jáusjold), ajuar de casa, m.
housekeeper (jáuskiper), ama de llave, f.
how (jáo), cómo, cuán, cuánto.
however (jáuever), como quiera, aunque, no obstante.
hub (jab), cubo, maza de rueda.
hug (jag), abrazar; abrazo apretado, m.
humbug (jámbag), engañó, m. patraña, f.
humid (jiúmid), húmedo.
hump (jamp), jiba. joroba, f.
hunch (jantch), jorobar.
hunchback (jantchbac), jorobado, m.
hundred (jándred), ciento.
hundredth (jándredz), centeno, centésimo.
hunger (jánguer), hambre, f.
hungry (jángri), hambriento; to be (tu bi) —, tener hambre.
hunt (jant), montear, cazar; caza, f.
hurry (jári) acelerar; precipitación, f.
hurt, (járt), dañar, herir; daño, m.
husband (jásbend), marido, m.
hush (jách), callar.
husk (jásk), cáscara, f.; descascarar
hut (jat), cabaña, f.

I

I (ái), yo.
ice (áis), hielo. m.; helar.
idea (aidía), idea, f.
idle (áidl), ocioso, perezoso, desocupado
if (if), aunque, supuesto que, se.
ignite (ignáit), encender.
ill (íl), malo, enfermo.
illiterate (iliteret), indocto.
illness (ílnes), enfermedad, f.
ill-will (il-uíl), tírria, mala voluntad, f.
image (imedch), imagen, f.
imbibe (imbáib), embeber.
imbue (imbiú), imbuir; infundir.
imitate (ímiteet), imitar, copiar.
immeasurable (imédchurabl), inmensurable.
imp (imp), diablillo, duende, m.
impair (impír), empeorar; disminuir.
impanel (impánel), formar ó alistar el jurado.
impart (impárt), comunicar.

I J K L N O P Q R S T U V X Y Z

impassable (impásabl), intransitable.
impatience (impéschiens), impaciencia, f.
impatient (impéschient), impaciente.
impeach (impích), acusar, denunciar.
impeachable, (impíchabl), delatable.
impeachment (impichment), acusación pública.
impede (impíid), impedir.
impel (impél), impeler.
impend (impénd), amenazar, amagar.
imperative (impérativ), imperativo.
imperceptible (imperséptibl), imperceptible.
imperfect (impérfect), imperfecto.
imperial (impíirial), imperial.
imperil (impéril), arriesgar.
imperious (impíiries), imperioso.
imperishable (impérischabl), indestructible.
impersonate (impérsoneet), personificar.
impetus (ímpetes), ímpetu, m.
impious (ímpies), impío.
implement (implement), herramienta, f.; utensilio, m.
implicate (implikeet), implicar.
imply (implái), implicar.
impolite (impoláit), descortés.
import (impórt), importar; significar.
import (import), importe, m.; importancia, f
importer (impórter), importador, m.
impose (impóos), imponer, engañar.
impost (impost), impuesto, m.
impóverish (impóvrisch), empobrecer.
impregnable (impregnabl), inexpugnable.
impress (imprés), imprimir.
impress (impres), impresión, f.
imprint (imprínt), estampar.
imprison (imprison), aprisionar.
improve (imprúv), mejorar.
improvement (imprúvment), mejora, f.
imprudence (imprúdens), imprudencia.
imprudent (imprúdent), imprudente, indiscreto.
impudence (impiudens), impudencia, f.
impulse (impols), impulsión, f.
in (in), á, en, por, de, mientras, con.
inactive (ináctiv), flojo, perezoso.
inalienable (inélienabl), inajenable.
inborn (inborn), innato, ínsito.
inbred (inbred), natural, ínsito.
incapability (inkepabíliti), incapacidad, f.
incapable (inképabl), incapaz.
incarcerate (incársereet), encarcelar, aprisionar.
incase (inkées), encajar, encajonar.
incense (insens), incienso, m.
incense (inséns), enojar, exasperar.
incentive (insentiv), estímulo, m.
incessant (insésant), incesante.
incest (insest), incesto, m.

inch (íntch), pulgada, f.
incident (ínsident), incidente.
incisor (insáiser), incisivos, m. pl.
incite (insáit), incitar.
incline (incláin), inclinación, f.; inclinar.
inclose (inclós). adjuntar; cercar.
include (inclúd), incluir.
income (ínkem), renta anual, f.
incommode (incomód), incomodar.
incomplete (incompliit), incompleto.
incomprehensible (incomprejénsibl), incomprensible.
incompressible (incomprésibl), incomprimible.
inconceivable (inconsívebl), inconcebible.
incontrovertible (incontrovértibl), incontrovertible, indisputable.
inconvenience (inconvíniens), inconveniencia, f.
inconvenient (inconvínient), inconveniente.
incorporate (incórporeet), incorporar.
incorrect (incorréct), incorrecto.
increase (íncris), aumento, m.
increase (incríis), acrecentar, aumentar.
incredible (incrédibl), increible.
increment (increment), incremento, m.
incubate (ínkiubeet), empollar.
incubator (ínkiubeter), aparato empollador, incubador.
inculcate (inkélkeet), inculcar.
incur (inkér), incurrir.
incurable (inkiúrabl), incurable.
indebted (indéted), adeudado.
indecent (indísent), indecente.
indeed (indíid), verdaderamente, de veras.
indent (indént), dentar.
indenture (indéntier), carta partida, f.
indicate (índiket), indicar.
indict (indáit), procesar, acusar.
indictment (indáitment), acusación, ante el jurado, f.
indifference (indífrens), indiferencia, f.
indifferent (indífrent), indiferente.
indignant (indignant), airado, indignado.
indignity (indignity), indignidad, f.
indigo (índigo), añil, m.
indirect (indiréct), indirecto.
indiscreet (indiscríit), indiscreto.
indolence (índolens), indolencia, f.
indolent (índolent), indolente.
indomitable (indómitabl), indomable.
indorse (endórs), endosar.
induce (indiús), inducir.
inducement (indiúsment), inducimiento. aliciente, m.
inductive (indéktiv), inductivo, ilativo.
indulge (indéldch), favorecer, indulgir.
indulgence (indéldchens), indulgencia, f.
industry (índestri), industria, f.
inebriate (iníbrieet), embriagar.
inept (inépt), inepto.
inequality (inicuáliti), desigualdad, f.

U. OF ILL. LIB.

inert (inért), inerte, perezoso.
inevitable (inévitabl), inevitable.
inexcusable (ineks-kiúsabl), inexcusable.
inexhaustible (inegsóstibl), inexhausto.
inexorable (inéksorabl), inexorable.
inexpedient (ineks-pídient), impropio.
inexpensive (ineks-pénsiv), barato.
infamous (infemes), infame.
infant (ínfant), infante, m.
infanticide (infántisaid), infanticidio; infanticida, m.
infantry (infantri), infantería, f.
infatuate (infátiueet), infatuar.
infect (inféct), infectar.
infer (infér), inferir.
inference (infrens), inferencia, ilación, f.
inferior (infíirior), inferior, oficial subordinado, m.
infidel (infidel), infiel, m.
infirm (inférm), enfermo; débil.
inflame (infléem), inflamar.
inflate (infléet), inflar, hinchar.
inflict (inflíct), castigar.
influence (ínfluens), influencia, f.
inform (infórm), informar; delatar.
infringe (infríndch), violar, contravenir á.
infuse (infiúus), infundir.
ingot (íngot), lingote, m.
ingrain (íngreen), teñir en rama.
ingress (ingres), ingreso m.; entrada, f.
inhabit (injábit), habitar.
inhabitant (injábiteut) habitante, m.
inhale (injéel), inspirar, aspirar.
inherit (injérit), heredar.
inheritance (injéritens), herencia, f.
inhuman (iniúman), inhumano.
initial (iníchial), inicial, letra inicial, f.
initiate (iníchiet), iniciar.
inject (in-dchéct), inyectar.
injudicious (in-dchudíchies), poco juicioso.
injure (índchur), injuriar.
ink (ink), tinta, f.
inland (inland), tierra adentro, f.; interior.
inlay (inlée), ataracea, f.; ataracear.
inlet (ínlet), entrada; abra, f.
inmate (inmeet), inquilino, m.
inmost (ínmost), íntimo, lo más interno.
inn (íin), posada, f.; mesón, m.
inner (íner), interiór.
inquest (ínkuest), pesquisa, f.
inquire (inkúair), inquirir, indagar.
inquiry (íncuari), indagación, f.
inquisitive (incuísitiv), curioso; preguntón.
insane (inséen), insano.
insanity (insániti), locura, insanidad, f.
insect (ínsect), insecto, m.
insecure (insekiúr), desconfiado.
insensible (insénsibl), insensible.
insert (insért), insertar.

inside (ínsaid), adentro, dentro.
insidious (insídies), insidioso.
insight (ínsait), conocimiento profundo, m.
insincere (insinsíir), poco sincero.
insist (insíst), insistir.
insoluble (insólubl), insoluble; indisoluble.
insolvent (insólvent), insolvente.
inspect (inspéct), examinar.
inspire (inspáir), inspirar.
instability (instabíliti), instabilidad) f.
install (instóol), instalar.
installment (instólment), pago parcial, m.
instance (ínstans), instancia, f.; por ejemplo.
instant (ínstant), instante.
instead (instéd), por, en lugar de, en vez de.
instep (ínstep), empeine del píe, m.
instigate (ínstigueet), instigar.
instil (instíl), instilar.
instinct (ínstinct), instinto, m.
instruct (instráct), instruir.
instrument (instrument), instrumento, m
insular (ínsular), insular, isleño.
insulated (ínsuleeted), aislado.
insult (insált), insultar.
insult (ínsalt), insulto, ultraje, m.
insurance (inschiúrens), seguro, m.; life (láif) — company (cómpani), compañía de seguro sobre la vida, f.
insurable (inschiúrabl) asegurable.
insure (inschiúr), asegurar.
intact (intáct), salvo, entero.
integral (íntegral), íntegro.
integrity (intégriti), integridad, honestidad, f.
intellect (íntelect), entendimiento, m.
intemperance (intémperens), intemperancia.
intemperate (intémpereet), destemplado, inmoderado.
intend (inténd), intentar.
intense (inténs) intenso, vehemente.
intensity (inténsiti), intensidad, f.
intent (intént). atento, cuidadoso, intento.
intercede (inters id), interceder, mediar.
intercourse (íntercors), comercio, m.; comunicación, f.
interest (íntrest), interesar, empeñar; interés, m.
interfere (interfíer), entremeterse.
interference (interfírens), interposición, f.
interim (interim), entre tanto, en el ínterin.
interior (intírior), interiór.
interjection (interdchékchien), interjección, f.
intermit (intermít), intermitir.
intermittent (intermítent), intermitente.
internal (intérnal) interno.
interpose (interpóos), entreponer.
interpret (intérpret), interpretar.

interrupt (interápt), interrumpir.
intersect (interséct), entrecortar.
interval (interval), intérvalo, m.
intervene (intervíin), intervenir.
interview (interviu), entrevista, f.; conferencia.
intestate (intésteet), intestado.
intestine (intéstin), intestino, m.
inthral (inzrál), esclavizar.
intimacy (íntimasi), intimidad, familiaridad, f.
intimate (íntimeet), íntimo.
into (íntoo), en, dentro, adentro.
intoxicate (intóksikeet), embriagar.
intrenchment (intrénchment), trinchera, f.; atrincheramiento, m.
intrepid (intrépid), arrojado.
intrigue (intriig), intriga, f.; intrigar.
introduce (introdiús), introducir.
intrude (intrúd), entrometerse.
intrust (intrést), confiar.
invade (invéed), invadir.
invalid (inválid), inválido, nulo.
invalid (ínvalid), inválido, enclenque, m.
invent (invént), inventar.
inventor (invéntor), inventor, m.
inventory (inventori), inventorio, m.
invert (invért), invertir.
invest (invést), investir; emplear.
investigate (invéstigueet), investigar.
inveterate (invétreet), inveterado.
invigorate (invígoreet) vigorar.
invite (inváit), convidar.
invoice (ínvois), factura, f.
invoke (invóok), invocar.
involve (invólv), envolver.
inward (ín-úard), interno.
I. O. U. (ái-o-iú), vale, m.
ire (áir), ira, f,
iris (áiris), arco iris, m.
irksome (érksem), tedioso.
iron (áiren), hierro, m.; férreo.
irony (áireni), ironía, f.
irregular (irréguiular), irregular.
irrelevant (irrélevent), no aplicable.
irresponsible (irrespónsibil), no responsable.
irretrievable (irritrívabl), irrecuperable, irreparable.
irrigate (irrigueet), regar, mojar, irrigar.
isinglass (áisin-glas), colapiscis, colapez, f.
island (áiland), isla, isleta, f.
isolate (ísoleet), aislar.
isometric (isométric), isométrico.
issue (í-schiu), salida, f.; evento, fin, m.; sucesión, f.
issue (í-schiu), salir; brotar.
it (it), él, ella, ello, lo, la, le.
italic (itálic), itálico, cursivo.
itch (ítch), sarna, picazón, f.; picar.
item (áitem). item; artículo. m.
ivory (áivori), marfil, m.; ebúrneo.
ivy (áivi), hiedra, f.

J

jack (dchak), gato, sacabotas, m.
jacket (dcháket), chaqueta, f.
jagged (dchagd), dentado.
jail (dchéel), carcel, f.
jam (dcham), conserva, f.
January (dchánuari), Enero, m.
jar (dchar), chocar; jarro m.; tinaja, f.
jargon (dchárgen), jerigonza, f.
jaundice (dchóndis), ictericia, f.
jaunt (dchont), excursión, f.
jaw (dchó), quijada, boca, f.
jelly (dchéli). jalea, gelatina, f.
jeopardize (dchépardais), arriesgar.
jerk (dcherk), sacudida. f.; dar latigazos.
jersey (dchérse), estambre fino, m,
jest (dchest), chanza, f.
jet (dchet), azabache; surtidor. m.
Jew (dchú), judío, m.
jewel (dchúel), joya, prenda, f.
jib (dchib), foque, m.
job (dchob), obra, f.; remiendo, m.; destajo, m.
job-lot (dchób-lot), mercancias, variadas y de bajo precio, f. pl.
join (dchóin), juntar, unir.
joint (dchóint), coyuntura, articulación, charnela, f.
joist (dchóist), viga, f.
joke (dchóok), chanza, burla, f.; chancear.
jolly (dchóli), alegre, gallardo.
jolt (dchóolt), traquear, sacudir.
jostle (dchósl), rempujar.
journal (dchérnal), jornal, diario, m.
journey (dchérne), jornada. f.; viajar.
joy (dchói), júbilo, m.
jubilant (dchúbilant), lleno de júbilo.
judge (dchedch). juez, m.; juzgar.
jugdment (dchédchment), juicio, m.; opinión, f.
jug (dchag), jarro, m.
juice (dchús), zumo, jugo, m.
July (dchulái), Julio, m.
jump (dchamp), saltar.
June (dchún), Junio, m.
jungle (dchangl). matorral, m.
jury (dchúri), tribunal jurado. m.
just (dchast), justo, honrado.
jute (dchút, henequen m.

K

kale (kéel). col, berza f.
kangaroo (cangarú) cangarú, m.
keel (kíil), quilla, f.
keen (kíin), afilado. agudo, penetrante.
keep (kíip), tener, mantener, preservar, guardar.
keeper (kíiper), guardián, m.
keepsake (kíipseek), dádiva, f.
keg (keg), cuñete, barrilito, m.
kennel (kénel), perrera, jauría, f.
kernel (kérnel), alemendra; pepita, f.
kerosene (kerosín), querosina, f.
kettle (ketl), caldero. f.

key (kíl), llave, tecla, f.
keynote (kíinoot), tónica, f.
keystone (kíistoon), llave de un arco, f.
kick (kik), acocear, patear.
kid (kid), cabritilla, f.; cabrito, m.
kidnap (kídnap), robar niños.
kill (kil), matar, asesinar.
kiln (kiln), horno, m.
kin (kin), parentesco, m.
kind (cáind), benévolo, benigno; género, m.
kindle (kindl), encender.
kindly (kándli), benigno.
kindness (cáindnes), benevolencia f.
king (king), rey, m.
kiss (kis), beso, ósculo, m.; besar.
kitchen (kitchen), cocina, f.
kitten (kítn), gatillo, m.
knack (nac), chucheria, f.; destreza, f.
knapsack (náp-sac), mochilla, f.
knarled (narld), nudoso.
knave (néev), bribon, pícaro, m.
knavery (néevri), picardía, bribonada, f.
knead (níid), amasar.
knee (ni), rodilla, curva. f.
kneel (níil), arrodillarse.
knell (nel), clamoreo, doble, m.
knickerbockers (níkerbókers), calzones cortos, m.
knicknacks (nic-nacs), juguetes, m. pl.
knife (náif), cuchillo, m.
knight (náit), caballero, m.
knit (nit), enlazar; entretejer; hacer malla.
knob (nob), botón, m.; manecilla, f.
knock (noc), chocar, golpear, tocar.
knocker (nóker), aldabón, m.
knot (nót), nudo, lazo, m.; enredar, juntar.
knotty (nóti), nudoso; intrincado; difícil.
know (nóo), conocer, saber.
knowingly (nóingli), á sabiendas, adrede, á propósito, de intento.
knowledge (nóledch), conocimiento, m.
knuckle (nákle), nudillo, m.

L

label (léebl), esquela, f.; rótulo, m.; membrete, m.; rotular.
labial (lábiel), labial.
labor (léber), trabajo, m.; labor, f.; trabajar; afanarse.
laboratory (labóratore) laboratorio, m.
laborer (léborer), jornalero, m.
lace (lées), lazo, galón, encaje, m.; blonda, f.; encordonar.
lack (lac), menester, m., falta, f.; carecer, faltar.
lackey (láke), lacayo, laque, m.
laconic (lacónic), lacónico.
lacquer (láker), laca, f.; barnizar.
lad (lad), mozo, muchacho, m.
ladder (láder), escala portatil, f.
lading (léeding), carga, f.; flete, m.; bill of (bil of) — conocimiento, m.

ladle (lád1), cucharón, m.
lady (lédi), señora, señorita, dama, f.
lag (l a g), quedarse atrás.
lake (léek), lago, m., laguna, f.
lamb (lam), cordero, m.
lame (léem), cojo, lisiado, m.; lisiar.
lament (lamént), lamentar; lamento, m.
lamp (lamp), lámpara, f.
land (land), país, m.; desembarcar.
landing (lánding), desembarco, m.
landlord (lánd-lord), proprietario, m.; casero, patron.
landscape (lándskéep) paisaje, m.
lane (léen), callejuela, f.
language (lángüedch), lengua, f.; lenguaje, idioma, m.
languor (lánguer), languidez, f.
lanky (lánki), alto y delgado.
lap (lap), regazo, m.; lamer, doblar.
lapidary (lápidari), lapidario, m.; s e p u l cral.
lapel (lapél), solapa, f.
lapse (laps), desliz, m., caida, f.; deslizarse.
larceny (lársni), ratería, f.
lard (lard), manteca de cerdo.
large (l a r d c h), ámplio, largo, vasto.
lark (lark), alondra, f.
lash (lasch), latigazo, m.
lass (l á s), doncella, moza, f.
last (last), último, postrero, pasado.
last (last), horma; último; durar.
late (léet), tardío.
lately (léetli), poco ha, recientemente.
latent (létent), escondido, oculto.
lath (laz), lata, f., listón, m.
latter (láter), posterior, último.
lattice (látis), celosía, f.
laugh (láaf), risa, risada, f.; reir.
launch (lóntch), lanzar.
laundry (lóndri), lavadero, m.
lavish (lávisch), pródigo.
law (ló), ley, f.; derecho, m.
lawful (lófel), legal; legítimo.
lawgiver (lóguiver), legislador.
lawless (lóless), desordenado; anárquico.
lawn (lóon), prado, linón, m.
lawsuit (ló-sut), pleito, m.
lay (l e), seglar, m., cancion, f.
lay (le), poner, extender, colocar, calmar.
layman (lémen), lego, seglar; modelo, m.
lazy (léesi), perezoso.
lead (léd), plomo, m.
lead (l i i d), conducir, guiar, gobernar.
leaf (líif), hoja, f.
league (líig), liga, alianza, f.
leak (líik), via de agua, f.; hacer agua.
lean (líin), magro; ladear, inclinar.
leap (líip), saltar, brincar.
learn (lérn), aprender; —ed, docto.
lease (líise), arriendo, m.; arrendar.
least (líist), mínimo; lo menos.
leather (lézer), cuero, pellejo, m.
leave (líiv), licencia, f.; dejar, cesar

L N O P Q R S T U V X Y Z

left (left), izquierda.
leg (leg), pierna, f.
legacy (légasi), legado, m.
legal (liigl), legal, legítimo.
legging (léguin), polaina, panteleta, f.
lemon (lémon), limón, m.
lend (lend), prestar.
length (lengz), longitud, f.
lengthen (léng-cen), alargar.
lenient (línient), lenitivo.
lens (lens), lente, m. & f.
leper (léper), leproso.
leprosy (léprosi), lepra, f.
less (les), menor, menos.
lessee (lesí), arrendatario, m.
lessen (lésen), minorar.
lesson (lésen), lección. f.
lessor (lesór), arrendador, m.
lest (lest), para que no, á menos que.
let (let) dejar, permitir; alquilar.
letter (léter), letra, carta, f.
lettuce (létes), lechuga, f.
level (lével), llano, igual.
level (lével), nivel, m.
lever (lévér), palanca, f.
levity (léviti), levedad, ligereza, f.
levy (lévi), leva, f.; embargar.
lewd (liúd), lascivo, disoluto.
liable (láiabl), sujeto, expuesto á.
liar (láier), embustero, m.
libel (láibel), libelo, m.
lick (lik), lamer, chupar.
lid (lid), tapa, f.
lie (láe), mentira, f mentir; reposar, yacer.
life (láif), vida, f.
lift (lift), alza, f.; alzar, elevar.
light (láit), luz, f.; claro, ligero; alumbrar, encender.
lighten (láiten), iluminar, aligerar.
lighter (láiter), lanchón, alijador, m.; gabarra, f.
light-house (láit-jáos), faro, fanal, m; torre de luces.
lightning (láit-ning), relámpago, m.
like (láik), semejante, igual; gustar, querer; —ly (le), verosímil.
likeness (láik-nes), semejanza, apariencia, f., retrato, m.
likewise (láik-úais), también; de igual modo.
liking (láiking), gusto; deseo; placer, m.; inclinacion, preferencia, f.
limb (lim), miembro, m.
limber (límber), avantrén, m.; manejable, flexible.
lime (láim), cal, lima, f.
lime-kiln (láim-kil), calera, f.
lime-water (láim-nóter), agua de cal, m.
limit (límit), límite; restringir.
limp (limp), cojear; débil.
limpid (límpid), limpio.
line (láin), línea, f.
linen (línen), lienzo, lino, m.
linger (línguer), consumirse, retardar.
linguist (lingüist), lingüista, m. & f.

link (link), anillo de cadena; eslabón.
lint (lint), lino, m., hila, f.
lion (láien), león, m.
lip (lip), labio, m.
liquid (líquid), líquido.
liquidate (lícuideet), liquidar.
liquor (líker), licor, m.
lisp (lisp), tartamudear.
list (list), lista, f.
listen (lísn), escuchar, atender.
listless (lístles), indiferente.
literal (lítrol), literal.
literary (lítrari), literario.
litigate (lítigueet), litigar.
litter (líter), litera, f.
little (lítl), pequeño, poco.
live (liv), vivir.
liver (líver), hígado, m.
livery (líveri), librea, f.
livid (lívid), lívido.
lizard (lísard), lagarto, m.
load (lóod), cargar; carga, f.
loaf (lóof), pan, pilón, m.; holgazanear.
loafer (lóofer), holgazán, m.
loan (lóon), préstamo, m.; prestar.
loathe (lóoz), aborrecer.
lobe (lóob), lóbulo, m.
lobster (lóbster), langosta, f.
locate (lóokeet), poner, colocar; to — on's self (tu — náns-self), orientarse.
lock (loc), candado, m.; cerradura; bucle, m.; vedija; represa, f.; cerrar.
locker (lóker) armario, m.
locket (lóket), broche, m.
lockjaw (lóc-dchóo), contracción de la boca.
locksmith (lóc-smiz), cerrajero, m.
lodge (lodch), casita, logia, f. residir, habitar, alojar.
loft (lóft), piso, m.
lofty (lófti), alto, sublime.
log (log), leño, trozo de árbol, m.
loin (lóin), lomo, m.
long (long), largo; desear.
look (luk), mirar.
loom (lúm), telar, m.
loop (lúup), ojal, m.; presilla, f.
loose (lúus), suelto, desatado, disoluto.
lord (lóord), señor; Diós, m.
lordly (lórdli), señoril.
lose (lus), perder, malgastar.
loss (los), pérdida, f.
lot (lot), suerte, f.; lote. m.; cuota, f.
loud (láud), ruidoso, alto.
louse (láus), piojo, m.
love (lav), amor, cariño, m.; amar.
lovely (láv-li), amable, hermoso.
lover (láver), amante, m.
low (lóo), bajo, abatido, vil; mugir.
lower (lóo-er), más bajo; abajar.
lowest (lóo-est), bajísimo, ínfimo.
lowland (lóoland), tierra baja, f.
lowly (lóoli), humilde; vil.
loyal (lóial), leal, fiel.
lozenge (losendch), rombo, m.; pastilla, f.; losanje, m.
luck (lak), acaso, m.; fortuna, f.
lucky (láki), afortunado, venturoso; feliz.

luggage (láguedch), bagaje, equipaje, m.
lukewarm (liúk-uorm), tibio.
lumber (lámber), maderaje, m.
lump (lamp), pedazo, terrón, m.
lunch (lanch), merienda, f.
lungs (langs), pulmones, m. pl.
lurch (lerch), abandono, m.
lusty (lésti), fuerte, lozano.
lute (liút), laúd, m.
lye (lái), lejía, f.
lying (láing), tendido; mentiroso.

M

machine (ma-schín), máquina, f.
machinery (maschíneri), maquinaria, f.
mad (mad), loco, furioso, rabioso.
magnet (mág-net), imán, m.
magnificence (magnífisens), magnificencia, f.
magnificent (magnífisent), magnífico.
magnify (mág-nifái), agrandar, exagerar.
maid (méed), doncella, joven, f.
mail (méel), mala, balija, f.; correo.
mailed (méeld), mallado.
maim (méem), mutilar.
main (méen), principal, esencial.
mainland (méen-land), continente, m.
mainly (méenli), principalmente.
maintain (mentéen), mantener.
maintenance (méentenens), mantenimiento, m.
maize (mées), maíz, m.
make (méek), hacer, crear, fabricar, forzar.
male (méel), masculino, macho, m.
malice (mális), malicia, f.
malign (malígn), maligno; calumniar; ajar.
mall (mal), mallo, m.
mallard (málard), lavanco, m.
mallet (málet), mazo, m.
mallow (málo), malva, f.
malmsey (mámsi), malvasía, f.
malt (molt), malta, f.
man (man), hombre; criado, m.
manage (ménedch), manejar; gobernar.
manager (ménedcher), gerente, m.; business (bísnis) —, — de negocios.
mandate (mándeet), mandato, m.
mange (méendch), roña, sarna, f.
mangle (mángl), mutilar.
manifold (mánifoold) muchos, varios multiplicar.
mankind (máncaind), género humano, m.
manly (mánli), varonil
manner (máner), manera, f.; modo, m.
mannerism (manerism), amanerado, m.
manor (máner), señorío, feudo, m.
manslaughter (mánsloter), homicidio sin premeditación, m.
mantle (mántl), manto, m. mantilla, f.
manual (mániuel), manuál, m.
manufacture (manifáctier), manufacturar.

manufacturer (manlufáctiurer), fabricante, m.
manufacturing (maniufáctiuring), manufactura.
manure (maniúr), abono, m.
many (méni), muchos, muchas.
map (map), mapa, f.
maple (méepl), arce, m.
mar (mar), dañar.
March (martch), Marzo.
marine (maríin), marino.
mariner (máriner), marinero.
marital (máritel), marital.
maritime (máritim), marítimo.
mark (marc), marca, f.; marcar.
market (márket), mercado; mercar.
marksman (márksman), tirador, m.
marriage (máredch), maridaje, matrimonio, m.
marriageable (máredchabl), casadero, núbil.
marrow (mároo), meollo, tuétano, m.; médula, f.
marry (mári), casar [se].
marsh (marsch), pantano, m.
marshal (már-schal), mariscal, m.
marsh-mallow (márshmálo), malvavisco, m.; altea, f.
marvel (márvel), maravilla, f.; maravillar.
mash (masch), mezcla, f., fárrago, m.
mask (mask), máscara, f.
mason (méeson), albañil, m.
masonry (mésonri), albañilería, f.
mass (mas), masa; misa, f.
massive (másiv), macizo.
mast (mast), árbol de navío, m.
master (máster), amo, dueño, m.
mat (mat), estera, esterilla, f.
match (match), mecha, pajuela, pareja, alianza, f.; igualar.
mate (méet), consorte, m.
material (matíriel), material.
maternal (matérnel), materno.
matter (máter), materia, f.: objeto, m.
mattress (mátras), colchón, m.
maul (móol), apalear, maltratar.
maw (mó), buche, m.
May (mée), Mayo, m.; coger flores.
may (mée) — I go? (ái go), ¿puedo irme?
mayor (méer), alcalde, m.
maze (mées), laberinto, m.
me (mi), me.
meadow (médo), pradera, f.
meager (míguer), flaco, magro.
meal (mil), comida; harina, f.
mean (míin), bajo, vil; significar.
measles (míisels), sarampión, m.
measure (mé-chier), medida, f; medir.
meat (miit), carne, vianda, f.
mechanic (mecánic), mecánico, m.
medal (médl), medalla, f.
mediate (midieet), mediar.
medical (médikl), médico.

M N O P Q R S T U V X Y Z

medicine (médisin), medicina, f.
meditate (méditeet), meditar.
medium (mídiem), medio, m.
meek (míik), manso.
meet (míit), encontrar; propio.
meeting (míiting), junta; entrevista; reunion; confluencia, f.; conventículo, m.
mellow (mélo), maduro, meloso.
melody (mélodi), melodía, f.
melon (mélon), melón, m.; water (uáter) —, zandía, f.
melt (melt), derretir, fundir, liquidar, disolver.
melting point (mélting póint), punto de fusión, m.
member (mémber), miembro, m.; parte, f.
membership (mémberschip), sociedad, f.
membrane (mémbreen) membrana, f.
memorize (mémorais), aprender de memoría.
memory (mémori), memoría, f.
mend (mend), reparar.
mendicant (méndicant) mendicante, m.
menial (míiniel), servil, domestico.
mental (méntel), mental, intelectual.
mention (mén-schien), mención, f.
mercenary (mérsnari), mercenario.
merchandise (mértchandais), mercancía, f.
merchant (mértchant), comerciante, m.
mercy (mérsi), misericordia, f.
merit (mérit), mérito, m.; merecer.
mermaid (mér-meed), sirena, f.
merry (méri), alegre, jovial.
mesh (mesch), malla, f.
mess (mes), plato, rancho, m.
message (mésedch), mensaje, m.
messenger (mésendcher), mensajero, m.
metal (métl), metal, m.
metallic (metálic), metálico.
method (mézod), método, m.
middle (mídl), medio, centro.
midnight (mídnait), media noche, f.
might (máit), poder, m., fuerza, f.
migrate (máigreet), emigrar.
mild (máild), blando, dulce.
mildew (mildiu), tizon, m.
mile (máil), milla, f.
milk (milk), leche, f.; condensed (condénsd) —, — leche condensada.
milkman (milkman), lechero, m.
milky (milki), lácteo; lechal
mill (mil), molino, m.; moler.
miller (míler), molinero, m.
milliner (míliner), modista, m. & f.
million (míl-lion), millón, cuento, m.
mince (mins), picar la carne.
minced meat (minsdmiit), picadillo, m.
mind (máind), mente; intención, f.; notar, cuidar; never (néver) —, no importa.
mine (máin), mío, mía; mina, f.; minar.
miner (máiner), minero, m.

minister (mínister), ministro, m.
mink (mink), marta, f.
minor (máinor), menor.
mint (mint), casa de moneda; menta, f.
minute (minit), minuto, momento, m.; minuta, f.
minute (mainiút), menudo, pequeño.
mire (máir), fango, limo, m.
mirror (míror), espejo, m.
mirth (merz), alegría, f.
misapply (misaplái), usar impropriamente.
miscarriage (miscáredch), aborto, m.
mischief (mís-tchif), daño, mal, m.
misconstrue (miscónstru), interpretar mal.
misdeed (misdíid), delito, m.
misdemeanor (misdimíiner), mala conducta, f.
miser (máiser), hombre tacaño, m.
misery (mísri), miseria, f.
misfit (misfit), un vestido que cae mal, m.
misfortune (misfórtiun), infortunio, m.
misgiving (misguíving), recelo, m.; duda, f.
mishap (misjáp), desventura, f.
misinform (misinfórm), informar mal.
misjudge (misdchédch), juzgar mal.
mislay (mislée). colocar mal.
mislead (mislíid), extraviar, descaminar.
miss (mis), señorita, f.; perder, omitir.
missile (mísil), proyectil, m.
mist (mist), niebla, f.
mistake (mistéek), equivocación, f.; yerro, m.
mistress (místres), ama, concubina, f.
mistrust (mistrást). desconfiar, sospechar.
misunderstand (misanderstánd), entender mal una cosa.
mite (máit), cresa; pizca, f.
mittens (mítens), mitones, manguitos, m. pl.
mix (mix), mezclar.
moan (móon), lamento, gemido, m.; quejarse; lamentar (se).
mob (mob), populacho, m.; canalla, f.
mock (mok), mofar.
mockery (mókri), mofa, zumba, f.
mode (móod), moda, m.; costumbre, forma, f.
model (módl), modelo, m.
moderate (módereet), moderado.
modern (módern), moderno.
modest (módest), modesto.
modify (módifai), modificar.
modulate (módiuleet), modular.
mohair (mójeer), pelo de camello, m.
moist (móist), húmedo.
moisten (móisen), humedecer.
molar (móolar), muela, f.; molar.
mole (móol), mola, f.; topo; dique, muelle, m.
molest (molést), molestar.
moment (móoment), momento, m.

Monday (mónde), lunes, m.
money (móne), moneda, f.; dinero, m.
monk (monk), monje, m.
monkey (mónke), mono, m.
month (monz), mes, m.
mood (múud), modo, humor, m.
moon (múun), luna, f.
moor (múur), amarrar; moro, m.
mop (mop), aljofifar.
mope (móop), dormitar.
more (móor), más.
morning (mórning), mañana, f.
morose (moróos), moroso.
morrow (móroo), mañana, f.
morsel (mórsel), bocado, m.
mortgage (mórguedch), hipóteca, f.; hipotecar.
moss (mos), musgo, moho, m.
most (móost), lo más; sumamente.
moth (moz), polilla, f.
mother (mózer), madre, f.
motive (móotiv), razón, f.; motivo, m.
mould (móold), moho, molde, suelo, m.; moldar.
mound (máund), terraplén, m.
mount (máunt), monte, m.; montar.
mountain (máunten), montaña, sierra, f.
mourn (móorn), deplorar, lamentar.
mouse (máus), ratón, m.
mouth (máuz), boca, f.
mouth-piece (máuzpiis), boquilla, f.
move (múuv), mover, persuadir, proponer.
movement (múvment), movimiento, m.
mow (móo), guadañar, segar.
mower (móoer), segadora, f.
much (match), mucho.
mucous (miúkes), mucoso; — membrane (mémbreen), membrana mucosa, f.
mucus (miúkes), moco, m.
mud (mad), fango, limo, cieno, m.
muddy (mádi), cenagoso.
muff (maf), manguito, m.
muffle (mafl), embozar.
muffin (máfin), mollete, panecillo, m.
mulberry (málberi), mora, f.; —tree (trii), moral, m.
mule (miúl), mulo, m.
multiple (máltipl), multíplice, múltiplo, m.
multiply (máltiplai), multiplicar.
mum (mam), callado.
mummy (mámi), momia, f.
mumps (mamps), murria, angina, f.
murder (márder), asesinato, m.; asesinar.
murky (márky), obscuro, lóbrego.
murmur (mérmer), murmurar.
muscle (másl), músculo, m.
mushroom (máschruum), seta, f.
music (miúsic), música, f.
musician (miusíchian), músico, m.
musk (mask), almizcle.
musket (másket), mosquete, m.
must (mast), estar obligado, ser menester.
mustache (mestásch), bigotes, m. pl.
mustard (mástard), mostaza, f.

musty (másti), mohoso añejo.
mute (miút), mudo, silencioso.
mutton (mátn), carne de carnero, m.
muzzle (másl), bozal, frenillo, m.
my (m á i), mi, mis; mío, mia, míos, mías.
myself (máiself), yo mismo.
myth (miz), fábula.

N

nail (néel), uña, f.; clavo, m.
naked (n é e k e d), desnudo.
name (néem), nombre, m.; nombrar.
namely (néemli), á saber.
nap (nap), sueño ligero, m. siesta, f.
nape (néep), muca, f.
napkin (nápkin), servilieta, f.
narrative (n á r a t i v), narrativa, f.; relato, m.; narrativo.
narrow (nároo), angosto, estrecho.
nasal (nées1). nasal.
nasty (n á s t i), sucio, puerco.
nation (néschien), nación, f.
national (náschionel), nacional.
nationality (n a s h i o n á l i t i), nacionalidad, naturalidad, f.
native (néetiv), nativo, originario, natural.
nature (néetier), naturaleza, natura.
naught (nóot), nada, f.
naughty (nóoti), malo.
naval (néevel), naval.
nave (néev), cubo, m.; nave, f.
navel (néevel), ombligo, m.
navigate (návigueet), navegar.
navy (néevi), marina, armada, f.
nay (née), no, y. aun.
near (níer), cerca de, junto.
neat (n í i t), neto, pulido.
necessaries (nésesares) lo necesario. m.
necessary (nésesari), necesario.
necessitate (nesésiteet) necesitar, precisar.
necessity (n e s é s i t i), necesidad, f.
neck (nek), cuello, m.
necklace (néklees), collar, m.
necktie (néktai), corbata, f.
need (níid), necesidad, pobreza, f.; necesitar.
needle (nídl), aguja, f.
needy (níidi), indigente, necesitado.
neglect (nigléct), descuidar.
negro (nígro), negro.
neighbor (néber), vecino, m.
neither (nízer), ninguno; ni uno ni otro.
nephew (néviu), sobrino, m.
nepotism (népotism), nepotismo, m.
nerve, (nerv), nervio, m.
nervous (nérves), nervioso.
nest (nest), nido, m.
nestle (nésl), anidarse.
net (net), red, f.; producir, dejar.
netting (néting), obra de malla, f.
nether (nezer), inferior, más bajo.
nettle (nétl), ortiga, f.
neuter (niúter), neutral, neutro.
neutral (niútral) neutral.
never (néver), nunca, jamás.
nevertheless n é v e r c e-les), no obstante que.

N O P Q R S T U V X Y Z

new (niú), nuevo, fresco.
news (niús), nuevas, f. pl.
newspaper (niús-peeper), gaceta, f., periódico, m.
next (next), siguiente.
nibble (níbl), picar, mordiscar.
nice (náis), delicado, exacto, fino.
nick (nic), punto critico, tiempo preciso, m.; muesca, f.; dar en el hito.
nickel (níkl), níquel, m.
nickname (níkneem), mote, apodo, m.
niece (níis), sobrina, f.
niggard (niguerd), hombre ávaro, m.
nigh (nái), cerca, no lejos.
night (náit), noche, f.
nightfall (náit-fool), anochecer, m.
nightingale (náitingueel), ruiseñor, m.
nightwatch (náait-uótch), ronda de noche, f.
nimble (nímbl), ligero, listo, ágil.
nine (náin), nueve.
nineteen (náin-tíin), diez y nueve.
nineteenth (náin-tíinz), décimonono,
ninety (náinti), noventa.
ninth (náinz), nono, noveno.
nip (nip), uñada,; helada, f.; arrañar, rasguñar; helar.
nippers (nípers), pinzas, f. pl.
nit (nit), liendre, m.
nitrate (náitreet), nitrato, m.
nitrogen (náitrodchen), nitrógeno, azoe, m.
no (no), no, ninguno.
noble (nóobl), noble, insigne.
nobody (nóbodi), nadie, ninguna persona, f.
nocturnal (noctiérnel), nocturnal.
nod (nod), cabeceo, m.; cabecear
noise (nóis), ruido, rumor, m.
nominal (nóminel). nominal.
nominate (nómineet), nombrar.
none (non), nadie, ninguno.
nonsense (nónsens), disparate, absurdo, m.
nook (nuk), rincón, m.
noon (núun), mediodía, m,
noose (núus), lazo corredizo, m.
nor (nor), ni.
normal (nórmel), normal.
north (norz), norte, m.
nose (nóos), nariz, f.; olfato, m.
nostril (nóstril), ventana de la nariz, f.
not (not), no.
notch (notch), muesca, f.
note (nóot), nota, marca, f.
notebook (nóotbuk), libro de memoria, m.
nothing (názing), nada, f.
notice (nóotis), noticia, f.
notify (nóotifai), notificar.
notwithstanding (notuiz-stánding), no obstante.
nought (nóot), nada, f.
noun (náun), nombre, sustantivo, m.
nourish (nárisch), nutrir, alimentar.
novel (nóvel), novela. f.
novelty (nóvelti), novedad. f.
November (novémber), Noviembre, m.

novice (nóvis), novicio, m.
now (náo), ahora, en el tiempo presente.
nowhere (nójueer), en ninguna parte.
nude (niúd), desnudo, en carnes.
nuisance (niúsens), molestia, incomodidad, f.
nullify (nálifai), anular.
numb (nam), entorpecido.
number (námber), número, m.; numerar.
numberless (námberles), innumerable.
numbness (námnes), torpor, entorpecimiento.
nurse (nárs), ama de cría, f.; criar criaturas.
nursery (nársri), crianza, f.; plantel, m.
nut (nat), nuez; tuerca, f.
nutmeg (nátmeg), nuez moscada, f.

O

oak (óok), roble, m.
oar (óor), remo, m.
oats (óots), avena, f.
oath (óoz), juramento, m.
obdurate (óbdiureet), endurecido, duro.
obedience (obíidiens), obediencia, f.
obey (obéi), obedecer.
objection (ob-dchékchien), oposición, objeción, f.
oblige (obláidch), obligar.
oblivion (oblívien), olvido, m.
oblong (óblong), oblongo.
observatory (obsérvatori), observatorio.
observe (obsérv), observar.
obsolete (óbsoliit), anticuado.
obstac'e (óbstakl), obstáculo, m.
obstinate (óbstineet), obstinado.
obstruction (obstrékchien), obstrucción, f.
obtain (obtéen), obtener.
obviate (óbvieet), obviar.
occupy (ókiupai), ocupar.
occur (okér), ocurrir.
odd (od), impar, tonto.
odds (ods), diferencia, disparidad, f.
odor (óoder), olor, m.; fragancia, f.
of (of), de, tocante, según.
off (of), lejos, abajo, fuera.
offer (ófer), oferta, propuesta, f.; ofrecer; sacrificar.
office (ófis), oficio, empleo, m., oficina, f.
officer (ófiser), oficial, m.
offset (ófset), compensar.
offspring (ófspring), prole, f.; linaje, m.
oft (oft), muchas veces.
ogle (ógl), mirar al soslayo.
oil (óel), aceite, ólea, m.
oil-cloth (óel-cloz), encerado, m.
ointment (óintment), ungüento, m.
old (óold), viejo, antiguo.
olive (óliv), oliva, aceituna, f.; aceitunado.
omelet (ómlet), tortilla de huevos, f.
omission (omíchien), omisión, f.
omit (omít), omitir.
on (on), sobre, encima, en, de, á.
once (náns), una vez
one (uán), un, uno.

onion(ónion),cebolla, f.
only(óonli),único, sólo.
onward (ónuard), adelante.
onyx (ónikes), oniz, ónique, f.
ooze (úuz), correr algo... liquido suavemente.
open (óopen), abierto; franco.
operate (ópereet), obrar, operar.
operator (ópereeter), operador, m.
opponent (opóonent), antagonista, m.
oppose (opóos), oponer.
opposite (óposit), fronterizo, opuesto.
oppress (oprés), oprimir.
or (or), ó, ú.
orange (órendch), naranja, f.
orchard (órtchard), huerto, verjel, m.
ordain (ordéen), ordenar.
order (órder), orden, m. & f.; mandato, m.; ordenar, mandar.
ordinary (órdnari), ordinario.
ore (óor), mineral, m.
organ (órgn), órgano.
organism (órgnism), organismo.
organist (órgnist), organista, m.
organize (órg-nais), organizar.
oriel (óoriel), ventana circular.
orifice (órifis), orificio, m.
origin (óridchin), origen, principio, m.
original (orídchinel), original.
originate (orídchineet) originar.
ornament (órnement), ornamento, m.
ornate (ornéet), adornado, ataviado.
orphan (órfan), huérfano, m.
oscillate (ósileet), oscilar, vibrar.
ossify (ósifai), osificar.
ostensible (osténsibl), ostensible.
ostrich (óstritch), avestruz, m.
other (ózer), otro.
otherwise (ózerwais), de otra manera.
otter (óter), nútria, f.
ought (óot), deber, ser menester.
ounce (áons), onza, f.
our (áor), nuestro.
oust (áust), quitar; echar fuera.
out (áut), fuera, afuera.
outbid (autbíd), pujar.
outbreak (áutbreek), erupción, f.
outburst (áutberst), explosión, f.
outcast (áutcast), desechado, desterrado.
outcry (áutcrai), alboroto, m.
outdo (autdú), exceder á otro.
outer (áuter), exterior
outfit (áutfit), vestidos, m. pl.; ropa, f.; bastimento, m.; bastimentar, abastecer, surtir.
outlaw (áutloo), proscripto, bandido, m.
outlay (áutlee), despensa, f.; gastos, m. pl.
outlet (áutlet), salida, f.
outline (áutlain), contorno, m.
outrage (áutredch), ultraje, m.; ultrajar.
outright (áut-rait), cumplidamente, luego.
outset (áutset), principio, m.
outward (áutuard), exterior, externo, fuera.
oven (óven), horno, m.
over (óover), sobre, encima.

overalls (óoverals), zaragüelles, m. pl.
overboard (óoverboord), á la mar.
overcoat (óoverçoot), sobretodo, sortú, m.
overcome (oovercám), vencer, superar.
overflow (overflóo), inundar.
overrule (oover-rúl), predominar, dominar.
oversight (óoversait), yerro, m.
overtake (oovertéek), alcanzar.
overthrow (ooverzró), trastorno, m.; demoler.
owe (óo), deber, tener deudas.
owl (áol), lechuza, f.
own (óon), propio; poseer, confesar.
ox (ox), buey, m.
oyster (óister), ostra, f.

P

pace (pées), paso, m.
pack (pac), fardo, tío, bulto, m.; baraja; perrada, muta, f.; empacar, enfardalar, albardar.
package (pákedch), bulto; paquete, m.
packer (páker), empacador, m.
packet (páket), paquete, fardo pequeño, paquebote, m.
packhorse (pák-jors), caballo de carga, m.
packing (páking), empaque, m.; empaquetadura, f.
packsaddle (pák-sadl), albarda, f.
pad (pad), almohadilla, f.; rellenar.
paddle (pádl), canalete, m.; remar.
paddock (pádok), parque, m.
padlock (pádlok), candado, m.
page (péedch), página, f.; paje, m.
pageant (pédcheent), espectáculo, m.
pail (péel), colodra, f.; cubo, m.
pailful (péelfel), cubada, cubetada, f.
pain (péen), pena, f.; dolor, m.
painful (péenfel), dolorido; penoso.
painless (péenles), sin dolor.
paint (péent), pintura, f.; pintar.
painter (péenter), pintor, m.
painting (péenting), pintura, f.; cuadro, m.
pair (péer), par, m.; parear.
palace (pálas), palacio, m.
palate (páleet), paladar, m.
pale (péel), pálido.
pale-ale (péel-éel), cerveza clara ó pálida.
palisade (paliséed), palizada, f.
pall (pól), paño de tumba, m.
pallet (pálet), camilla, f.
pallid (pálid), pálido.
palm (pám), palma, f.
palmistry (pámistri), quiromancia, f.
palmy (pámi), palmar; floreciente, próspero.
palpitate (pálpiteet), palpitar.
paltry (póltri), mezquino.
pamphlet (pámflet), folleto, librejo, m.
pan (pan), cazuela, f.
pane (péen), cuadro de vidrio, m.
panel (pánl), entrepaño, m.
pang (pang), angustia, congoja.

panic (pánic), pánico, m.
pansy (pánsi), trinitaria, f.
pant (pant), palpitar, jadear.
pantry (pántri), despensa, f.
paper (péeper), papel; jornal, m.
paraphrase (párafrees) parafrasear.
parasite (párasait), parásito.
parasol (párasol), parasol, quitasol, m.
parboil (párboel), medio cocer.
parcel (pársel), paquete, m., cantidad, f.
parch (partch), tostar.
parchment (pártchment), pergamino, m.
pardon (párdn), perdón, m.; perdonar.
parent (párent), padre, m., madre, f.
parentage (párentedch), parentela, f.
parents (párents), padres, m. pl.
paresis (páresis), parálisis, f.
parish (párish), parroquia, f.
park (park), parque, m.
parley (párlee), conferencia, f.
parlor (párler), parlatorio, m.
parole (paróol), consigna, f.; on —, bajo palabra.
parrot (párot), papagayo. lorito, m.
parsley (pársle), perejil, m.
parsnip (pársnip), chirivía, f.
parson (pársn), párroco. m.
parsonage (pársnedch) curato, m.
part (part), parte, f.; papel, m.; partir.
partake (partéek), participar.
partner (pártner), socio, compañero, m.
partnership (pártnerschip), compañía, f.
partridge (pártridch), perdiz, f.
party (párti), partido, m.
pass (pas), pasillo, m.; garganta, f.; paso; estado, m.; condición; estocada, f.; pasar; mandar; omitir, acontecer.
passable (pásabl), pasadero, transitable.
passenger (pásendcher), pasajero, m.
passive (pásiv), pásivo.
passport (pásport), pasaporte, m.
past (páast), pasado, gastado.
paste (péest), pasta, f.; engrudar.
pastime (pástaim), pasatiempo. m.; diversión, f.
pastor (páster), pastor, m.
pastry (péestri), pastelería, f.
pasture (pástiur), pastura, f.
pat (pat), apto, conveniente, propio.
patch (patch), remiendo, pedazo, m.; remendar.
patent (pátent), patente, f.; patentar.
patentee (patentíi), privilegia o, m.
path (páaz), senda, f.
pattern (pátern), modelo, m.
pauper (póoper), pobre, m.
pause (póos), pausa, f.; pausar.
pave (péev), empedrar.
pavement (péevment), pavimento, m.
paw (póo), garra, f.; patear.
pawn (páon), prenda, f.; peón, m.; empeñar.

pawnbroker (páonbroker), prestamista, m.
pay (pée), salario, m.; pagar.
paymaster (péimaster), pagador, m.
payment (péiment), pago, m.
pea (píi), guisante, m.
peace (piis), paz, f.; silencio!
peaceful (piisfel), tranquilo, pacifico.
peach (piitch), melocotón, m.
peacock (pícok), pavo real, m.
peak (piik), cima, f.
peal (píil), hacer resonar.
pear (péer), pera, f.
pearl (péerl), perla, f
peasant (pésent), labriego, patán, m.
pebble (pébl), guija, f.
pecan (pícan), pecana, f.
peck (pek), picotazo, celemín, m.; picotear.
pedestrian (pidéstrien), andador, m.
pedigree (pédigri), genealogía, f.
peep (píip), asomar, atisbar.
peer (píer), compañero; Par, m.
peevish (pívisch), regañón, enojadizo.
peg (peg), clavija, espita, f.; estaquillar.
pellet (pélet), pelotilla, f.
pelt (pelt), pellejo, cuero, m.; tirar.
pen (pen), pluma, caponera, f.; enjaular.
penal (piinel), penal.
penalty (pénelti), pena, f.
penance (pénens), penitencia, f.
pencil (pénsil), lápiz, m.
penetrate (pénetreet), penetrar.
penitent (pénitent), penitente.
penny (péni), penique, m.
pensive (pénsiv), pensativo.
pent (pent), cerrado.
penult (pínalt), penúltimo, m.
people (píipl), pueblo, m.
pepper (péper), pimienta, f.
perambulate (perámbiuleet), transitar.
perceive (persíiv), percibir, comprender.
percentage (perséntedch), por ciento, m.
perch (pertch), perca, percha, f.; emperchar.
percolate (pércoleet), colar, filtrar.
perennial (perénniel), perenne, perpétuo.
perfect (pérfect), perfecto, acabado.
perforate (pérforeet), horadar; perforar.
perform (perfóorm), ejecutar; hacer papel.
performance (perfórmens), ejecución; representación, f.
perfume (pérfium), perfume, m.
perhaps (perjáps), quizás, acaso.
peril (péril), peligro, m.
period (píiriod), período, m.
perish (périsch), perecer.
perjure (pérdchier), perjurar.
perjury (pérdchieri), perjurio, m.
perpetrate (pérpetreet), perpetrar.
persecute (pérsekiut), perseguir.
persevere (perseviir), perseverar.
persist (persist), persistir.

person (pérson), persona, f.
personal (pérsonel), personal; — property (próperti), bienes muebles.
personate (pérsoneet), representar.
perspire (perspáir), transpirar, sudar.
pert (pert), listo, vivo.
pertain (pertéen), pertenecer.
peruse (periús), leer.
pervade (pervéed), atravesar, penetrar.
perverse (pervérs), perverso
pervert (pervért), pervertir.
pest (pest), peste, f.
pest-house (pést-jáus), lazareto, m.
pet (pet), favorito.
petal (pétal), pétalo, m.
petition (petíchien), peticion, f.; suplicar.
petrify (pétrifai), petrificar.
petticoat (péticoot), enagua, zagaleja, f.
petty (péti), pequeño, corto.
pew (piú), banco de iglesia reservado, m.
phase (fées), fase, f.
phial (fáiel), pomo de cristal, m.
philosophy (filósofi), filosofía.
phrase (frées), frase, f.
physic (físic), medicina, f.
physician (flisíchien), médico, m.
physics (físics), física, f.
pica (páica), tipo de cícero, m.
pick (pic), pico, m.; escoger, elegir, recoger.
pickerel (píkrel), lucio, pequeño, m.
pickle (pikl), salmuera, f.; escabechar.
picnic (pícnic), comida, merienda, f.
picture (píctiur), retrato, cuadro, m., pintura, f.
pie (páe), pastel, m.
piece (piis), pedazo, m.; pieza, f.
pier (píer), estribo de puente, muelle, m.
pierce (piers), penetrar.
piety (páeti), piedad, f.
pig (pig), cochinillo, lechón, m.
pigeon (pídchen), palomo, m.
pigeonhole (pídchenjool), casillero, m.
pigment (pigment). afeite, m.
pigmy (pigmi), pigmeo, m.
pike (páik), pica, f.; lúcio, m.
pile (páil), pila, f.; apilar; almorranas, hemorroides, f. pl.
pilfer (pílfer), rapiñar
pill (pil) píldora, f.
pillar (píler), pilar, m.
pillow (píloo), almohada, f.; — case (kées), funda de —.
pilot (páilot), piloto, m.
pimple (pímpl), postilla, pupa, f.; barillo, m.
pin (pin), alfiler, m.; cavilla, f.; prender con alfileres.
pinch (pinch), pellizcar.
pine (páin), pino, m.
pink (pink), clavel, m.; rojizo.
pinnacle (pínakl), pináculo, m.
pint (páint), pinta, f.
pioneer (páioníir), zapador, m.
pious (páios), devoto.
pipe (páip), pipa, f., tubo, conducto, m.; graznar, silbar.
pirate (páireet), pirata, m.
pistol (pístl), pistola, f.
pit (pit), hoyo, corazón, m., pista, f.

pitch (pitch), pez, f.; arrojar.
pitcher (pítcher), cántaro, m.
pith (piz), meollo, m.
pity (píti), compasión, f.; compadecer.
pivot (pívat), espigón, quicio, m.
place (plées), lugar, sitio; colocar.
placid (plásid), plácido.
plague (pléeg), peste, plaga, f.
plain (pléen), liso, llano. abierto, común.
plaintive (pléentiv), lamentoso, demandante.
plait (pléet), pliegue, m.; trenza, f.; plegar.
plan (plan), plan, m.; proyectar.
plane (pléeen), plano, cepillo, m.; allanar.
planet (plánet), planeta, m.
plank (plank), tablón; tablaje, m.
plant (plant), planta, f.; plantar.
plaster (pláster), yeso, emplasto, m.; emplastar.
plate (pléet), plancha de metal, f., plato.
plate (pléet), platear.
platter (pláter), fuente, f.; plato grande, m.
play (plée), juego, m.; representación dramática, f.
player (pléer), jugador; actor; músico, m.
playing-cards (pléing-cards), náipes, m.pl.; barajas, f. pl.
playmate (plée-méet), compañero de juego, m.
plea (plíi), defensa, excusa, f.
plead (plíid), argüir; abogar; alegar.
please (plíis), agradar, contar.
pleasure (plédcher), gusto, placer, m.
pledge (pledch), prenda, fianza, f.; empeñar.
plenty (plénti), profusión, abundancia, f.
pliable (pláiebl). flexible, docil.
pliers (pláiers), alicates, m. pl.
plight (pláit), estado, m.
plod (plod), afanarse.
plot (plot), plano, m.; conspiración, trama, f.
plough (plóo), arado, m.; arar.
pluck (plac), desplumar; asadura, f.
plug (plag), tapón, tarugo, m.
plum (plem), ciruela, f.
plumage (plámedch), plumaje, m.
plumber (plémer), plomero, m.
plume (pliúm), pluma, f.
plump (plamp), gordo, rollizo.
plunder (plénder), saquear, pillar; botín, m.
plunge (pléndch), sumerjir(se).
plural (pliúrel), plural, m.
plush (plesch), peluche, felpa.
ply (pláii), trabajar con ahinco; importunar.
poach (póotch), cazar en vedado.
pocket (póket), bolsillo, m.; faltriquera, f.
pocket-book (póket-book), cartera de bolsillo.
pod (pod), vaina, f.
poem (póem), poema, m.
poet (póet), poeta, m.

poetical (poétikel), poético.
poetry (póetri), poesía, f.
poignant (póinent), punzante.
point (póint), punta, f.; apuntar.
pointer (póinter), apuntador; puntero; perro de punta y vuelta, f.
poise (póes), equilibrar.
poison (póisn), veneno, m.; envenenar.
poke (póok), andar á tientas.
polar (póler), polar.
poker (póker), hurgón, m.
pole (póol), polo, m.
police (políis), policía, f.
policy (pólisi), política de estado, f.
polish (pólisch), pulir; pulimento, m.
polite (poláit), pulido, cortés.
political (polítikel), político.
poll (póol), dar voto en las elecciones.
pollen (pólen), polen, m.
pollute (poliút), ensuciar.
polygamy (polígami), polígamo, m.
pomp (pomp), pompa, f.
pond (pond), estanque de agua, m.
ponder (pónder), ponderar, considerar.
ponderous (póndres), ponderoso.
poniard (pónierd), puñal, m.
pontiff (póntif), pontífice, m.
pontoon (pontún), pontón, m.
pony (póoni), jaca, f.
poodle (púudl), perro de aguas, m.
pool (pútl), charco, lago, m.
póop (púup), popa, f.
poor (púer), pobre; los pobres, m, pl.
pop (pop), chasquido, m.
pope (póop), papa, m.
popgun (pópgan), cerbatana, f.
poplin (póplen), popelina, f.
poppy (pópi), adormidera, amapola, f.
popular (pópiuler), popular.
popularity (popiulárití), popularidad, f.
populate (popiuleet), poblar.
population (populéschien), población, f.
porcelain (pórslen), porcelana, china, f.
porch (portch), pórtico, m.
porcupine (pórkiupain), puerco espín, m.
pore (póor), poro, m.
pork (pork), carne de puerco, f.
porous (póres), poroso.
porpoise (pórpes), puerco marino, m.
porridge (póredch), potaje, m., sopa, f.
porringer (pórindcher) escudilla, f.
port (port), puerto, m.
portable (pórtebl), portátil.
portage (pórtedch), acarreo, m.
portal (pórtel), portal,
portend (porténd), predecir,
portentious (porténties), portentoso.
porter (pórter), portero, m.
portfolio (pórtfolio), cartera, f.
portion (pórchien), porción, parte, f.
portly (pórtli), majestuoso, rollizo.
portrait (pórtret), retrato, m.

portray (portrée), retratar.
pose (póos), postura.
position (posíchien), posición, f.
positive (pósitiv), positivo.
posse (póse), gente armada, f; gentío, m.
possess (poséss), poseer, gozar.
possession (poséschien), posesión, f.
possible (pósibl), posible.
post (póost), posta, estafeta, f.; correo, m.
postage (póostedch), porte de carta, m.
postmaster (póostmaster), administrador de correos.
post-office (póost-ófis), administración de correos.
postpone (pospóon), posponer.
posture (póstier), postura, f.
posy (póosi), ramillete de flores; mote, m.
pot (pot), marmita, olla, f.
potash (pótasch), potasa, f.
potato (ptéeto), patata; papa, f.
potency (póotensi), potencia, f.
potent (póotent), potente.
potential (pooténtchiel), potencial.
potion (póoschien), poción, f.
pottery (pótri), alfarería, f.
pouch (páoch), bolsa, faltriquera, f., bolsillo, m.
poultice (póoltis), cataplasma, f.
poultry (póoltri), aves caseras, f. pl.
pound (páond), libra, f.; machacar.
pour (póar), echar líquidos de una parte, en otra.
pout (páut), ponerse ceñudo.
poverty (póverti), pobreza, f.
powder (páuder), polvo, m.; pulverizar; polvorear.
power (páuer), poder, m.; potestad, f.
powerful (páuerfel), poderoso.
practical (práctikel), práctico.
practice (práctis), práctica, f.
practice (práctis), practicar, ejercer.
practitioner (practíschener), práctico; médico, m.
prairie (préri), pradería, f.
praise (prées), fama, alabanza, f.; alabar.
prank (prank), travesura, extravagancia, f.
prate (préet), charlar.
pray (prée), supligar, rogar.
pray (prée), orar; rogar; suplicar; pedir.
prayer (prée-er), oración, súplica, f.
preach (príitch), predicar.
preacher (príitcher), predicador.
precede (prisíid), preceder.
precedence (prisíidens) precedencia, f.
precedent (prísident), precedente m.
precept (priisept), precepto, m.
precinct (príisingt), límite, lindero, m.
precious (préschies), precioso.
precipice (présipis), precipicio, m.
precipitate (pricípiteet), precipitar(se).

Q R S T U V X Y Z

precise (prisáis), preciso, exacto.
precision (prisíshien), precisión, f.
preclude (pricliúd), prevenir, impedir.
precocious (pricóshies) precoz, temprano.
precocity (pricósiti), precocidad, f.
predecessor (pridiséser), predecesor, m.
predestinate (pridéstineet), predestinar.
predicament (pridicament), predicamento, m.
predict (pridict), predecir.
predilection (pridiléchien), predilección, f.
predispose (pridispóos) predisponer.
predominant (pridóminent), predominante.
predominate (pridómineet), predominar; prevalecer.
preeminent (priéminent), preeminente.
preemption (priémpchien), derecho de comprar antes que otros.
preface (préfees), prefacio, m.
prefer (prifér), preferir.
prefix (prifix), prefijar.
prefix (prífix), prefijo.
prejudice (prídchiudis) prevención, f.
preliminary (prilíminari), preliminar.
prelude (príliud), preludio, m.
premature (primatiur), prematuro.
premeditate (priméditeet), premeditar.
premises (prémises), premisas, f. pl.
premium (prímiem), premio, m.
premonitory (primónitori), preventivo.
prepare (pripéer), preparar.
prepay (pripée), franquear.
preposition (priposíschien), preposición, f.
preposterous (pripósteres), prepóstero.
prerogative (prirógativ), prerogativa, f.
presage (présedch), presagiar.
presence (préseis), presencia, f.
present (présent), presente, regalo, m.
present (présent), presente; to be (tu bi) —, presenciar.
present (presént), presentar, regalar.
presentiment (preséntiment), presentimiento, f.
preserve (prisérv), preservar, conservar.
preside (prisáid), presidir.
presidency (présidensi), presidencia, f.
president (président), presidente, m.
press (pres), prensa, f.; oprimir, compeler, prensar.
pressman (présman), prensista, m.
pressure (préschier), presión, f.
presume (prisiúm), presumir.
presumption (prisémpschien), presunción, f.
presumptious (prisémpties), presuntuoso.
pretence (priténs), pretexto, m.
pretend (priténd), pretender.
pretext (prítext), pretexto, m.
pretty (príti), lindo, hermoso.
prevail (privéel), prevalecer.

prevailing (privéeling) prevalecente, predominante.
prevaricate (p r i v á r i keet), prevaricar.
prevent (privént), prevenir.
previous (prívies), prévio.
prey (prée), botín, m.; rapiñar.
price (p r á i s), precio, premio, m.
prick (prik), punzar, picar.
pride (práid), orgullo, m.; vanidad, f.
priest (priist), sacerdote, cura, presbitero, m.
prim (prim), peripuesto, afectado.
primary (p r á i m e r i), primario.
primer (práimer), cartilla para los niños, f.
primitive (p r í m i t i v), primitivo.
prince (p r í n s), príncipe, m.
principal (p r í n s i p l), principal, jefe, m.
principle (p r í n s i p l), principio, m.
print (p r i n t), estampar, imprimir.
printer (prínter), impresor, m.
prior (práier), anterior, precedente.
prism (prísm), prisma, m.
prison (prísn), prisión, cárcel, f.
prisoner (prísner), prisionero, preso, m.
privacy (práivasi), retiro, m.
privateer (praivetíir), corsario.
privilege (príviledch), privilegio, m.
prize (práis), premio, presa, m.; apreciar, valuar.
probability (probabíliti), probabilidad, f.
probable (p r ó b a b l), probable.
probe (próob), tienta, f.; tentar.
problem (p r ó b l e m), problema, m.
proceed (proosíid), proceder.
proceedings (p r o s í l dings), actas, f. pl.
process (próses), proceso, m.
procession (p r o s é schien), procesión, f.
proclaim (procléem), proclamar.
procrastinate (p r o crástineet), diferir, retardar.
procure (prokiúr), procurar.
prodigal (pródiguel), pródigo.
produce (pródius), géneros, efectos, m. pl.
produce (prodiús), producir, causar.
product (pródekt), producto, m.
profane (p r o o f é e n), profano.
profess (proofés), profesar, declarar.
profession (p r o f é schién), profesión, f.
professor (proofésér), profesor, m.
proficient (p r o f í schient), proficiente.
profile (próofiil), perfil, m.
profit (prófit), ganancia, f., provecho, m.
profligate, (p r ó f l i g u e e t), licencioso, perdido.
profound (proofáund), profundo.
profuse (profiús), profuso.
profusion (proflúshien) profusión, f.
program (próogram), programa, m.
progress (próogres), progreso, adelantamiento, m.

Q R S T U V X Y Z

progress (proogrés), progresar; adelantar.
progressive (proogrésiv), progresivo.
prohibit (proojíbit), prohibir, impedir.
prohibition (projibíschien), prohibición, f.
project (prodchéct), proyectar, trazar.
projectile (prodchéctil), proyectil, m.
prolific (prolífic), prolífico.
prolix (próolix), prolijo.
prolong (proolóng), prolongar.
prominent (prómінent) prominente.
promise (prómis), promesa, f.; prometer.
promissory (prómesori), promisorio; — note (nóot), pagaré, m.
promote (promóot), promover.
promoter (promóoter), promotor, promovedor, m.
prompt (prompt), pronto, constante.
promulgate (promúlgueet), promulgar.
prone (próon), prono, inclinado.
prong (prong), pica, punta, f.
pronoun (próonaun), pronombre, m.
pronounce (proonáuns) pronunciar.
proof (prúuf), prueba, f.; á prueba.
prop (prop), sostener; puntal, m.
propagate (própagueet), propagar(se).
propel (proopél), impeler.
propeller (proopéler), hélice, m.
propensity (proopénsiti), propensión, f.
proper (próper), propio.
property (próperti), propiedad, f.
prophet (prófet), profeta, m.
propitious (propíchies) propicio, favorable.
proportion (propórchien), proporción, f.
proposal (propóosel), propuesta, proposición, f.
proprietary (propráieteri), proprietario, m.
proprietor (propráieter), propietario, m.
propriety (propráieti), propiedad, f.
prose (próos), prosa, f.
prosecute (prósekiut), proseguir.
prospect (próspect), esperanza, prospectiva, f.
prospectus (prospéctes), prospecto, m.
prosper (prósper), prosperar.
prostitute (próstitiut), prostituir; prostituta, f.
prostrate (próstreet), prosternado; postrar.
protect (prootéct), proteger.
protection (prootéschien), protección, f.
protect (prootést), protestar.
protestant (prótestant) protestante.
protract (prootráct), prolongar, dilatar.
protrude (prootrúd), empujar, impeler.
proud (práud), soberbio, orgulloso.
prove (prúuv), probar, justificar.
proverb (próverb), proverbio, m.
provide (prováid), proveer.
province (próvins), provincia, f.

provision (proví-schien), provisión, f.
provoke (provóok), provocar, apelar.
prow (práu), proa, f.
proximity (proximiti), proximidad, f.
proxy (próxi), poderhabiente, m.
prude (prúd), mojigata, f.
prudence (prúdens), prudencia, f.
prune (prún), podar.
prune (prún), ciruela, f.
pry (prái), espiar, acechar.
public (péblic), público.
publish (péblisch), publicar.
publisher (péblisher), editor, m.
pudding (púding), pudín, pudingo, m.
puddle (pudl), lodazal, cenagal, m.
puff (puf), bufido, soplo, m.
puffy (púfi), inflado.
pug (pag), perrillo, fino, m.
pull (pul), sacudimiento, tirón, m.; tirar, coger, rasgar.
pullet (púlet), polla, f.
pulley (púle), polea, garrucha, f.
pulmonary (pélmonari), pulmoniaco.
pulp (pelp), pulpa, f.
pulpit (pélpit), púlpito, m.
pulpy (pélpi), pulposo.
pulsate (pélseet), pulsar,
pulse (pels), pulso, m.
pulverize (pélvrais), pulverizar.
pumice (píumis), pómez.
pump (pamp), bomba, f.; bombear.
pumpkin (pámpkin), calabaza, f.
pun (pan), equívoco, chiste, m.
punch (punsch), punzón; ponche, m.; punzar.
punish (pánisch), castigar, penar.
punishment (pánischment), castigo, m.; pena, f.
pup (pap), cachorillo, m.
pupil (piúpel), pupila, f.
puppet (pápet), títere, muñeco, m.
purchase (pértches), comprar, mercar.
pure (piúr), puro.
purpose (pérpes), intención, f.
purse (pers), bolsa, f.
purser (pérser), contador, m.
pursue (persiú), perseguir.
purveyor (pervéer), abastecedor, m.
pus (pes), pus, m.
push (pusch), empujar, estrechar.
puss (pus), miz, m.
put (put), poner, colocar, proponer.
putrify (piútrifai), pudrirse.
putrid (piútrid), podrido, pútrido.
putty (páti), almáciga, f.
puzzle (pasl), embarazo, m.; confundirse.
pyre (páir), pira, f.

Q

quack (cuák), graznar; charlatán, m.
quadruped (cuádruped), cuadrúpedo, m.
quaff (cuáf), beber á grandes tragos.
quail (cuéel), codorniz, f.
quaint (cuéent), nimiamente, exacto.
quake (cuéek), temblar, tiritar.

qualification (cualifikéschien), calificación, f.
qualify (cuálifai), calificar.
quality (cuáliti), calidad, f.
quandary (cuóndri), incertidumbre. f.
quantity (cuóntiti), cantidad, f.
quarrel (cuorel), quimera, riña, f.
quarry (cuári), cantera, f.
quart (cuórt), cuarta, f.; cuarterón, m.
quarter (cuórter), cuarto, m.; cuartear.
quarterly (cuórterli), trimestral; trimestralmente.
quartermaster (cuórtermaster), cuartelmaestre), m.
quartette (cuortét), cuarteto, m.
quartz (cuórts), cuarzo, m.
quash (cuósch), anular; abrumar.
quay (kíi), muelle, m.
queen (cuíin), reina, f.
queer (cuíir), estraño, ridiculo.
quell (cuél), subjugar.
quench (cuéntch), apagar, extinguir.
query (cuíiri), cuestión, f.
quest (cuést), pesquisa, f.
question (cuéstien), cuestión; disquisición, f.
questionable (cuéstionebl), cuestionable.
quibble (cuíbl), juego de vocablo.
quick (cuík), vivo, veloz, ligero, pronto.
quicken (cuíken), acelerar.
quicklime (cuíklaem), cal viva, f.
quickly (cuíkli), prontamente.
quicksand (cuíksend), arena movediza, f.
quicksilver (cuíksilver), azogue, mercurio, m.
quiet (cuáiet), quedo, quieto.
quill (cuíl), pluma de ave, f.
quilt (cuílt), colcha, f.; colchar.
quince (cuíns), membrillo. m.
quinsy (cuínsi), angina, f.
quire (cuáier), mano de papel, f.
quit (cuít), dejar.
quite (cuáit), totalmente, enteramente.

R

rabbit (rábit), conejo. m.
rabble (rábl), canalluza, f.
rabid (rábid), rabioso,
race (rées), raza, casta, f.
rack (rak), tormento; anaquel, m.; atormentar; percha, f.
racket (ráket), baraunda, raqueta, f.
radiant (réedient), radiante.
radical (rádikel), radical.
radish (rádish), rábano, m.
raffle (rafl), rifa, f.; rifar.
raft (raft), balsa, almadía, f.
rafter (ráfter), cabrío, m.; viga, f.
rag (rag), trapo, girón, m.
rage (réedch), rabia, f.; furor, m.
raid (réed), invasión, f.
rail (réel), baranda, barrera, f.; rail, m.
railroad (rálirood), ferrocarril, m.

rain (réen), lluvia, f.; llover.
raise (rées), levantar, alzar, fabricar.
raisin (réesn), pasa, f.
rake (réek), rastro, m.; rastrillar.
rally (ráli), reunirse.
ram (ram), morrueco, m.; impeler con violencia.
ramble (rámbl), vagar, callejear.
rampart (rámpart), plataforma, f.
rancid (ránsid), rancio.
rancor (ráncor), rencor, m.
random (rándem), ventura, f.; á trochemoche.
range (réendch), ordenar, colocar.
range (réendch), fogón, m.
rank (rank), rancio, exuberante; fila, clase, f.
rankle (rankl), enconarse.
ransack (ránsak), saquear.
ransom (ránsem), rescate, m.
rap (rap), golpear, llamar á la puerta; arrebatar.
rape (réep), fuerza, f.
rapid (rápid), rápido.
rapids (rápids), recial, m.; rápidos, raudales, m. pl.
rapture (ráptiur), rapto, m.
rare (réer), raro.
rascal (rásk1), pícaro, m.
rash (rasch), precipitado.
rat (rat), rata, f.
rate (réet), tasa, f.; valor, m.; tasar, valuar, apreciar.
rather (rázer), de mejor grado; más bien, antes.
ratify (rátifai), ratificar.
ration (réeschien), ración, f.
rational (ráschionel), racional.
rattan (ratán), ratán, m.
rattle (rátl), hacer ruido; sonajero, m.
ravage (rávedch), saquear; saqueo, m.
rave (réev), delirar, enfurecerse.
raven (réevn), cuervo, m.
ravine (ravíin), barranca, f.
ravish (rávisch), esturprar, arrebatar.
raw (róo), crudo.
ray (rée), rayo de luz, m.
raze (rées), arrasar, extirpar.
razor (réesor), navaja de barbero, m.
reach (ríitch), alcanzar, llegar hasta.
react (riáct), rechazar.
reaction (riák-chien), reacción, f.
read (ríid), leer.
reader (rí der), lector.
readily (rédili), prontamente.
ready (rédi), listo, pronto.
real (ríel), real, verdadero.
real estate (ríel estéet), inmuebles, bienes raíces, m. pl.
reality (riáliti), realidad, f.
realize (ríalais), realizar.
realm (relm), reino, m.
ream (ríim), resma, f.
reap (ríip), segar.
reaper (ríiper), segador, m.
rear (ríer), retaguardia, f.; trasero.
reason (ríisn), razón, f.; causa, f.
reasonable (rísonebl), racional, razonable.

rebate (ríibeet), rebaja, f.
rebellion (ribélien), rebelión, f.
rebound (ribáund), resaltar, rebotar.
rebuff (ribéf), repercusión, f.; rechazar.
rebuke (ribiúk), reprender, regañar.
recall (ricóol), revocar.
recede (risíid), retroceder; cejar.
receipt (risít), recibo, m.; receta, f.
receive (risíiv), recibir.
recent (rísent), reciente, nuevo.
reciprocal (risíprokel), recíproco.
reciprocate (risíprokeet), reciprocar.
reciprocity (risíprósiti) reciprocidad, f.
recital (risáitl), recitación, f.
recite (risáit), recitar.
reckless (rékles), descuidado.
reckon (rékn), contar, considerar.
reclaim (riclém), reformar, reclamar.
recline (ricláin), reclinar, reposar.
recluse (reclús), recluso, retirado.
recognize (récog-náis), reconocer.
recoil (ricóel), recular.
recollect (ricoléct), acordarse.
recommend (ricoménd) recomendar.
recommendation (ricomendéchien), recomendación, f.
recompense (rícompens), recompensa, f.
reconcile (rícونsael), reconciliar.
record (ricórd), registrar, protocolar.
record (récord), recuerdo, registro, m.
recorder (ricórder), registrador, m.
recourse (ricóors), recurso, m.
recover (ricóver), recobrar.
recovery (ricóvri), recobro, m.; recuperación, f.
recreation (recriéchien), recreación, f.
recruit (recrúut), reclutar.
recruit (recrúut), recluto, m.
rectifier (réctifaier), rectificador, m.
rectify (réctifae), rectificar.
rectitude (réctitiud), rectitud, f.
rector (récter), rector, m.
recur (rikér), recurir.
red (red), rojo. rubio.
redeem (ridíim), redimir.
redeemer (ridíimer) redentor, m.
redress (ridrés), enderezar, rectificar.
reduce (ridiús), reducir.
redundant (ridéndent), redundante.
reed (ríid), caña, flecha, f.
reef (ríif), rizo; arrecife, m.; tomar rizos á las velas.
reek (ríik), humo, vapor, m.; humear, vahear.
reel (ríil), vacilar al andar.
reel (ríil), aspa, f.
refer (rifér), referir.
referee (refrii), árbitro, m.
reference (réfrens), referencia, f.
refine (rifáin), refinar.
refiner (rifáiner), refinador, m.
refinery (rifáineri), refinería, f.
reflection (riflécchien), reflexión, f.
reflex (riflex), reflejo.

reform (rifórm), reformar.
refractory (rifráktori), refractario.
refrain (rifréen), refrenar.
refresh (rifrésch), refrigerar.
refreshments (rifréshments), refrescos, m. pl.
refrigerator(refrídchereter), enfriadera, f.
refuge (réiudch), refugio, asilo, m.
refund (riférd), restituir.
refuse (rifiús), rehusar.
refuse (réfius), desperdicio.
regal (ríigl), real.
regale (riguéel), regalar.
regard (regárd), estimar.
regiment(rédchiment), regimiento, m.
region (rídchien), región, f.
register (rédchister), registrar.
register (rédchister), contador,registro,m.
regret (rigrét), sentir pena ó dolor.
regret (rigrét), arrepentimiento, m.
regular (régiuler), regular, ordinario.
regularity (regiuláriti) regularidad, f.
regulate (régiuléet), regular.
regulation (regiuléchien), reglamento, m.
regulator (régiuleter), regulador; registro, m.
rehabilitate (rijabíliteet),rehabilitación,f.
rehearse (rejérs), repetir; ensayar.
rehearsal (rijérsel), repetición, f.; repaso, ensayo, m.
reign (réen), reinado, m.; reinar.
reimburse (ri-imbérs), reembolsar.
reimbursement (ri-imbérsment), reembolso, m.
rein (réen), rienda, f.
reindeer (réendiir), reno, m.
reinstate (rí-instéet), restablecer.
reject (ridchéct), rechazar, rebatir.
rejection (ridchéchien), repulsa, f.
rejoice (ridchóis), regocijar(se).
rejoin (ridchóin), volver á juntarse.
relapse (riláps), recaida; reincidencia, f.; recaer; reincidir.
relate (riléet), relatar.
related (riléeted), emparentado.
relation (riléechien), relación; conexión. f.; pariente, m. & f,
relative (rélativ), relativo.
relative (rélativ), pariente, m. & f.
relax (rilax), relajar, aflojar.
relay (rilée), parada ó posta, f.
release (riliis), soltar, libertar.
relent (rilént), relentecer, ablandarse.
relevant (rélevent), lo que alivia ó auxilía.
reliable (reláiebl), seguro, digno de confianza.
reliance (reláiens),confianza.
relic (rélic), reliquia, f.
relief (rilíif), relieve, alivio, m.
relieve (riliiv), aliviar, consolar.
religion (relídchien), religión, f.
religious (relídchies), religioso; pío.
relinquish (relínkuisch), abandonar.

S T U V X Y Z

relish (rélisch), gustar, agradar: sabor, gusto, m.
reluctant (riléctent), repugnante.
rely (riláe), confiar en, contar con.
remain (riméen), quedar, restar.
remains (riméens), restos, m. pl.; sobras, f. pl.
remark (rimárk), notar, observar.
remarkable (rimárkebl), notable.
remedy (rémedi), remedio, m.
remember (rimémber), acordarse, mentar.
remind (rimáend), racordar.
reminiscence (reminísens), reminiscencia, f.
remiss (remís), remiso, flojo.
remit (remit), remitir, perdonar.
remittance (remítens), remesa, f.; envío, m.
remnant (rémnent), resto, residuo, m.
remonstrance (rimónstrens), súplica motivada, f.
remorse (rimórs), remordimiento, m.
remote (rimóot), remoto.
removable (rimúvebl), amóvil.
remove (rimóov), remover.
remunerate (rimiúnereet), remunerar.
rend (rend), lacerar, hacer pedazos.
render (rénder), rendir.
renegade (rénegueed), renegado, m.
renew (riniú), renovar.
renounce (rináuns), renunciar.
renovate (rénoveet), renovar.
renown (rináon), renombre, m.
rent (rent), renta, f.; arrendamiento, m.
repair (ripéer), reparar.
reparation (riparéechien), reparación, f.
repast (ripást), comida, colación, f.
repeal (ripíil), abrogar, revocar.
repeat (ripíit), repetir.
repel (ripél), repeler.
repent (ripént), arrepentirse.
repentance (ripéntens) arrepentimiento, m.
repertory (ripertori), repertorio, m.
repetition (ripetíchien) repetición, f.
repine (ripáin), arrepentirse.
replace (riplées), reemplazar.
replenish (riplénisch), rellenar, surtir.
replete (ripliit), relleno, repleto.
repletion (ripliichien), repleción, f.
reply (riplái), replicar; réplica, f.
report (ripórt), referir, contar.
reporter (ripórter), relator; taquígrafo, estenógrafo; noticiero, m.
repose (ripóos), fiar, confiar, reposar.
reprehend (riprehénd), reprender.
represent (ripresént), representar.
representative (ripreséntetiv), representante, m.; representativo.
repress (riprés), reprimir.
reprieve (ripríiv), suspender una ejecución, f.
reprimand (réprimend) reprender.

reprint (riprínt), reimprimir; reimpresión, f.
reprisal (ripríisel), represalia, f.
reproach (ripróotch), tacha, f.; reconvenir.
reprobate (réprobeet), réprobo, malvado, m.
reproof (riprúf), reprension, f.
reptile (réptael), reptil, m.
republic (ripáblic), república, f.
republican (ripábliken) republicano.
repudiate (ripiúdieet), repudiar.
repugnance (ripágnens), repugnancia, f.
repulse (ripéls), repulsar; repulsa, f.
repulsive (ripélsiv), repulsivo,
reputable (répiutebl), honroso.
reputation (ripiutéchien), reputación, f.
repute (ripiút), reputar
request (rikuést), petición, súplica, f.
require (rikuáir), requerir.
requirement (rikuáirment), requisito, m.
requisite (rékuisit), necesario.
requisition (rikuisíchien), petición; requisitoria, f.
requite (rikuáit), retornar, desquitar.
rescind (risind), rescindir.
rescript (ríiscript), rescripto, m.
rescue (réskiu), librar, rescatar.
research (risérch), escudriñamiento, m.; escudriñar.
resemblance (risémblens), semejanza, f.
resemble (risémbl), asemejar, parecerse.
resent (risént), resentirse.
resentment (resénment), resentimiento, m.
reservation (riservéschien), reservación; reserva, f.
reserve (risérv), reservar; reserva, f.
reserved (risérvd), reservado.
residence (résidens), residencia, f.
resign (risáin), resignar, renunciar.
resin (résin), resina, f.
resist (risíst), resistir.
resolute (résoliut), resuelto.
resolution (risolúchien), resolución, f.
resolve (risólv), resolver(se).
resonance (résonens), resonancia, f.
resort (risórt), recurrir; resorte, m.
resource (risóors), recurso, m.
respect (rispéct), respecto, m.; respetar.
respectful (rispéctfel), respetuoso.
respective (rispéctiv), respectivo, relativo.
respite (rispáit), respiro, m.; suspensión, f.
resplendent (rispléndent), resplandeciente.
respond (rispónd), responder.
responsible (rispónsibl), responsable.
rest (rest), reposo, sueño, m.; pausa, f.; reposar.
restive (réstiv), inquieto, pertinaz.
restore (ristóor), restaurar.
restrain (ristréen), restringir.
restrict (ristríct), restringir, limitar.
result (risélt), resultar.

resume (risiúm), resumir.
resurrection (riserréchien), resurrección, f.
retail at (ríteel at), al pormenor.
retail (ritéel), revender, detallar.
retain (ritéen), retener, guardar.
retaliate (ritálieet), talionar.
retard (ritárd), retardar.
retention (ritènchien), retención, f.
reticence (rétisens), reticencia, f.
reticule (ritikiul), redecilla, f.
retina (rétina), retina, f.
retinue (rétiniu), tren, m.; comitiva, f.
retire (ritáir), retirar.
retort (ritórt), redargución; retorta, f.; redargüir.
retrace (ritrées), volver, retroceder.
retract (ritráct), retraer, retractar.
retreat (ritríit), retirada, f.
retrench (ritrénch), cercenar.
retribution (retribiúchien), retribución, f.
retrieve (ritríiv), recuperar.
retriever (ritríivr), sabueso, m.
retrogression (ritrogréschien), retrogradación, f.
retrospect (ríitrospect), reflexion de las cosas pasadas, f.
return (ritérn), retorno, m.; retribuir.
reunion (riúnien), reunión, f.
reveal (rivíil), revelar.
reveille (revelíi), diana, f.
revel (rével), andar en borracheras.
revelation (revelé-chien), revelación, f.
revelry (révelri), borrachera, f.
revenge (r'véndch), vengar; venganzá, f.
revenue (révniu), renta, f.; rédito, m.
reverberate (rivérbereet), reverberar, resonar.
reverence (révrens), reverencia, f.
reverse (rivérs), trastocar; reverso, m.; vicisitud, f.
revert (rivért), volverse atrás.
review (riviú), revista, f.; reveer.
revile (riváil), ultrajar, disfamar.
revise (riváis), revisar; revista, f.
revision (revíschien), revisión, f.
revive (riváiv), avivar.
revocation (rivokéchien), revocación, f.
revoke (rivóok), revocar.
revolt (rivólt), rebelarse.
revolution (rivolúchien), revolución, f.
revolutionary (rivolúchienri), revolucionario.
revolve (rivólv), revolver.
revolver (rivólver), revólver, m.
reward (riuárd), recompensa, f.; recompensar.
rhubarb (rúbarb), ruibarbo, m.
rhyme (ráim), rima, f.; rimar.
rib (rib), costilla, f.
ribald (ríbold), lascivo.
ribbon (ríbn), listón, m.; cinta, f.
rice (ráis), arroz, m.
rich (ritch), rico, opulento.
rick (ric), niara, f.

kickety (kíketi), raquítico, desvencejado.
kid (kid), desembarazar.
kiddle (kídl) enigma, m.; criba, f.
kide (káid), cabalgar, andar en coche.
kider (káider), ginete; picador; ruante, m.
kidge (kidch), e pinazo, lomo, m.
kidicule (kídikiul), ridiculez, f.; ridiculizar.
kidiculous (kidíkiules), ridículo.
kife (káif), abundante, predominante.
kifle (kífl), gamella, f.
kifle (káifl), rifle, m.; carabina, f.; robar.
kift (kift), rendija, f.
kig (kig), lomo; ciclán, m.
kigging (kíguin), aparejo, m.
kight (káit), derecho; recto; justo, honesto.
kighteous (káities), justo, honrado.
kigid (kídchid), rígido, m.
kigor (kíguer), rigor, m.
kigorous (kígueres), rigoroso, severo.
kill (kil), riachuelo, m.
kim (kím), margen, m. & f.; orilla, f.
kime (kàim), escarcha, f.
kind (kind), corteza, f.; hollejo, m.
king (king), círculo, anillo, m.; sonar.
kingdove (king-dov), paloma torcaz; zorita, f.
kingleader (king-líder), cabeza de bando, f.
kinglet (kínglet), anillejo; rizo; crespo, m.
kinse (kins), lavar, limpiar.
kiot (káiot), tumulto, motín, m.
kioter (káioter), amotinador, sedicioso, m.
kip (kip), rasgar, lacerar.
kipe (káip), maduro, sazonado.
kipple (kipl), oleadíta, f.
kise (káis), levantarse.
kising (káising), levantamiento, m.
kisk (kisk), riesgo, peligro, m.
kite (káit), rito, m.
kitual (kítuel), ritual, ceremonial.
kival (káivel), emular; rival, m.
kiver (kíver), río, m.
kivet (kívet), remache, m.; remachar.
koach (kóotch), escarcho, m.
koad (kóod), camino real, m.
koam (kóom), corretear, tunar.
koar (kóor), rugir, aullar.
koast (kóost), asar.
kob (kob), robar, hurtar
kobe (kóob), manta, m., toga, f.
kobust (koobést), robusto.
kock (koc), roca, f.; escollo, m.
kod (kod), varilla, verga, caña, f.
kogue (koog), bribón villano, m.
koll (kóol), rodar; rollo, m.; lista, f.
kollicking (kóliking), ruidoso.
kolling (kóoling), arrolladizo.
komance (kománs), romance, m.; ficción, f.
komantic (komántic), romántico.
komp (komp), retozar.
koof (kuuf), tejado, techo, m.
kook (kuk), roque, m.
koom (kúum), espacio, m.; cámara, f.

S T U V X Y Z

roost (rúust), pértiga del gallinero, f.
rooster (rúster), gallo, m.
root (ruut), raíz, f.
rope (róop), cuerda, f.; cordel, m.
rose (róos), rosa, f.
rosewood (róos-uud), palo de rosa, m.
rosin (rósn), trementina, f.
rot (rot), pudrirse.
rote (róot), uso.
rough (raf), áspero, tosco.
round (ráund), redondo.
rouse (ráus), despertar, excitar.
rout (ráut), derrotar.
rove (róov), vagar, vaguear.
row (róo), remar, bogar.
rowdy (ráudi), alborotador, m.
royal (róiel), real, regio.
rub (rab), estregar, fregar.
rubbish (rabisch) escombro, m.
ruby (rúbi), rubí, m.
rudder (ráder), timón, m
rude (rúd), rudo.
rudiment (rúdiment), rudimento, m.
ruffian (ráfien) malhechor, m.
ruffle (refl), vuelo de las mangas de mujer, m.
ruffle (refl), desordenar.
rug (reg), paño burdo.
rugged (régued) áspero, tosco.
ruin (rúin), ruina, perdición, f.
rule (rúl), mando, m.; regla, f.
ruler (rúler), gobernador, m.
rum (ram), ron, chinguirito, m.
rumble (rambl), crujir, rujir.
ruminant (rúminent), rumiante, m.
ruminate (rúmineet) rumiar.
rummage (rámedch trastornar.
rumor (rúmer), rumor m.
rump (remp), rabadilla, m.; nalga, f.
run (ran), corrida; carrera, f.; curso, m.; correr.
runaway (ránaue), fugitivo; desertor, m.
rupture (réptier), rotura, hernia, f.
rural (rúrel), rural.
rush (rash), junco, m.; abalanzarse.
russet (ráset), bermejizo.
rust (rast), herrumbre, f.; enmohecerse.
rustic (rástic), rústico; patán, m.
rusticate (rástikeet), residir en el campo.
rustle (rasl), crujir, rechinar.
rusty (rásti), mohoso.
rut (ret), brama, f.; carril, m.
rye (ráe), centeno, m.

S

sable (séebl), cebellina, f.
sabre (séebr), sable, m.
sac (sac), saco, m.
sacred (sécred), sagrado.
sacrifice (sácrifais), sacrificio, m.; sacrificar.
sacrilege (sácriledch), sacrilegio, m.
sad (sad), triste, melancólico.
saddle (sadl), silla, f.; ensillar.
safe (séef), caja de hierro, salamandra, f.; seguro.
saffron (sáfron), azafrán, m.

sag (sag), colgar.
sagacity (segásiti), sagacidad, f.
sage (séedch), sálvia, f.; sabio.
sago (ségo), saugu, sagú, m.
sail (séel). vela, f.; dar á la vela.
sailor (séeler), marinero, m.
saint (séent,) santo, m.
sake (séek), causa, razón, f.
salad (sálad), ensalada, f.
salamander (salamánder), salamandra, f.
salary (sálari), salario, m.
sale (séel), venta, f.
salesman (séelsman), ropero; vendedor, m.
salient (séelient), saliente, saledizo; principal.
saline (séeláin), salino.
saliva (saláiva), saliva, f.
sallow (sálo), sarga, f.; cetrino, pálido.
sally (sáli), salida, surtida, f.
salmon (sáamen), salmón, m.
salmon-trout (sáamentráut), trucha salmonada, f.
saloon (salún), salón de bebidas, m.
salt (solt), sal, f.; salar.
salubrious (sáliubries), salubre.
salutary (sáliuteri), salutífero.
salutation (saliutéchien), salutación, f.
salute (saliút), saludar.
salvation (salvéchien), salvación, f.
salve (salv), emplasto, m.; pomada, f.
same (séem), mismo, idéntico.
sample (sampl), muestra, f.
sanatory (sánatori), curativo.
sanction (sénkchien), sanción, f.; sancionar.
sanctity (sángtiti), santidad, f.
sanctuary (sángtiueri), santuario, m.
sand (sand), arena, f.
sandal (sandl), sandalia, f.
sandpit (sandpit), arenal.
sandstone (sándstoon), piedra arenisca, f.
sandy (sándi), arenoso, arenisco.
sane (séen), sano.
sanity (sániti), juicio seso, m.; sanidad, f.
sap (sap), savia, f.; zapar.
sapling (sápling), renuevo, m.
sapphire (sáfair), zafiro, m.
sarcasm (sárcasm), sarcasmo, m.
sardine (sardíin), sardina, f.
sash (sásch), cíngulo, m.; faja, f.
sash-window (saschuíndoo), ventana corrediza, f.
satchel (sátchel), saco, bolsa, m.
satiate (séechiet), saciar.
satiety (satáieti), saciedad, hartura, f.
satin (sátin), raso, m.
satire (sátair), sátira, f.
satisfaction (satisfákchien), satisfacción, f.
satisfactory (satisfáctori), satisfactorio.
satisfy (sátisfai), satisfacer.
saturate (sátiureet), saturar.
Saturday (sáterde), sábado, m.
sauce (sóos), salsa, f.
saucer (sóoocer), salsera, f.

saucy (s ó o c y), insolente.
saunter (sóonter), callejear.
sausage (s ó o s e d c h), salchicha, f.
savage (sáveach), salvaje, bárbaro.
save (séev), salvar.
Savior (séevier), Redentor.
savor (séever), olor, sabor, m.
saw (so), sierra, f.; serrar.
say (sée), decir, hablar.
scab (scab), roña, f.
scabbard (s c á b e r d), vaina de espada, f.
scaffold (scáfeld), tablado, m.
scald (scóold), escaldar.
scale (skéel), balanza, escama, f.; escalar.
scallop (scálep), peine, recorte, m.; f e s t o n e a r.
scalp (scalp), cráneo, m.
scalpel (scalpl), escalpelo, m.
scamp (s c a m p). bribón, m.
scan (s c a n), escudriñar.
scandal (scandl), escándalo, m.
scandalous (scándles), escandaloso.
scant (scant), escaso, parco.
scantling (scántlin), cuartones, m. pl.
scar (scáar), cicatriz, f.
scarce (skéers), raro.
scare (skéer), espantar.
scarf (scarf), corbata, f.
scarlet (scarlet), escarlata, f.
scarp (scarp), escarpa, f.
scatter (scáter), esparcir.
scavenger (s c á v e n d c h e r), basurero, m.
scene (síin), escena, f.
scenery (síinri,) vista, decoración. f.
scent (s é n t), olfato, olor, m.; oler.
sceptic (sképtic), escéptico, m.
sceptre (sépter), cetro, m.
schedule (skédiul), esquela, cédula, f.
scheme (skiim), proyecto, m.; proyectar.
scholar (scoler), escolar, estudiante, m.
school (scúul), escuela f.
science (sáiens), ciencia, f.
scientific (saientífic) científico.
scion (sáion), verdugillo, chupón, m.
scissors (síisers), tijeras, f. pl.
scoff (scof), mofarse, burlarse.
scold (scold), regañar.
scoop (scup), socavar.
scoop (scup), achicador, m.
scope (scóop,) intento, espacio, m.
scorbutic (scorbiútic), escorbútico.
scorch (scortch), quemar, tostar.
score (scóor), muesca, canalita, cuenta, veintena, f.
score (scóor), apuntar.
scorn (scorn), desdén, m.; despreciar.
scorpion (scórpion), escorpión, alacrán, m.
scoundrel (scáundrel), bolitre, pícaro, m.
scour (scaur), fregar, estregar.
scout (scáut), espía, m. centinela avanzada, f.; descubridor, m.
scowl, (scául), ceño, m.; mirar con ceño
scramble (scrambl), arrapar, trepar.
scrap (scrap), migaja, f.; sobras. f. pl.

scrape (scréep), raer, raspar.
scraper (scréeper), rascador, m.
scratch (scratch), rasguño, m.; rascar.
scrawl (scróol), garrapatos, m. pl.; garrapatear.
scream (scríim), chillar.
scream (scríim), grito, m.
screen (scríin), biombo, m.; guarda fuego, m.; criba, f.; abrijar; cribar.
screw (scrú), tornillo, m.; atornillar.
scribble (scribl), escarabajear.
scribe (scraib), escritor, m.
script (script), bolsa; cédula, f.
scroll (scróol), rollo de papel, m.
scrub (scrab), estregar con un estropajo.
scruple (scrapl), escrúpulo, m.
scrutiny (scrútini), escrutinio, exámen, m.
scuffle (skafl), retozo, m.; reñir.
scull (skal), casco, cráneo, m.
sculptor (skálpter), escultor, m.
scum (skam), nata, f.; escoria, f.
scurvy (skárvi), escorbuto, m.
scythe (sáiz), guadaña, f.
sea (síi), mar, m. & f.
seal (síil), sello, m.
seam (síim), costura, f.
seamstress (síimstres), costurera, f.
sear (síir), cauterizar; marchito.
search (serch), examinar, escudriñar.
season (síisn), estación, emporada, f.
seasoning (sísning), condimento, m.
seat (síit), silla, morada, f.; situar.
secede (sisíd), apartarse.
seclude (sicliúd), apartar.
second (sécond), segundo.
secret (sícret), secreto, m.
secretary (sécreteri), secretario, m.
secrete (sicríit), esconder.
sect (sect), secta, f.
section (séc-chien), sección, f.
secular (sékiuler), secular.
secure (seciúr), seguro; asegurar.
sedate (sidéet), sosegado, tranquilo.
sedentary (sedenteri), sedentario.
sediment (sédiment), sedimento, m.
sedition (sedíchien), sedición, f.
seduce (sidiús), seducir.
seducer (sidiúser), seductor.
seductive (sidéctiv), seductivo.
see (síi), diócesis, f.; observar, ver.
seed (síid), semilla, f.
seedling (síidling), planta de semillero, f.
seek (síik), buscar.
seem (síim), parecer.
seemingly (símingli), al parecer, aparentemente.
seemly (síimli), decente.
seer (sí-er), profeta, m.
seesaw (siisoo), vaivén, m.
segment (ségment), segmento de un círculo, m.
segregate (sígrigueet), segregado; segregar.

seize (síis), asir, agarrar; secuestrar.
seldom (séldem), raramente.
select (siléct), elegir, escoger; selecto.
selection (siléc-chien), selección, f.
self (self), mismo, propio.
selfish (sélfisch), interesado.
selfishness (sélfischnes), amor propio, egoísmo, m.
self-possession (sélf-poséchien), sangre fría, f.
sell (sel), vender, traficar.
semblance (sémblens), semejanza, f.
seminary (sémineri), seminario, m.
senate (sénet), senado, m.
send (send), enviar, despachar.
senile (síinel), senil.
senior (síinier), anciano, mayor, m.
sensation (senséchien) sensación, f.
sense (séns), sentido, m.; razón, f.; juicio, m.
sensible (sénsibl), sensible.
sensitive (sénsitiv), sensitivo.
sentence (séntens), sentencia, f.; sentenciar.
sentiment (séntiment), sentimiento, m.
sentimental (sentimental), sentimental.
sentinel (sénu-nel), centinela, f.
separate (sépareet), separado; á parte; separar; separado.
separator (separéeter), separadora, f.
September (septémber) Setiembre, m.
sequel (sícuel), secuela, consiguiente.
sequence (síicuens), serie, f.
sequester (sicuéster), secuestrar.
seraphic (siráfic), seráfico, m.
serenade (serenéed), serenata, f.
serene (seriin), sereno.
serf (serf), siervo, m.
sergeant (sérdchent), sargento, m.
series (síriis), serie, f.
serious (síries), serio, grave.
sermon (sérmen), sermón, f.
serpent (sérpent), serpiente, f.
serum (sérum), suero, m.
servant (sérvent), criado, m.
serve (serv), servir.
service (sérvis), servicio, m.
serviceable (sérvisebl), servicial.
servile (sérvil), servil.
session (séschien), junta, f.; sesión, f.
set (set), poner, fijar.
settle (sétl), colocar, arreglar, calmar.
seven (sevn), siete.
seventh (sévenz), séptimo.
seventeen (séventiin), diez y siete.
seventeenth (séventiinth), decimoséptimo.
seventy (séventi), setenta.
sever (séver), separar.
several (séverel), diversos, muchos.
severe (seviir), severo, áspero.
sew (sóo), coser.
sewing machine (sóing-machiin), máquina de coser, f.
sewer (síuer), albañal, m.
sewing (sóing), costura, f.
sex (sex), sexo, m.

sextant (séxtent), sextante, m.
sexton (séxten), sepulturero, m.
sexual (sécschiuel), sexual.
shabby (schábi), vil, bajo: trapiento.
shackle (schákl), encadenar.
shad (schád), sábalo, m.
shade (dshéed), sombra, obscuridad, f.
shade (dshéed), sombrear.
shadow (dshádo), sombra, f.
shady (dshéedi), sombrio.
shaft (dsháft), flecha, saeta, f., eje, m.
shaggy (dshágui), afelpado, lanudo.
shake (dshéek), sacudida; sacudir.
shale (dshéel), pizarra, f.
shall (dshal), deber.
shallow (dshálo), somero, superficial.
sham (dsham), fingido, disimulado.
shame (dshéem), verguenza, deshonra, f.
shape (dshéep), formar.
share (dshéer), parte, porción, f.
shark (dshark), tiburón, m.
sharp (dsharp), agudo, astuto, acre, vivo.
shatter (dsháter), destrozar, estrellar.
shave (dshéev), rasurar, rozar.
shawl (dshóol), chal, m.
she (dshii), ella.
sheaf (dshiif), gavilla, polea, f.
shear (dshiir), atusar, tundir.
shears (dshéers), tizones grandes, m., s. & pl.
sheath (dshiiz), vaina, f.
shed (dshed), cabaña, f.; verter.
sheep (dshiip), oveja, f.
sheer (dshiir), puro, claro.
sheet (dshíit), sábana, f.; pliego de papel, m.
sheetiron (dshíit-áirn), hierro en láminas, m.
shelf (dshelf), anaquel, m.
shell (dshel), cáscara, silicua, f.; descascarar.
shelter (dshélter), guarida, f.; guarecer.
shepherd (dshéperd), pastor, zagal, m.
sherbet (dshérbet), sorbete, m.
sheriff (dshérif), alcalde, cherif, jerife, m.
sherry (dshéri), vino Jerez, m.
shield (dshiild), escudo, m.; defender.
shift (dshift), cambiarse, mudar, transportar.
shin (dshin), espinilla, f.
shine (dsháin), lucir, brillar.
shingle (dshingl), ripia, f.
ship (dship), nave, f.; bajel, navío, buque, m.
shirt (dshart), camisa de hombre, f.
shiver (dshivr), tiritar de frío.
shoal (dshóol), bajío, m.
shock (dshoc), choque, m.; sacudir; ofender.
shoe (dshu), zapato, m.; calzar.
shoot (dshúut), tirar, arrojar, lanzar.
shop (dshop), tienda, f.; taller, m.
shore (dshóor), costa, ribera, f.
short (dshort), corto, breve, sucinto.

T
U
X
Y
Z

shot (dshot), tiro, alcance, m.
shoulder (dshóolder), hombro, brazuelo, m.
shout (dsháut), dar vivas, aclamar.
shove (dshov), empujar, impeler.
shovel (dshóvel), pala, f.; traspalar.
show (dshóo), mostrar, manifestar, descubrir.
show (dshóo), espectáculo, m.; muestra, f.
shower (dshá-uer), aguacero, m.; derramar, llover.
showy (dshóo-i), ostentoso.
shrapnel (dshrápnel), metralla, f.
shred (dshred), desmenuzar.
shrew (dshru), mujer de mal genio, f.
shrewd (dshrúud), astuto.
shriek (dshríic), chillido, m.; chillar.
shrill (dshril), agudo.
shrimp (dshrimp), camarón; enano, m.
shrine (dshráin), relicario, m.
shrink (dshrink), encogerse.
shrivel (dshrivl), arrugarse.
shroud (dshráud), cubierta, mortaja, f
shrub (dshrab), arbusto, m.
shrug (dshrag), encogerse de hombros.
shudder (dsháder), estremecerse.
shuffle (dshafl), poner en confusión.
shun (dshan), huir, evitar.
shut (dshat), cerrar, encerrar.
shutter (dsháter), postigo de ventana, m.
shuttle (dshátl), lanzadera, f.
shy (dsháí), tímido.
sick (sic), malo, enfermo.
sickle (sikl), hoz, f.
sickly (síkli), enfermizo.
side (sáid), lado, costado, m.; facción, f.
sideface (sáid-fées), cara de perfil, f.
sidelong (sáidlong), lateral.
sidewalk (sáid-uóok), acera, banqueta, f.
sideways (sáid-uées), de lado.
siege (siidch), sitio, m.
sieve (siv), cedazo, tamíz, m.; criba, f.
sift (sift), cerner, cribar.
sigh (sái), suspirar; suspiro, m.
sight (sáit), vista, mira, f.
sign (sáin), señal, f.; indicio, signo, m.; señalar.
signal (sígnel), señal, aviso, m.
signature (sígnetiur), marca, signatura, f.
significance (signífikens), significación, f.
significant (signífikent), significante.
signify (sígnifai), significar; notificar; importar.
silence (sáilens), silencio, m.
silent (sáilent), callado; silencioso.
silk (silk), seda, f.
silken (silkn), sedeño.
silkworm (sílk-uórm), gusano de seda, m.
sill (sil), umbral de puerta, m.
silly (síli), tonto, imbécil.
silver (sílver), plata, f.
silvery (sílveri), plateado.
similar (símiler), similar.

simmer (símer), hervir á fuego lento.
simple (simpl), simple, puro, sencillo.
simplicity (simplísiti), simplicidad, f.
sin (sin), pecado, m.; pecar.
since (s i n s), ya que, desde que, pués qué, después.
sincere (sinsier), sencillo, sincero.
sinew (síniu), tendón, nervio, m.
sing (sing), cantar.
singe (s i n d c h), chamuscar.
single (s i n g l), solo, soltero, simple.
singular (síngiuler), singular.
sinister (sínister), siniestro.
sink (sink), hundirse, sumergirse.
sinner (síner), pecador, m.; pecadora, f.
sip (s i p), sorbo, m.; beborrotear, e c h a r sorbitos.
siphon (sáifn), sifón, m.
sir (ser), Señor, m.
sire (sáir), padre, m.
sire (sáir), engendrar.
sirloin (sérloin), lomo de buey, m.
sister (síster), hermana, religiosa, f.
sit (sit), sentarse, estar situado.
site (sáit), sitio, m.; situación, f.; solar, m.
sitting (síting), sesión; sentada, f.
situated (situeted), situado, c o l o c a d o, puesto.
situation (sitiuéchien), situación, f.; empleo, m.
six (six), seis.
sixteen (síxtiin), diez y seis.
sixth (sixz), sexto.
sixty (síxti), sesenta.
size (s á i s), tamaño, talle, m., dimensión, f.
skate (s k é e t), patín, m.; patinar.
skeleton (skéletn), esqueleto, m.
sketch (sketch), esbozo, diseño, m.
skiff (skif), eoquife, m.
skill (s k i l), destreza, arte, pericia, f.
skilled (skild), práctico.
skim (skim), espumar.
skimmer (skímer), espumadera, f.
skin (skin), cutis, m. & f.; desollar.
skip (skip), saltar.
skirt (skert), falda, orla, f.
skull (scal), cráneo, m.
sky (scái), cielo, m.
slab (slab), losa, f.
slack (slac), flojo, lento, perezoso.
slam (slam), arrojar con violencia; cerrar de golpe.
slander (slánder), calumnia, f.; calumniar, infamar.
slanderer (slánderer), calumniador, m.
slang (slang), jerigonza, f.
slant (slant), sesgado; sesgar.
slap (slap), manotada, f.; golpear.
slash (slasch), acuchillar.
slate (s l é e t), pizarra, f.; empizarrar.
slaughter (s l ó o t e r), carnicería, f.; matar en la carnicería.
slaughter-house (slóoter-jáus), matadero, m.
slave (sleev), esclavo, m.; trabajar como esclavo.
slavish (sléevisch), servil.
slay (slée), matar, quitar la vida.

T U V X Y Z

sledge (sledch), rastra, narria, f.
sleek (slíik), liso, bruñido.
sleep (slíip), dormir; sueño, m.
sleepy (sliipi), soñoliento.
sleet (slíit), aguanieve, f.
sleeve (slíiv), manga, f.
slender (sléndér), delgado, sútil, débil.
slice (sláis), rebanada, lonja, f.
slide (sláid), resbalar, deslizarse.
slight (sláit), ligero, leve, pequeño.
slim (slim), delgado.
slime (sláim), lodo, m.
sling (sling), honda, f.
slink (slink), escaparse.
slip (slip), resbalar, escapar, huirse.
slipper (slíper), chinela, f.
slippery (slípri), resbaladizo.
slit (slit), rajar, hender; raja, f.
slop (slop), aguachirle, f.; lodazal, m.
slope (slóop), sesgo, declive, m.; sesgar.
sloppy (slópi), lodoso.
sloth (sloz), pereza, f.; perezoso, m.
slouch (sláutch), estar cabizbajo.
slow (slóo), tardío, lento, torpe.
slug (slag), babosa, f.
sluggish (sláguisch), perezoso, dejado.
sluice (slús), compuerta, f.
slumber (slámber), sueño ligero, m.; dormitar.
slur (slar), borrón, m.; ensuciar.
slush (slasch), lodo, barro, cieno, m.
sly (slái), astuto.
smack (smak), comer ó besar ruidosamente; fishing (físching) —, bote de pesca.
small (smóol), menudo, pequeño.
smallpox (smólpox), viruelas, f. pl.
smart (smáart), escozor, m.; agudo, ágrio, mordaz.
smart (smáart), escocer.
smash (smasch), romper, quebrantar.
smear (smíir), untar, emporcar.
smell (smel), olor; olfato, m.; oler.
smelling bottle (sméling-botl), pomito de olor, m.
smelt (smelt), espirenque, m.; fundir.
smile (smáil), sonreirse, sonrisa, f.
smite (smáit), herir, golpear.
smith (smiz), forjador de metales, m.
smithy (smizi), forja, f.
smoke (smóok), humo, m.; ahumar; humear; fumar.
smoker (smóoker), fumador.
smokestack (smóokstac), chimenea, f.
smooth (smúuz), liso, pulido, llano.
smother (smázer), sufocar, suprimir.
smoulder (smóolder), aclocarse.
smuggle (smagl), hacer el contrabando.
smuggler (smágler), contrabandista, matutero, m.
smut (smat), tiznón de holín, m.
snail (snéel), caracol, m.
snake (snéek), culebra, f.
snap (snap), estallido, m.; mordedura, f.

snap (snap), romper, agarrar.
snappish (snápisch), regañon.
snare (snéer), lazo, m.; trampa, f.
snarl (snarl), regañar, gruñir.
snatch (snatch), arrebatar.
sneak (sníic), rastrero, m.; arrastrar.
sneer (sníir), mofa, f.; fisgarse.
sneeze (sníis), estornudo, m.; estornudar.
sniff (snif), oler con fuerza.
snip (snip), pedazo pequeño, m.
snipe (snáip), agachadiza, f.
snob (snob), desdeñador.
snore (snóor), roncar.
snort (snort), resoplar.
snow (snóo), nieve, f.: nevar.
snowplow (snóo-pláo), limpianieve, m.
snub (snab), tratar con desdeño.
snuff (snaf), tobaco de polvo, m.; pábilo, m.
snug (snag), abrigado, conveniente.
so (so), así, tal, de modo que.
soak (sóok), remojarse, calarse.
soap (sóop), jabón, m.; toilet (tóailet) —, — de tocador.
soar (sóor), remontarse.
sob (sob), sollozo, m.; sollozar.
sober (sóober), sóbrio.
sobriety (sobráieti), sobriedad, f.
sociable (sóoschíebl), sociable.
society (sosáieti), sociedad, f.
sock (soc), calcetín, m.
socket (sóket), cañón, alveolo, m.; cuenca, f.
sod (sod), césped, m.; turba, f.
soda (sóoda), soda, sosa, f.; — water (uáter), agua de soda, f.
sofa (sófa), sofá, f.
soft (soft), blando, mole, suavecito.
soften (sófn), ablandar.
softness (sóftnes), blandura, f.
soil (sóel), ensuciar, emporcar; terreno, m.
sojourn (sóodchern), morada, f.; residir, morar.
solace (sóles), consuelo, m.; solazar.
solar (sóler), solar.
solder (sóder), soldadura, f.; soldar.
soldier (sóoldier), soldado, m.
sole (sóol), planta del pié, f.; lenguado, m.; suela, f.; sólo, único.
solemn (sólem), solemne.
solemnize (sólemnais), solemnizar.
solicit (solísit), solicitar.
solid (sólid), sólido.
solitary (sólitri), solitario.
solitude (sólitiud), soledad, f.
soluble (sóliubl), soluble.
solution (soliúchien), solución, f.
solve (solv), solver.
solvency (sólvensi), solvencia, f.
solvent (sólvent), solvente.
some (sam), algo, un poco, algún, unos.
somerset (sómerset), salto mortal, m.
son (san), hijo, m.
song (song), canción, f.
sonnet (sánet), soneto, m.
soon (súun), presto, pronto.

T
U
V
X
Y
Z

sooner (súuner), más pronto, primero que.
soot (súut), hollín, m.
soothe (súuz), adular.
sorcery (sórsri), hechizo, m.; hechicería, f.
sordid (sórdid), sórdido.
sore (sóor), llaga, úlcera, f.
sorrel (sórel), acedera, f.; alazán, rojo.
sorrow (só r o), pesar, m.; tristeza, f.
sorrowful (sórofel), pesaroso.
sorry (sóri), triste, afligido.
sort (sort), suerte, f.; género, m.
sot (sot), zote, m.
soul (sóol), alma, esencia, persona f.
sound (sáund), sano, entero, puro, firme.
soup (sup), sopa, f.
sour (sáur), ágrio, ácido, áspero.
source (sóors), manantial, principio, m.
south (sá u z), mediodía, sud, sur, m.
sovereign (sóvren), soberano, m.
sow (sáu), puerca, marrana, f,
sow (so), sembrar.
space (spées), espacio, m.; espaciar.
spade (s p é e d), laya, azada, espada, f.
span (s p a n), palmo, tronco, m.; arqueada, f.
spangle (spangl), lentejuela, f.
Spaniard (spánierd), (Spanish)español, m.
spank (spank), golpear, azotar.
spanker (spánker), maricangalla, f.
spar (s p a r), asna, f.; barrear; espato, m.
spare (spéer), ahorrar, economizar.
spare (spéer), cicatero, roñoso, escaso; sobrante.
spark (spark), chispa, f.
sparkle (sparkl), chispear.
sparrow (spáro), gorrión, m.
spasm (spasm), espasmo, m.
spatter (spáter), salpicar.
spavin (spávin), esparaván, m.
spawn (spóon), freza, f.; desovar.
speak (spíik), hablar, decir, conversar.
speaker (spíker), orador; presidente (de la cámara de los diputados), m.
spear (spíir), lanza, f.
specie (spíischie), dinero contante, m.
species (spíischies), especie, f.
specifical (spesífikel), específico.
specification (spesifikéchien), especificación, f.
specify (spésifai), especificar.
specimen (spésimen), muestra, f.; espécimen, m.
speck (spec), mácula, tacha, f.
spectacle (spéctakl), espectáculo, m.
spectacles (spéctakls), anteojos, m. pl.
spectator (spectéeter). espectador, m.
specter (spécter), espectro, m.
speculute (spékiuleet). especular.
speech (spíich), discurso, m.; arenga, f.
speed (spiid), priesa, velocidad, f.
spell (spel), encanto, corto tiempo, m.; deletrear.
spend (spend), gastar, disipar.

spendthrift (spénd-zrift), pródigo, m.
sphere (sfíir), esfera, f.
spheric (sféric), esférico.
sphinx (sfinks), esfinge, f.
spice (spáis), especia, f.; especiar.
spider (spáider), araña, f.
spike (spáik), espiga de grano, f.
spill (spil), derramar, verter.
spin (spin), hilar, alargar.
spinach (spínedch), espinaca, f.
spinal (spáinel), espinal.
spindle (spíndl), huso, quicio, m.
spine (spáin), espinazo, m.; espina, f.
spinning-wheel (spíning-juiil), torno de hilar m.
spinster (spínster), hiladera; soltera, f.
spiral (spáirel), espira, f.; espiral.
spire (spáir), espira, f.
spirit (spírit), aliento, espíritu; genio, m.; viveza, f.
spirited (spírited), brioso.
spit (spit), espetar, escupir.
splash (splasch), salpicar.
spleen (spliin), esplín, m.; bazo, m.
splendid (spléndid), espléndido.
splinter (splínter), astilla, f.; brazales, m. pl.
split (split), hender, rajar.
spoil (spóel), despojo, m.; arruinar, dañar.
spoke (spóok), rayo (de la rueda), m.
sponge (spondch), esponja, f.
sponsor (spónser), fiador, padrino, m.
spontaneous (spontéenies), espontáneo.
spool (spúul), canilla, broca, f.
spoon (spúun), cuchara, f.
spoonful (spúnfel), cucharada, f.
sport (sport), juego, retozo, pasatiempo, m.; caza, f.
sportsman (spórtsman), cazador, m.
spot (spot), mancha, f.; lugar.
spot (spot), manchar, hallar.
spotless (spótles), limpio, inmaculado.
spouse (spáus), esposo, m.; esposa, f.
spout (spáut), caño, m.; gargola, f.; borbotar, chorrear, estar de hocico.
sprain (spréen), dislocación, f.; torcer.
sprat (sprat), clupea, f.
sprawl (spróol), bregar, revolcarse.
spray (sprée), llovizna, espuma de la mar, f.
spread (spréd), extender, desplegar.
spree (spríi), jarana, crápula, f.
sprig (sprig), ramito, m.
sprightly (spráitli), alegre, despierto.
spring (spring), primavera, f.; salto, m.; muelle, resorte, m.; brotar.
springtide (spríngtaid) marea viva, f.
sprinkle (sprinkl), rociar, hisopear.
sprinkling (spríinkling), rociamiento, m.
sprout (spráut), vástago, m.; brosar.
spruce (sprúus), pruche, m.
spruce (sprúus), pulido, gentil, lindo.

spur (sper), espuela, f.; espolear.
spurious (spiúries), espurio, falso.
spurn (sparn), acocear, despreciar.
spy (spái), espía, m.
squad (skuód), escuadra (de soldados), f.
squalid (skuólid), sucio.
squall (skuóll), fugada, f.; chubasco, m.
squander (skuónder), malgastar.
square (skuéer), cuadro, m.; plaza, f.
squash (skuásch), calabaza, f.
squat (skuat), agachado; agacharse.
squatter (skuáter), advenedizo, m.
squaw (skuóo), hembra de un índio, f.
squeak (skuíic), alaridо, m.
squeak (skuíic), plañir, chillar.
squeal (skuíil), gritar.
squeeze (skuíis), apretón, m.; comprimir, apretar.
squint (skuínt), ojizaino, bizquear.
squirrel (skuírel), ardilla, f.
squirt (skuért), jeringa, f.; jeringar.
stab (stab), puñalada, f.; matar á puñaladas.
stability (stabíliti), estabilidad, f.
stable (stéebl), establo, m.; estable.
stack (stak), niara, f.; hacinar.
staff (staf), báculo, palo, apoyo, m.
stag (stag). ciervo, m.
stage (stéedch), teatro, tablado, m.
stagger (stágüer), vacilar, titubear.
stagnant (stágnent), estanciado.
staid (stéed), grave.
stain (stéen), mancha, f.; manchar.
stair (steer), escalón, m.
stairs (stéers), escalera, f.
stake (stéek), estaca, apuesta, f.; apostar.
stale (stéel), añejo, viejo.
stalk (stóok), andar con paso majestuoso.
stall (stóol), pesebre, m.
stallion (stálien), caballo padre, m.
stalwart (stáluert), robusto.
stamen (stéemen), estambre, m.
stammer (stámer), tartamudo, m.
stamp (stamp), estampar.
stamp (stamp), sello; timbre; cuño, punzón, m.
stanch (stantch), restañar.
stand (stand), estar en pié, sostenerse.
stand (stand), sitio, m.; posición, f.
standard (stánderd), estandarte, modelo, m.
stand-by (stánd-bái), espectador, miróu, m.
staple (stéepl), corriente.
star (star), estrella, f.
starboard (stár-boord), estribor, m.
starch (startch), almidón, m.
stare (stéer), mirada fija, f.; clavar la vista.
stark (stark), rígido, — naked (néeked), desnudo.
start (start), comienzo, m.; sobrecoger, partir, empezar.
startle (startl), sobresaltar.

state (s t e e t), estado, m.; condición, f.; decir, proponer.
stately (stéetli), augusto, magnífico.
statement (stéetment), relación, cuenta, f.
statesman (stéetsman), estadista, m.
station (stéechien), estación), situación, f.
stationary (stéechienerí), estacionario, fijo.
stationery (stéechienerí), papeler a, f.
statue (státiu), estátua, f.
stature (státiur), estatura, f.
statute (státiut), estatuto, m.
stay (stée), estancia, estadía, f.; soporte, m.; quedarse, parar,
steadfast, (s t é d f a s t), firme.
steady (stédi), firme, fijo.
steal (stíil), hurtar, robar.
stealth (stelz), hurto, m.
steam (stíim), vapor, m.
steed (stíid), caballo de regalo, m.
steel (stíil), acero; eslabón, m.
steep (stíip), escarpado; empapar.
steeple (stíipl), torre, f.; campanario, m.
steer (s t í r), novillo, m.; gobernar.
steerage (stíiredch). gobierno, m.; antecamara, f.
stem (stem), vástago, tallo, m.
stench (stentch), hedor, m.; heder.
stenographer (s t i n ó grafer), estenógrafo. m.
stenography (s t i n ó grafi), estenografía. f.
step (step), paso, escalón, m.; dar un paso pisar.
stereotype (stíriotaip). estereotipia, f.; estereotipar.
sterile (stérel), estéril.
stern (stern), austero; popa, f.
stew (stíu), estofar; estofado, m.
steward (stíuerd), mayordomo, m.
stick (stik), palo, bastón, m.; pegarse.
sticky (stíki), viscoso, pegajoso.
stiff (stif), tieso, duro, torpe.
stifle (stáifl), sofocar.
stigma (stígma), nota de infamia, f.
stile (s t á i l), portillo con escalones, m.
still (stil), silencioso, tranquilo.
stimulate (stímiuleet), estimular.
sting (s t i n g), picar; aguijón. m.
stingy (stíndchi), mezquino, tacaño.
stint (stint). limítar.
stipend (stáipend), estipendio, m.
stipulate (stípiuleet), estipular.
stir (s t e r), remover, agitar, incitar.
stirrup (stírap), estribo, m.
stitch (stitch), coser.
stock (stok), tronco, injerto, linaje, fondo, m.
stock (stok), proveer.
stockade (stokéed), palizada, f.
stockbroker (stók-broker), c o r r e d o r de cambios, m.
stockholder (stók-jolder), accionista, m.
stocking (stóking), media, f.
stomach (stómak), estómago, m.

T U V X Y Z

stone (stóon), piedra, f.; cálculo, m.
stool (stúul), banquillo, taburete, m.
stoop (stúup), encorvarse, inclinarse.
stop (stop), parada, f.; detener, parar, diferir.
stopcock (stópcok), llave, canilla, espita, f.
stopper (stóper), tapón. m.
store (stóor), provisión, f.; almacén, m.; víveres, m. pl.; almacenar, proveer.
storekeeper (stóor-kiiper), almacenista; negociante, m.
stork (stork), cigüeña, f.
storm (storm), tempestad, f.; tempestar.
stormy (stormi), tempestuoso.
story (stóori). historia, f.; cuento; piso, m.
stout (stáut), corpulento, vigoroso.
stove (stóov), estufa, f.
stow (stóo), ordenar, colocar; estivar.
strabism (strábism), estrambosidad, f.; estrabismo, m.
straggle (stragl), vagar.
straight (stréit), derecho, estrecho.
straightforward (stréit-for-uard), derecho, franco.
straightway (stréituée), inmediatamente, luego.
strain (stréen), contorsión, tensión, f.; colar, estirar.
strainer (stréener), colador, m.
strait (stréit), estrecho, aprieto, m.; necesidad, f.; recto, derecho.
strand (strand), costa, playa, f.
strange (stréendch), extranjero, extraño.
stranger (strréndcher), extranjero, m.
strangle (strángl), ahogar, estrangular.
strap (strap), correa, f.; atar.
straw (stróo), paja, m.; bagatela, f.
straw-bed (stróobed), jergón, m.
strawberry (stróoberi), fresa, f.
stray (strée), extraviarse.
streak (stríik), lista, raya, f.; listar.
stream (stríim), corriente, f.; fluir.
streamer (stríimer), flámula, f.
street (stríit), calle, f.
street-car (stríit-car), tranvía, m.
strength (strénngz), fuerza, robustez, f.
stress (strés), fuerza, importancia, f.
stretch (stretch), extensión, f.; extender; alargar.
stretcher (strétcher), estirador, m., andas, f.
strew (stru), esparcir, sembrar.
strict (strict), estricto.
strictly (strictli), rigorosamente.
stride (stráid), tranco, paso largo, m.
strife (stráif), contienda, disputa, f.
strike (stráik), huelga, f., golpe, m., golpear.
strikingly (stráikinglí) de un modo sorprendente.
string (string), encordar, enhilar, templar.
string (string), cordón, hilo, m.; cuerda, f.
stringent (strinndchent) astringente.
stringy (stringi), fibroso.

strip (strip), desnudar, despojar.
stripe (stráip), lista, f.; azote, m.
strive (stráiv), esforzarse, empeñarse.
stroke (stróok), golpe; toque; sonido, m.
stroll (stróol), tunar, vagar.
strong (strong), fuerte, robusto.
structure (stráktier), estructura, f.
struggle (strágl), esfuerzo, m.; esforzarse.
strut (strat), contoneo, m.; contonearse.
stub (stab), tronco, m., lastimar.
stubble (stabl), rastrojo, m.
stubborn (stábern), obstinado, testarudo.
stubby (stábi), cachigordete.
stud (stad), estaca, f.; tachón, m.; yeguada, f., botón de camisa, m.
student (stiúdent), estudiante, m.
studious (stíudies), estudioso.
study (stádi). estudio, m.; estudiar; aplicarse.
stuff (staf), henchir,
stuff (staf), materia, tontería, f.; producto, m.
stuffing (stáfing), relleno, m.
stumble (stámbl), tropezar.
stump (stámp), tronco, m., cojear; —speech (spiich), discurso para eleciones.
stun (stan), aturdir, ensordecer.
stunt (stant), no dejar crecer.
stupid (stíupid), estúpido.
stupidity (stiupíditi), estupidez, f.
stupor (stiúper), estupor, m.
sturdy (stardi), fuerte, tieso, robusto.
sturgeon (stárdchen), esturión, m.
stutter (státer), tartamudear.
sty (stái), zahurda, f., orzuelo, m.
style (stáil), estilo, m.
subdue (sabdiú), sojuzgar, dominar.
subject (sábdchect), sujeto, m.
subject (sabdchéct), sujetar.
sublime (sablaim), sublime, excelso.
submerge (sabmérdch) sumergir.
submission (sabmíschien), sumisión, f.
submissive (sabmísiv), sumiso.
submit (sabmít), someterse; sujetar.
subordinate (sabórdineet), subordinado; subordinar.
subornation (sabernéchien), soborno, m.
subpoena (supéena), comparendo, f.; citación, f.
subscribe (sabscráib), suscribir; abonarse.
subscriber (sabscráiber), abonado m.
subscription (sabscripchien), abono, m.
subsequent (sábsikuent), subsiguiente.
subserve (sabsérv), servir, favorecer.
subside (sabsáid), sumergirse, calmarse.
subsist (sabsíst), subsistir.
substance (sábstens) substancia, f.
substantial (sabsténchiel), substancial.
substitute (sábstitiut), sustituir.
subtract (sabtráckt), sustraer,

T U V X Y Z

suburb (sáberb), suburbio, m.
subvert (saövért), subvertir, destruir.
succeed (sacsíid), suceder, seguir.
success (saksés), suceso, éxito, m.
successor (sakséser), sucesor, m.
succor (sáker), socorro, m.; socorrer.
succumb (sakám), sucumbir.
such (satch), tal, semejante.
suck (sak), chupar, mamar.
sudden (sáden), repentino, no prevenido.
suddenly (sádenli), de repente, súbitamente.
suds (sads), lejía de agua y jabón, f.
sue (siú), demandar, rogar.
suet (siúet), sebo, m.
suffer (sáfer), sufrir, tolerar.
suffering (sáfring), pena, f.; padecimiento, m.
suffice (safáis), bastar, ser suficiente.
sufficient (safísient), suficiente.
sufocate (sáfokeet), sufocar.
suffrage (sáfredch), sufragio, voto, m.
sugar (dchúguer), azúcar, m.; azucarar.
suggest (sudchést), sugerir.
suggestion (sudchéstien), sugestión, f.
suicide (súisaid), suicidio; suicida, m.
suit (siút), traje, vestido, m.; petición, f.; litigio, m.
suitable (siútebl), conforme, conveniente.
suite (suíit), séquito, m.; cuartería, f.
suitor (siúter), suplicante; amante, m.
sulkiness (sálkines), mal humor, m.
sullen (sálen), retraido, intratable.
sullenness (sálen-nes), ceño, enojo, m.
sulphur (salfer), azufre, m.
sultan (sáltan), sultán, m.
sultry (sáltri), caluroso, sofocante.
sum (sam), suma, f.; sumar.
summary (sámeri), sumario, m.
summer (sámer), verano, estío, m.
summer-house (sámerjáus), cenador, m.
summit (sámit), ápice, m.
summon (sámon), citar, requerir.
summons (sámons), citación, f.
sumptuous (sámptues), suntuoso.
sumptuousness (sámptiesnes), suntuosidad), f.
sun (san), sol, m.
sunbeam (sánbiim), rayo del sol, m.
sunburnt (sánbernt), asoleado.
Sunday (sánde), domingo, m.
sundries (sándríis), diversos géneros, m. pl.
sundry (sándri), varios, muchos.
sunny (sáni), asoleado
sunrise (sánrais), salida del sol, f.
sunset (sánset), puesta del sol f.
sunshine (sánschain), solana, f.
sup (sap), sorber, cenar.
superb (supérb), soberbio.
supercilious (supersílies), arrogante, altanero.

superficial (siuperficiel), superficial.
superfluous (siupérflues), supérfluo.
superintend (siuperinténd), inspecionar.
superior (siupíirior), superior.
superlative (siupérlativ), superlativo.
supernatural (siupernáturel), sobrenatural.
superstition (siuperstíchien), superstición, f.
supervisor (siuperváiser), superintendente, m.
supper (sáper), cena, f.
supple (sápl), flexible.
supplement (sáplimeent), suplemento, m.
suplicate (sáplikeet), suplicar.
supply (saplái), suplir.
supplies (sapláis), enseres, materiales; artículos, m. pl.
support (sapórt), sostener.
suppose (sapóos), suponer.
suppress (saprés), suprimir.
suppression (saprréchien), supresión, f.
suppurate (sápiureet), supurar.
supremacy (siuprémasi), supremacía, f.
supreme (siupríim), supremo.
surcharge (sartchárdch), sobrecargar.
sure (dchíur), seguro, cierto, firme.
surety (dchiúrti), seguridad: certeza, fianza, f.
surf (sarf), resaca, f.
surface (sárfes), sobrefaz, f.
surfeit (sárfeet), hartar, saciar.
surge (sárdch), ola, onda, f.
surgeon (sárdchen), cirujano, m
surgery (sárdcheri), cirujía, f.
surgical (sárdchikel), quirúgico.
surly (dchiúrli), áspero de génio.
surmise (sármáis), sospechar; suponer.
surmount (sarmáunt), sobrepujar.
surname (sárneem), apellido, sobrenombre, m.
surpass (sarpás), sobresalir, sobrepujar.
surplice (sárplis), sobrepelliz, m.
surplus (sárples), sobrante, m.
surprise (sarpráis), sorpresa, f.; sorprender.
surprising (sarpráising), maravilloso.
surrender (sarrénder), rendir, ceder.
surrender (sarrénder), rendición; entrega; renuncia, f.
surround (sarráund), circundar, cercar.
survey (sárvee), inspección.
survey (sarvée), apear, inspeccionar, examinar, levantar.
surveyor (sarvéer), agrimensor, apeador, m.
survive (sarváiv), sobrevivir.
suspect (saspéct), sospechar.
suspend (saspénd), suspender.
suspenders (saspénders), tirantes, m. pl.
suspense (saspéns), suspensión, f.
suspicion (saspichien), sospecha, f.
suspicious (saspíchies) sospechoso.

sustain (sastéen), sostener.
sustenance (sástnans) sustento, m.
sutler (sátler), vivandero, m.
swagger (suáguer), baladronear.
swaggerer (swágrer), jaquetón, valentón, m.
swain (suéen), zagal, partorcillo, m.
swallow (suáloo), golondrina; gula, f.
swallow (suáloo), tragar, engullir.
swamp (suámp), pantano, m.
swampy (s u á m p i), pantanoso.
swan (suán), cisne, m.
swap (suáp), cambalachear.
swarm (s u á r m), enjambre, m.; enjambrar.
swarthy (suárzi), atezado.
swath (suáz), tranco, m.; venda, f.
sway (suée), vibración, f.; poder, m.; dominar, vibrar.
swear (suéer), jurar; blasfemar; juramentar.
swearer (suérer), jurador; blasfemador, m.
sweat (s u é t), sudor, m.; sudar.
sweep (suíip), barrer, arrebatar.
sweet (s u í i t), dulce, grato, gustoso.
sweetheart (suít-járt), novio, amado.
swell (suél), hincharse; hinchazón, f.
swelter (suélter), ahogar de calor.
swerve (suérv), vagar.
swift (suíft), golondrina, f.; rápido, veloz.
swim (suím), nadar, abundar en.
swindle (suíndl), petardear, estafar.
swine (suáin), puerco, cochino, m.
swing (suing), balancear, columpiarse; vibración, f.; balanceo, m.
switch (suítch), varilla; aguja, f.; cambiar.
swivel (suívl), alacrán, m.
swoon (s u ó o n), desmayo, pasmo, m.; desmayarse.
swoop (suóop), coger, agarrar.
sword (sord), espada, f.
swordfish (sórdfisch), pez espada, m.
sycamore (sikemoor), sicómoro, m.
syllable (sílebl), sílaba, f.
symmetry (símetri) simetría, f.
sympathy (símpazi), simpatía, f.
symphony (símfoni), sinfonía, f.
symptom (s í m t e m), síntoma, m.
synonym (s í n o n i m), sinónimo, m.
syringe (sírindch), jeringa, f.
system (sístem), sistema, m.
systematize (sístematais), reducir á sistema.

T

table (t é e b l), mesa, tabla, f.
tablespoon (téebl-spun) cuchara, f.
tablet (táblet), tableta, plancha, f.
tacit (tásit), tácito.
taciturn (tásitern), taciturno.
tack (tak), tachuela, f.; atar.
tackle (t a k l), garrucha, f.

tact) tact), tacto, m.
tactics (táctics), táctica, f.
tag (tag), herretear, remate; pingajo, m.
tail (téel), cola, f.; rabo, m.
tailor(téeler),sastre,m.
taint (téent), mácula, f.; tinturar, manchar.
take (téek), tomar, coger, aceptar.
tale (téel), cuento, m.; fábula, f.
talent (tálent), talento, m.
taleteller (téel-téler), chismoso, correvedile, m.
talk (tóok), hablar, conversar, charlar.
tall (tóol), alto, elevado.
tallow (tálloo), sebo, m.
tally (tálli), tarja, f.; tajar, cuadrar.
talon (tálen), garra del ave de rapiña, f.
tame (téem), amansajado, domado; domar.
tamper (támper), entremeterse.
tan (tan), moreno; curtir, zurrar.
tangible (tándchibl), tangible.
tank (tank), cisterna, f.; aljibe, m.
tannic (tánic), tánico; —acid (ásid), ácido tánico, m.
tantalize (tántelais), atormentar.
tap (tap), tocar ligeramente; barrenar.
tape (téep), cinta, f.; galón, m.
taper (téeper), cirio, m.; rematar en punta.
tapestry (tápstri), tápiz, m.
tar (tar), brea, f.
tardy (tárdi), tardo, lento.
tare (téer), zizaña; tara, f.
target (tárdchet), rodela, f.; blanco, m.
tariff (tárif), tarifa, f.
tarnish (tárnisch), deslustrarse.
tart (tart), acedo, acre; torta, f.
task (task), tarea, f.
tassel (tasl), borlita, f.
taste (téest), gustadura, f.; gusto, m.; gustar.
tattle (tatl), charlar, parlotear.
taunt (táunt), mofa, f.; mofar.
taunter (táunter), mofador, zumbón, m.
tavern (távern), taberna, f.
tavern-keeper (távern-kíiper), tabernero, m.
tawdry (tóodry), jarifo, vistoso.
tawny (tóoni), curtido, moreno.
tax (tax), impuesto, pecha, f.; imponer, tributos, tasar.
taxable (táxebl), sujeto á impuesto.
taxation (taxéechien), tasación, f.
tax-collector (tax-colécter), cobrador de impuestos, m.
tax-payer (tax-péer contribuyente.
tea (tea), té, m.
teach (tíitch), enseñar, instruir.
teacher (tíitcher), maestro, m.; maestra, f.
teal (tíil), cerceta, f.
team (tíim), tiro de caballos, m.
tear (téer), raja, f.; despedazar, lacerar.
tear (tíir), lágrima, f.
tear and wear (téer and uér), desmejoramiento, m.
tease (tíis), dar chanza.
teaser (tíiser), importunador, m.

T
U
V
X
Y
Z

tedious (tíidies), tedioso.
teem (tíim), parir, estar lleno de.
teeth (tíiz), dientes, m. pl.; endentecer; dentar.
telegraph (télegraf), telégrafo, m.
telephone (télefoon), teléfono, m.
telescope (télescoop), telescopio m.
tell (tel), decir, informar, contar.
teller (téler), cuentero, pagador, recibidor, m.
temerity (teméríti), temeridad. f.
temper (témper), templar, atemperar.
temperament (témperment), temperamento, m.
temperance (témprens) templanza, f.
temperate (témpreet), sóbrio, moderado.
temperature (témpretiur), temperatura, f.
tempest (témpest), tempestad, f.
temple (témpl), templo, m.
temporal (témprel), temporal.
tempt (tempt), tentar, provocar.
ten (ten), diez.
tenable (ténebl), defendible.
tenacious (teneíchies), tenaz.
tenant (ténent), arrendador, inquilino, m.
tend (tend), guardar, velar, tender.
tender (ténder), tierno, delicado.
tender (ténder), ofrecer.
tendril (téndril), zarcillo, m.
tenement (ténement), tenencia, f.
tenet (ténet), dogma.
tension (ténchien), tensión, f.
tent (tent), tienda de campaña.
tenure (ténier), tenencia, f.
tepid (tépid), tibio.
term (term), término, confín, m.
terminate (término eet), terminar.
terrace (térres), terrado, m.
terrestial (terréstiel), terrestre.
terrible (térribl), terrible.
territory (térritori), territorio, m.
terse (ters), terso.
test (test) copela, prueba, f.
testament (téstement), testamento, m.
testify (téstifai), testificar.
testimony (téstimoni), testimonio, m.
text (text), texto, m.
texture (téxtier), textura, f.
than (zan), que, de.
thank (zank), agradecer, dar gracias.
thankful (zánkfel), agradecido, grato.
thanks (zanks), gracias, f. pl.
that (zat), aquel, aquello, aquella; que; ese; porque; para que.
thatch (zatch), techo de paja, m.; techar con paja.
thaw (zóo), deshielo, m.; deshelarse; deshelar.
the (zi), el, la, lo, los, las.
theatre (zíleter), teatro, m.
theatrical (ziétrikel), teatral.
thee (zii), te, á ti.
theft (zeft), hurto, m.

their (zéer), su, suyo, suya, de ellos, de ellas.
theirs (zéers), el suyo, la suya, los suyos, las suyas, de ellos, de ellas.
them (zem), los, las, les, ellos, ellas, aquellos, aquellas.
theme (zim), tema, m.
themselves (zemsélvs), ellos mismos, ellas mismas; si mismos.
then (zen), entonces, después, en tal caso.
thence (zens), desde allí, de ahí, por eso.
thenceforth (zensfórz), desde entonces, de allí en adelante.
there (zéer), allí, allá.
these (zíis), estos, estas.
they (zéi), ellos, ellas.
thick (zic), espeso, denso, grueso.
thicket (zíket), espesura de un bosque, f.
thief (zíif), ladrón, m.
thigh (zái), muslo, m.
thimble (zímble), dedal, m.
thin (zin), delgado, sútil, flaco.
thine (záin), tuyo, tuyos.
thing (zing), cosa, criatura, f.
think (zink), pensar, imaginar.
third (zerd), tercero, tercio, m.
thirst (zerst), sed, f.
thirteen (zertíin), trece.
thirteenth (zértíinz), décimotercio.
thirtieth (zértiez), trigésimo.
thirty (zérti), treinta.
this (zis), ese, esta, esto, aqueste, aquesta. aquesto.
thistle (zísl), cardo silvestre, m.
thither (zízer), allá, á aquel lugar.
thorn (zorn), espino, m.
thorough (zóroo), entero. perfecto, cabal.
thoroughfare (zórooféer), paso franco, m.
those (zóos), aquellos, aquellas.
thou (záu), tú.
though (zóo), aunque, no obstante, como que.
thought (zóot), pensamiento, juicio, m.
thoughtful (zóotfel), pensativo.
thousand (záusend), mil.
thousandth (záusendz), milésimo.
thraldom (zróoldem), esclavitud, f.
thrash (zresch), trillar, golpear.
thrashing machine (zréshing-maschíin), trilladora, f.
thread (zred), hilo, m.; enhebrar.
threat (zrét), amenaza.
three (zri), tres.
threshold (zréschold), umbral, m.
thrice (zráis), tres veces.
thrift (zrift) ganancia, economía, f.
thrill (zril), taladrar, horadar.
thrive (zráiv), prosperar.
throat (zróot), garganta, f.
throb (zrob), palpitar.
throne (zróon), trono, m.
throng (zrong), tropel de gente, m.; venir de tropel.
throttle (zrotl), gaznate, gargüero, m.; ahogar.
through (zrú), de medio, á medio.
throughout (zrú-áot), enteremente.
throw (zróo) tiro, m.; echar, arrojar, lanzar.

thrush (zrasch), tordo, m.
thrust (zrest), estocada, f.; empujar, impeler.
thumb (zam), pulgar, m.
thump (zamp), porrajo, m.; aporrear, apuñetear.
thunder (zánder), trueno, m.; tronar.
thunderbolt (zánderboolt), rayo, m.; centella, f.
Thursday (zársdee), jueves, m.
thus (zas), así, de este modo.
thwart (zuárt), cruzar, contradecir.
thy (zái), tú, tus.
thyself (zaisélf), tú mismo.
tick (tic), crédito, m.; garrapata, f.
ticket (tíket), boleta, cédula, f.
tickle (tikl), hacer cosquillas.
tickling (tíkling), cosquillas, m.
ticklish (tíklisch), cosquilloso.
tide (táid), marea, m.; estación, f.
tidings (táidings), noticias, nuevas, f. pl.
tidy (táidi), airoso, aseado, diestro.
tie (tái), nudo; durmiente, m.; corbata, f.
tie (tái), anudar, atar.
tiger (táiger), tigre, m.
tight (táit), tirante, tieso, tenso.
tile (táil), teja, f.; tejar.
till (til), hasta que; cajón, m.; gaveta, f.; cultivar.
tillable (tílebl), labrantío.
tilt (tilt), torneo, volteo, m.; inclinación, f., voltear, inclinar,
timber (tímber), maderaje, m.; vigas maestras, ligazones, f. pl.
time (táem), tiempo, m.
timekeeper (táem-kíiper), marcador de tiempo.
timid (tímid), tímido.
tin (tin), estaño, m.; — plate (pléet), hojalata, f.
tinder (tínder), yesca, f.
tinge (tindch), tinte, m.; teñir.
tingle (tingl), latir, punzar.
tinker (tínker), latonero; calderero remendón, m.
tinkle (tínkl), cencerrear.
tinsel (tinsl), brocadillo, m.
tint (tint), tinte, m.
tiny (táini), pequeño, chico.
tip (tip), punta, propina, f.; puntear, golpear; — over (óver), volcar.
tipple (tipl), beber con exceso.
tipsy (típsi), entre dos vinos.
tiptoe (típtoo), punta de pié; to walk on (tu uóok on) —, andar de puntillas.
tiresome (táirsem), tedioso, molesto.
tissue (tíschiu), tisú, f.
titbit (títbit), bocado regalado, m.
title (táitl), título, m.
to (tu), á, al, á la, á los, para, por, de, hasta.
toad (tóod), sapo, escuerzo, m.
toast (tóost), tostar, brindar; tostada, f.; brindis, m.
today (tudéee), hoy.
toe (tóo), dedo del pié, m.
together (tuguézer), juntamente, al mismo tiempo.

toil (tóil), fatigarse, trabajar mucho.
toilet (tóilet), tocador, m.
token (tóokn), señal, m.; memoria, f.
tolerate (tólreet), tolerar
toll (tóol), portazgo, m.; tocar una campana.
tomb (túum), tumba, f.
tomorrow (tumóroo), mañana.
ton (tan), tonelada, f.
tone (tóon), tono de la voz, acento.
tongs (tangs), tenaza, f.
tongue (tang), lengua; habla, idioma, f.
tonnage (tanédch), tonelaje, m.
tonsils (tánsils), agallas, f. pl.
too (túu), demasiado, asimismo, aun.
tool (túul), herramienta, f.
tooth (túz), diente, m.
toothache (túzeek), dolor de muelas, m.
toothpick (túz-pic), mondadientes, m.
top (top), cima, cumbre, f.; tupé, m.; peonza, f.
topaz (tóopas), topacio, m.
topical (tópikel), tópico.
topographical (topográfikl), topográfico.
torch (tortch), antorcha, f.
torment (tormént), atormentar.
torpid (tórpid), entorpecido.
torrent (tórrent), torrente, m.
torrid (tórrid), tórrido, tostado.
torsion balance (tórchien-bálans), balanza de torsión, f.
tortoise-shell (tórtesschel), concha de tortuga, f.
tortuous (tórtiues), tortuoso, sinuoso.
torture (tórtier), tortura, f.; atormentar.
toss (tos), tirar, lanzar, arrojar.
total (tóotl), total, entero.
totter (tóter), bambolear, vacilar.
touch (totch), tocar; tocamiento.
touchstone (tótchstóon), piedra de toque, f.
touchwood (tótch-jud), yesca, f.
touchy (tóchi), cosquilloso, vidrioso.
tough (taf), correoso, tieso.
tour (túur), viaje, m.; vuelta, f.
tourist (túrist), viajero, m.
tow (tóo), estopa, f.; remolque, m.; atoar, remolcar.
towards (tóuards), hácia, cerca de; dirección á
towel (táuel), toalla, f.
tower (táuer), torre, f.
town (táon), ciudad, f.
town-hall (táon-jóol), casa de ayuntamiento, f.
toy (tói), juguete, m.; miriñaque, m.
trace (trées), trazar, delinear.
track (trac), vestigio, m.; huella, vía, f.
tract (tract), trecho, m.
tractable (trátebl), tratable.
trade (tréed), comercio, tráfico, m.
tradesman (tréedsman), tendero, mercader, m.
tradewinds (tréeduínds), vientos generales, m. pl.
tradition (tradíchien), tradición, f.
traditional (tradíchionel), tradicional.

U
V
X
Y
Z

traffic (tráfic), tráfico, m.; traficar.
tragedy (trádchedi), tragedía, f.
tragic (trádchic), trágico.
trail (tréel), rastro, m.; pisada, f.
train (tréen), tren, m.; serie, f.; séquito, m.
train (tréen), criar, enseñar, disciplinar.
trainer (tréener), maestro, m.
trait (tréet), rasgo, m.
traitor (tréeter), traidor, m.
tramp (tramp), vagabundo, m.; viajar á pié.
trample (trampl), hollar, pisotear.
trance (trans), rapto, éxtasi, m.
tranquil (tránkuil), tranquilo.
transact (transáct), negociar, transigir.
transaction (transákchien), convenio; trato, asunto, m.; negociación, f.
transcend (transénd); trascender, pasar.
transcribe (transcráib) transcribir.
transfer (tránsfer), transporte, m.; transferir.
transfiguration (transfigiuréechien), transfiguración, f.
transform (transfórm), transformar.
transgress (transgrés), transgredir.
transient (tránchient), pasajero, transitorio.
transit (tránsit), tránsito, m.
transition (transíchien), transición, f.
translate (transléet), trasladar, traducir.
transmit (transmít), transmitir.
transom (tránsem), traveserero, travesaño, m.
transparent (transpéerent), transparente.
transplant (transplánt), transplantar.
transport (tránsport); transportación, transporte, m.
transport (transport), transportar.
transpose (transpóos), trasponer.
trap (trap), trampa, f., hacer caer en la trampa.
trap-door (trápdoor), escotillón, m.; trampa, f.
trash (trasch), heces, f. pl.
travel (travl), viajar, viaje, m.
traveler (trávler), viajante, viajero, m.
traverse (trávers), atravesar, cruzar.
tray (trée), salvilla, batea, artesa, f.
treachery (trétchri), perfídia, traición, f.
treacle (tríkl), triaca, f.
tread (tred), pisar, hollar, apretar con el pié; pisotear.
treason (tríisn), traición, f.
treasure (tréchier), tesoro, m.; atesorar.
treasurer (tréchierer), tesorero, m.
treasury (tréchieri), tesorería, f.
treat (tríit), tratar, regalar.
treatise (tríitiis), tratado, m.
treatment (tríitment), trata, m.
treaty (tríiti), tratado, m.
treble (trébl), triple, m.; tríplico.
tree (tríi), árbol, m.
tremble (trémbl), temblar.

tremendous (treméndes), tremendo.
trench (trench), foso, m.; trinchera, f.
trepan (tripán) trépano, m.; trepanar.
trespass (tréspes), quebrantar, traspasar.
trestle (tresl), caballete de serrador, m.
trial (tráiel), prueba, f.; ensayo, m.; exámen, m.
triangle (tráiengl), triángulo, m.
tribulation (tribiuléchien), tribulación, f.
tribute (tríbiut), tributo, m.
trick (t r i k), engaño, m.; maña, baza, f.
trickle (trikl) gotear.
trifle (tráifl), bagatela, niñería, f
trill (tril), trino, m.; trinar.
trim (trim), aparejar, preparar, adornar.
trimmings (trímings), guarniciones, m, pl.
trinket (trínket), joya, alhaja, f.
trip (trip), viaje corto; resbalón, m.; hacer un viaje corto; tropezar.
tripe (tráip), tripa, f.
triple (tripl), triple.
tripod (tráipod), trípode, m & f.
trite (t r á i t), trivial, usado.
triturate (trítiureet), triturar.
triumph (tráiemf), triunfo, m.
trivial(tríviel), trivial, vulgar.
troop (trúup), tropa, f.
trophy(trófi) trofeo.m.
tropical (trópikl), trópico.
trot (t r o t), trote, m.; trotar.
trouble (trobl), disturbio, m.; aflicción, molestía, f.; incomodar, disturbar.
trough (trof), artesa, gamella, f.
trousers (t r á u s e r s), calzones, p a n t a l o n e s.
trout (tráut), trucha, f.
truant (trüent), holgazan, haragán, m.
truce (trúus), tregua.
truck (trak), trueque, cambio, m.; r u e d a de cureña, f.
trudge (tradch), andar con afán.
true (trúu), verdadero, cierto.
trumpet (t r á m p e t), trompeta, f.
trunk (t r a n k), baul, tronco.m.; trompa.f.
truss (tras), braguero, m.
trust (trast), crédito, sindicato, m.; confianza, f.; fiar, confiar.
trustee (trastíi) apoderado, curador, m.
truth (truz), verdad, f.
try (t r á i), examinar, probar.
tub (tab), cubo, m.
tube (tiúb), tubo, m.
tuberous (tiúberes), tuberoso.
tubular (tiúbiuler), tubular.
tuck (tak), estoque, m.; arremangar.
tucker (táker), escote, peto, m.
Tuesday (t i ú s d e e), Martes, m.
tuft (t a f t), borla, f.; moño, m.
tug (tag), tirar con fuerza, tirada, f.: remolcador, m.
tuition (tuíchien), enseñanza, tutoría, f.
tulip (tiúlip), tulipa, f.
tumble (tambl), caer, hundirse, voltear.
tumbler támbler), vaso sin pié; voltea dor, m.
tumor (túmer), tumor, m.

U
V
X
Y
Z

tumult (túmelt), tumelt), tumulto, m.
tumultuous (tumél-tiues), tumultuoso.
tune (tiún), tono, m.; templar un instrumento músico.
tuner (tiúner), templador, m.
tunnel (tánel), tunel, m.
turban (tárban), turbante, m.
turbid (tárbid), túrbio.
turbine (tárbin), turbina, f.
turbulent (tiúrbiulent), turbulento.
turf (tarf), césped, m.; turba, f.
turgid (tárdchid), túmido.
turkey (tárki), pavo, m.
turn (tarn), vuelta, f.; giro, m.; volver, verter, cambiar, tornear.
turner (tárner), tornero, m.
turnip (tárnip), nabo, m.
turnkey (tárnki), sotalcaide, m.
turquoise (tárkois), turquesa, f.
turret (táret), torrecilla, f.
turtle (tartl), tortuga.
tusk (task), colmillo, m.
tutor (tiuter), tutor, m.
twelfth (tuélfz), doceno.
twelve (tuélv), doce.
twentieth (tuéntiez), vigésimo.
twenty (tuénti), veinte.
twice (tuáis), dos veces.
twig (tuíg), vareta, varilla, f.
twilight (tuáilait), crepúsculo, m.
twilled (tuáild), diagonal.
twin (tuín), gemelo, mellizo.
twine (tuáin), guita, f., hilo, m.; retorcer.
twinge (tuíndch), dolor agudo, m.
twinkle (tuínkl), centellar.
twirl (tuérl), voltear.
twist (tuíst), trenza, f.; torcer, retorcer.
twitch (tuítch), hormigueo, m.; temblar.
twitter (tuíter), gorjear.
two (tuu), dos.
twofold (tuúfoold), doble.
tympan (tímpan), tímpano, m.
type (táip), letra, f.; tipo, m.
typewriter (táip-ráiter) máquina de escribir, f., taquígrafo, m.
tyranny (táirani), tiranía, f.

U

ubiquity (iubícuiti), ubicuidad, f.
ugly (ágli), féo, disforme.
ulcer (álser), úlcera, f.
ultimate (últimet), último.
umbrage (ámbredch), sombra, ofensa, f.
umbrella (ambréla), paráguas, quitasol, m.
umpire (ampáir), juez, árbitro, m.
unabashed (enabáschd) no abatido.
unable (anéebl), incapaz.
unabridged (enabrídchd), no abreviado, cabal.
unaccented (enáksented), no acentuado.
unadorned (enadórnd), sin adorno.
unadulterated (enadáltereeted), genuino, puro.

unaffected (enafécted), sin afectación, m.
unaided (enéeded), sin ayuda.
unaltered (enólterd), invariado.
unanimity (iunanímiti), unanimidad, f.
unanimous (iunánimes), unánime.
unarmed (enármd), inerme.
unasked (enáskd), no llamado.
unauthorized (enozoráisd), sin autorización.
unavoidable(enavóideble), inevitable.
unaware (enauéer), de improviso.
unawed (enóod), impávido.
unbearable (enbérebl), intolerable.
unbecoming (enbicáming), indecente, impropio.
unbelief (enbilíif), incredulidad, f.
unbend (enbénd), aflojar.
unblushing (enbláshing), impudente.
unbosom (enbúsem), abrir su pecho á alguno.
unbounded (enbáunded), infinito, ilimitado.
unbuckle (enbákl), deshebillar.
unburden (enbárdn), descasgar.
unbutton (enbáten), desabotonar.
uncalled (encóold), no llamado.
unceasing (ensíising), sin cesar.
uncertain (ensérten), incierto.
unchangeable (entchéndchebl), inmutable,
uncharitable (entchárítebl), nada caritativo.
unchecked (enchékd), desenfrenado.
uncivilized (ensivilaisd), tosco, salvaje.
uncle (ánkl), tío, m.
unclose (anclóos), abrir.
uncommon (encómon), raro, nada común.
uncompromising (encómpromaising), irreconciliable.
unconcerned (enconsérnd), indiferente.
unconditional (encondíchienel), sin condición.
unconquerable (encónkerebl), invencible.
unconscious (encónschies), inconciente.
uncontrollable (encontrolebl), desenfrenado.
uncork (encórk), destapar.
uncouth (encúz), extraño, grosero.
uncover (encóver), descubrir.
unction (énkchien), unción, f.
unctuous (énktues), untuoso.
uncultivated (enkiltivéted), inculto.
undaunted (endánted intrépido.
undeceive (endisíiv), desengañar.
undecided (endesáided indeciso.
undefiled (endefáiled), impoluto, puro.
undeniable (endenáiebl), innegable.
under (ánder), debajo, inferior á.
underground (andergráund), subterráneo.
undergrowth (ándergrooz), soto, m.
underhand (anderjánd), clandestinamente.

U
V
X
Y
Z

underline (anderláin), subrayar las palabras.
underneath (anderníiz), debajo.
understand (anderstánd), entender, comprender.
undertake (andertéek), emprender.
undertaker (ánderteeker), empresario, asentista, m.; director funerario, m.
underwrite (anderráit), suscribir, asegurar contra los riesgos del mar, etc.
undesirable (andesáirebl), lo que no es deseable.
undetermined (andetérmind), indeterminado.
undisciplined (endísiplind), indiciplinado.
undivided (endiváided), indíviso, entero.
undo (endú), deshacer, desatar.
undoubted (endáuted), indudable.
undoubtedly (endáutedli), indudablemente, sin duda.
undress (endrés), desnudar.
undress (endrés), ropa de casa, f.; trapillo, m.
undue (endiú), indebido.
undulate (éndiuleet), ondear.
undulation (endiuléechien), ondulación, f.
unduly (endiúli), indebidamente.
unearth (enérz), desenterrar.
unearthly (enérzli), inmundo, celeste.
uneasiness (éníisines), desasosiego, m.
uneasy (eníisi), inquieto.
unemployed (enemplóid), desocupado.
unendurable (enendiúrebl), insoportable.
unenviable (enénviebl) lo que no debe envidiarse.
unequal (eníicual), sin igual, icomparable.
unerring (enérring), infalible.
uneven (eníiven), desigual.
unexpected (enekspécted), inesperado.
unexplored (eneksplórd), inexplorado.
unfair (enféer), doble, falso, injusto.
unfaithful (enféezfel), infiel, pérfido.
unfamiliar (enfamílier), desacostombrado.
unfasten (enfásen), desatar.
unfathomable (enfézomebl), insondable.
unfit (enfít), inepto, incapaz.
unfold (enfóld), desplegar.
unforseen (enforsíin), imprevisto.
unfortunate (enfórtiuneet), desafortunado.
unfurled (enférld), desplegado.
unfurnished (enférnishd), sin muebles.
ungainly (enguéenli). zafio, desmañado.
ungodly (engódli), impío.
ungovernable (engóvernebl). ingobernable.
ungrateful (engréetfel), ingrato.
ungrounded (engráunded), infundado.
unguarded (engárded), sin guardia.
unhandy (anjándi), desmañado.
unhappy (anjápi), infeliz.

unhealthy (anjélzi), enfermizo.
unheeded (anjíided), no atendido.
unicorn (iúnicorn), unicorno, m.
uniform (iúniform), uniforme.
unimpaired (enimpéerd), intacto, ileso.
unimportant (enimpórtent), nada importante.
unimproved (enimprúuvd), inculto; no mejorado.
uninjured (eníndchierd), ileso, no dañado.
unintelligible (enintélidchible), ininteligible.
unintentional (eninténchionel), lo que se hace sin intención.
uninteresting (eníntresting), poco interesante.
union (iúnien), unión, f.
unique (iúníik), único.
unison (iúnisn), unisón, m.
unit (iúnit), unidad, f.
unite (iunáit), unir(se),
universal (iunivérsel), universal.
university (iunivérsiti), universidad, f.
unjust (andchést), injusto.
unjustifiable (andchéstifaibl), indisculpable.
unkind (encáind), nada cortés.
unknown (en-nóon), incógnito.
unlawful (enlóofel), ilegítimo.
unleavened (enlévend), ázimo.
unless (enlés), á menos que.
unlicensed (enláisensd) sin licencia.
unlike (enláik), disímil.
unlikely (enláikli), improbable.
unlimited (enlímited), ilimitado.
unload (anlóod), descargar.
unlock (anlók), abrir alguna cerradura.
unlucky (anláki), de safortunado.
unmarried (anmáred), soltero.
unmask (anmásk), quitar la máscara.
unmerited (anmérited desmerecido.
unmistakable (enmistéekebl), evidente.
unnatural (an-nátiurel), contra lo natural.
unnecessary (an-nésserari), inútil
unnerved (an-nérvd), enervado.
unobserved (anobsérvd), nóobservado
unoffending (anoféndíng), inocente, sencillo.
unpack (anpák), desempaquetar.
unpaid (anpéed), no pagado.
unpalatable (anpáletebl), desabrido.
unparalleled (anpáraleld), sin paralelo.
unpardonable (anpárdonebl), sin perdón
unpolished (anpólishd, rudo, mate.
unpleasant (anplésent desagradable.
unpopular (anpópiuler), no popular.
unpracticed (anpráktisd), inexperto.
unprecedented (anprésedented), sin ejemplo.
unprejudiced (anprédchiudisd), no preocupado.
unprepared (anpripéerd), no preparado.

unprincipled (anprínsipald), el que no tiene principios.
unprofitable (anprófitebl), inutil, vano.
unprovided (anprováided), desprovisto.
unprotected (anprotécted), sin protección, f.
unpublished (anpéblishd), inédito, no publicado.
unqualified (ancuálifaid), descalificad.
unquestionable (ancuéstionebl), indisputable.
unravel (anrávl), desenredar.
unreal (anríi-el), sin realidad.
unrefined (anrifáind), brusco.
unrelenting (anrilénting), incompasivo.
unremitting (anrimíting), constante.
unreserved (anrisérvd) sin restricción.
unresisting (anrisísting), sin resistencia.
unrestrained (anristréend), desenfrenado.
unrighteous (anráities) injusto.
unripe (anráip)), inmaduro.
unrivaled (anráiveld), sin rival.
unroll (anróol), desenvolver.
unruly (anrúuli), desenfrenado.
unsafe (anséef), no seguro.
unsatisfactory (ansátisfáctori), lo que no satisface.
unsatisfied (ansátisfaid), descontento.
unreasonable (anríisonebl), intempestivo.
unseemly (ansíimli), indecente, impropio.
unseen (ansíin), invisible.
unselfish (ansélfisch), desinteresado.
unsettle (ansétl), perturbar.
unshaken (anshéeken) firme.
unshod (anschód), descalzo.
unsightly (ansáitli), desagradable á la vista.
unsociable (ansóchiebl), insociable.
unsound (ansáund), falto de salud.
unspeakable (anspíikebl), indecible.
unsteady (anstéedi), inconstante.
unsubstantial (ansebsteuchiel), impalpable.
unsuccessful (anseksesfel), infeliz.
unsuitable (ansiútebl), incongruente.
unsullied (ansélied), inmaculado.
untamable (antémebl), indomable.
untaught (antóot), ignorante, novato.
untenable (anténebl), insostenible.
unthankful (anzánkfel), ingrato.
untidy (antáidi), sucio.
untie (antái), desatar, deshacer.
until (antíl), hasta que.
untimely (antáimli), prematuro, intempestivo.
untiring (antáiring), incansable.
unto (ánto), a, para, en.
untold (antóld), que no se ha dicho.
untoward (antóerd), testarudo, adverso.
untried (antráid), no provado.
untrodden (antróden), lo que no ha sido pisado.
untrue (antrúu), falso.

untrustworthy (an-trést-uérzi), indigno de la confianza.
untruth (antrúz), falsedad, mentira, f.
unusual (aniúschiuel), inusitado, raro.
unvaried (anvéerid), invariado.
unvarying (anvéering), invariable.
unveil (anvéel), quitar el velo.
unwarily (an-uárili), incautamente.
unwarranted (an-uárrented), incierto.
unwary (an-uéeri), incauto.
unwashed (an-uáschd), inmundo.
unwelcome (an-uélkem), inoportuno.
unwell (an-uél), malo, enfermizo.
unwilling (an-uíling), desinclinado.
unwind (an-uáind), desenredar.
unwittingly (an-uítingli), sin saber.
unwonted (an-uónted), insolito.
unworthiness (an-uérzines), indignidad; bajeza.
unworthy (an-uérzi), indigno, vil.
unwrap (anráp), desenvolver.
unwritten (anríten), verbal, tradicional.
unyielding (an-iíilding), inflexible.
up (ap), arriba, en lo alto.
upbraid (apbréed), vituperar.
uphill (apjil), cuesta arriba, f.; difícil.
uphold (apjóld), sostener.
upholsterer (apjólsterer), tapicero, m.
uplift (aplíft), levantar en alto.
upon (apón), sobre, encima, á, por.
upper (áper), superior, más elevado.
uppish (ápisch), engreido, altivo.
upraise (aprées), exaltar, levantarse.
upright (áp-rait), derecho, erecto, justo; en pié derecho.
uprightness (ap-ráitnes), rectitud, integridad, f.
uproar (áproor), tumulto, m.
uproot (ap-rút), desarraigar.
upset (ápset), trastornar.
upshot (ápschot), remate, fin, m.; suma total.
upside (ápsaid), parte superior, f.
up-side-down (áp-said-dáon), de arriva abajo.
upstart (áp-start), medrado, m.
upward (áp-uerd), hácia arriba.
urbanity (erbániti), urbanidad, f.
urchin (értchin), erizo, m.
urge (érdch), incitar, hurgar.
urgency (érdgensi), urgencia, f.; aprieto, m.
urgent (érdchent), urgente.
urine (iúrin), orina, f.
urn (arn), urna, f.
us (es), nos, nosotros, nosotras.
usage (iúsedch), uso, trato, tratamiento, m.
use (iúus), uso, servicio, m.
use (iús), usar, emplear; tratar; soler.
useful (iúsfel), útil.
usefulness (iúsfelnes), utilidad.
useless (iúsles), inutilidad, f.
uselessness (iúslesnes) inutilidad. f.

usher (áscher,) ujier, sotomaestro, m.
usher (áscher), introducir.
usual (iúsiuel), usual, común.
usufruct (iúsefract), usufructo, m.
usurer (iúserer), usurero, m.
usurious (iusúries), usurario.
usurp (iusérp), usurpar.
usurper (iusérper), usurpador, m.
usury (iusiúri), usura, f.
utensil (iuténsel), utensilio, f.
utility (iutíliti), utilidad, f.
utmost (átmost), extremo, sumo.
utopian (iutóopien), imaginario.
utter (áter), preferir, expresar.
utter (áter), todo, completo, entero.
utterance (áterens), prolación; (expresión, f.
utterly (áterli), totalmente.

•

V

vacancy (véekensi), vacio, vacante, m.
vacant (veekent), vacante, m.
vacate (véekeet) vacar, despejar, anular.
vacation (vekéeschien) vacación, f.
vaccinate (váksineet), vacunar.
vaccination (váksineeschien), vacunación, f.
vacillate (vásileet), vacilar.
vacuity (vakiúiti), vacuidad, f.
vacuum (vákiuem), vácuo, m.
vagabond (vágabond), vagabundo, m.
vagary (véegari), capricho, m.; humorada, f.
vagrant (véegrant), vagabundo, m.
vague (véeg), vaga.
vain (véen), vano.
vainglorious (veenglóries), vanaglorioso.
vale (véel), valle, m.
valiant (váliant), valiente.
valid (válid), válido.
valley (vále), valle, m.
valor (váler), valor, m.
value (váliu), precio, valor, m.; apreciar.
valve (valv), válvula, f.
van (van), vanguardia, f.
vane (véen), veleta, t.
vanish (vánisch), desaparecer.
vanity (vániti), vanidad, f.
vanquish (vánkuisch), vencer conquistar.
vapor (véeper), vapor, m.
variety (varáieti), variedad.
varnish (várnisch), barnizar; barniz. m.
vary (véeri), variar, mudarse.
vascular (váskiuler), vasculoso.
vase (vées), vaso, m.
vassal (vásel), vasallo, m.
vast (váast), vasto, inmenso.
vat (vat), tina, f.
vault (vóolt), bóveda, cueva, f.
vaunt (vóont), jactancia, f.; jactarse.
vaunter (vóonter), fanfarrón, m.
veal (viil), carne de ternera, f.
veer. (víir), virar.
vegetable (védchetebl), vegetal, m.

vegetables (v é d c h e-tebls), legumbres, f. pl.
vegetation (vedcheté-chien), vegetación, f.
vehement (ví-i-jiment), vehemente.
vehicle(víi-ikl),vehículo, m.
veil (véel), velo, m.
vein (véen), vena, f.
vellum (vélom), vitela, f.
velocity (vilóciti), velocidad, f.
velvet (vélvet), terciopelo, m.
velveteen (velvetíin), pana, f.
venal (víinel), venal, mercenario.
vend (v e n d), vender por menor.
vendor (vénder), vendedor.
veneer (viniir), taracear.
venerate (v é n e r e e t), venerar.
vengeance(véndchens) venganza, f.
venison (vénisen), venado (carne de), m.
venom (vénom), veneno, m.
vent (vent), respiradero, m.; ventear.
ventilate (véntileet), ventilar.
ventilation (ventiléechien), ventilación, f.
ventricle (v é n t r i k l), ventrículo, m.
ventriloquist (vent-íiocuist), ventriloquo, m.
verture (véntier), ventura, f.; aventurar.
veracity (verásiti), veracidad, f.
verb (verb), verbo.
verbatim (verbéetem), palabra por palabra.
verbose (verbóos), verboso, m.
verdant (vérdent), verde.
verdict (vérdict), verdicto, m.
verdure (vérdier), verdura, f.
verge (verdch), inclinarse.
verify (vérifai), verificar.
verily (vérili), en verdad.
vermin (v é r m e n), bichos, m. pl.
vernacular (vernákiuler), nativo; idioma, f.
versatile (vérsatil), versátil.
verse (vers), verso.
versed (vérsd), versado.
version (vérschien), versión, f.
vertical (vértikl), vertical.
vertigo (vértigo), vértigo, m.
very (véri), real; muy, mucho, sumamente.
vespers (véspers), vísperas, f. pl.
vessel (vésl), vasija, f.; buque.
vest (vest), chaleco, m.
vestige (v é s t i d c h), vestigio, m.
vestry (véstri), sacristía, f.
vesture (véstier), vestido, m.
veteran (vétren), veterano, m.
veterinarian (veterinéerien), albeitar, m.
vex (vex), vejar, molestar.
vexation (vexéschien), vejación, f.
vial (váiel), redoma, pomito.
viand (váiend), vianda. f.
vibrate (v á i b r e e t), vibrar.
vicar (viiker), vicario, m.
vice (váis), vicio, m.; culpa, f.; vice.

vice-admiral (váis-ádmirel), vicealmirante, m.
vicinity (visíniti), vecindad, f.
vicious (víschies), vicioso.
vicissitude(visísitiud), vicisitud, f.
victim (víctem), víctima, f.
victor (víctor), vencedor, m.
victory (víctori), victoria, f.
victorious (victóries), victorioso.
victuals (vítels), vitualias, f. pl.
vie (vái), competir.
view (viú), vista, f.; mirar, ver.
vigil (vídchil), vela; vigilia, f.
vigilance (vídchilens), desvelo, m.; vigilancia, f.
vigilant (vídchilent), vigilante.
vigor(víguer),vigor,m.
vigorous (víguerens), vigoroso.
vile (vái), vil.
vilify (vílifai), envilecer.
village (víledch), aldea, f.
villainy (villeni), villanía. f.
vindicate (víndikeet), vindicar.
vindictive (vindíktiv), vengativo.
vine (váin), vid, f.
vinestock (váinstok), copa, f.
vinegar (víneguer), vinagre, m.
vineyard (vínierd), viña, f.
vintage (víntedch), vendimia, f.
vintner (víntner), vinatero, m.
violate (váioleet), viola.
violence(váiolens,)violencia, f.
violet (váilet), violeta, f.
violin (vaiolíin),violín, m.
violinist (vaiolínist), violinista, m.
violincello (vaiolontchélo), violoncelo, m.
viper (válper), víbora, f
virgin (vérdchen), virgen, f.
virile (váiril), viril.
virtual (vértuel), virtual.
virtue (vértiu), virtud. f.
virulent (víralent), virulento.
visage (vísedch), rostro, m.; cara, f.
visible (vísibl),visible.
vision(víchien),vision, f.
visionary (víchionari), visionario.
visit (vísit), visitarse; visita, f.
visiting card (vísiting-card), tarjeta, f.
vital (váitl), vital.
vitiate (víschieet), viciar, corromper.
vitrify (vítrifai), vitrificar.
vitriol (vítriol), vitriolo, m.
vituperate (vitiúpereet), vituperar.
vivacity (vaivásiti) vivacidad, f.
vivid (vívid), vivo.
vivisection (vivisékchien), vivisección, f.
vixen (víxen), zorra, raposa, f.
vizier (vísir), visir, m.
vocabulary (vocábiuleri),vocabulario, m.
vocal (vóokel), vocal.
vocalist (vóokalist), cantador, m.
vocally (vóokali), vocalmente.
vocation (vokéechien), vocación, f.

vociferous (vosífres), vocinglero, clamoroso.
vogue (vóog), moda, boga, f.
voice (vóis), voz, f.
void (void), vacío, nulo.
volatile (vólatil), volátil.
volcano (volkéeno), volcán, m.
volition (volíchien), volición, f.
volley (vólee), salva, f.
volt (vóolt), vuelta, f.; volte, m.
voltaic (voltéik), voltáico.
voluble (vóliuble), voluble.
volume (vóliem), volumen, m.
voluminous (voliúmines), voluminoso.
voluntary (vólonteri), voluntario.
volunteer (volontíer), voluntario.
voluptuous (volép-ties), voluptuoso.
vomit (vómit), vomitar.
voracious (voréchies), voraz.
vortex (vórtex), tremolino, torbellino, m.
votary (vóoteri), el que ama apasionadamente alguna cosa.
vote (vóot), voto, sufragio, m.; votar.
voter (vóoter), votante, m.
votive (vóotiv), votivo.
vouch (váuch), atestiguar, afirmar.
voucher (váucher), testigo; garante, m.
vouchsafe (vauchséef), conoceder.
vow (váoo), voto, m.; dedicar, votar.
vowel (váuel), vocal, f.
voyage (vóiedch), viaje por mar, m.
vulgar (válguer), vulgo, populacho, m.
vulgarity (valgáriti), vulgaridad, f.
vulture (váltier), buitre, m.

W

wad (uád), atado de paja, m.; borra, f.
wadding (uáding), entretela, f.; taco, m.
waddle (uádl), anadear.
wade (uéed), vadear.
wafer (uéefr), hostia, oblea, f.
waffle (uáfl), barquillo, m.
waft (uáft), llevar por el aire.
wag (uág), chocarrero, m.; menear.
wage (uéedch), — war, guerrear.
wager (uéedcher), apuesta, f.; apostar.
wages (uéedches), salario, m.
wagon (uáguen), carretón, m.
wagon-maker (uáguen-méeker), carretero, m.
waif (uéef), niño ú objeto abandonado, m.
wail (uéel), lamento, gemido, m.; gemir.
wainscoting (uéenscoting), zócalo, m.
waist (uéest), cintura, f.; corpiño, m.
waistcoat (uéscot), chaleco, m.
wait (uéet), acechar; quedarse, esperar.
waiter (uéeter), mozo de café, m.
waive (uéev), abandonar.
wake (uéek), estela, f.; despertar, velar.
waken (uéekn), despertar.
walk (uóok), pasear, ir, caminar; paseo, m.

wall (uóol), pared, f.; muralla, f.; muro, m.; murar.
wallet (uálet), alforjas, f. pl.
wallow (uáloo), encenagarse; revolcarse, revuelto en vicio.
walnut (uáalnat), nogal, m.; nuez, f.
waltz (uóols), vals, m.
wan (uón), pálido.
wand (uónd), vara, f.
wander (uónder), vagar, errar.
wanderer (uónderer), tunante, m.; errante.
wane (uéen), decadencia, f.; disminuir, decaer.
want (uánt), necesidad, indigencia, f.; haber menester, necesitar.
wanted (uánted), se solicita, deseado.
wanton (uánten), lascivo, licencioso.
war (uór), guerra, f.
warble (uórbl), trinar.
ward (uórd), guardar; cuartel, m.; tutela, f.
warden (uórden), guardián, bedel, m.
wardrobe (uórd-roob), guardaropa, f.
ware (uéer), mercadería, f.
warehouse (uéer-jaus), almacén, m.
warfare (uórfeer), guerra, f.
warily (uéerili), cautamente.
warm (uórm), cálido, caliente; calentar.
warmth (uórmz), calor; celo, m.
warn (uórn), avisar, precaver.
warning (uórning), amonestación, f.
warp (uórp), torcerse, alabearse.
warrant (uórrent), decreto de captura, m.; autorizar.
warren (uórren), conejera, f.
warrior (uórier), guerrero, m.
wart (uórt), verruga, f.
wary (uéeri), cauto, prudente.
wash (uósch), lavar, bañar.
wasp (uósp), avispa, f.
waste (uéest), desperdicio, m.; disipar, malgastar.
watch (uótch), reloj de faltriquera, m.; vigilia, f.
watch (uótch), velar, guardar.
watchman (uótchman) sereno, m.; guardia, f.
water (uóter), agua; marea, f.; chorrear agua.
water-color (uóter-colers), aguadas, f. pl,
watercress (uótercres), berro, m.
waterfall (uóter-fóol), cascada, f.
watermelon (uóter-mélon), zandía, f.
watermill (uótermil), molino de agua.
waterpail (uóterpeel), cubo, m.
waterways (uóter-uées) trancaniles, m. pl.
watery (uóteri), acuoso.
wave (uéev), ola, onda, f.: ondear.
wax (uáx), cera. f.
way (uée), camino, m.; vía, ruta, f.
wayward (uée-uárd), cabezudo, caprichoso.
we (uí), nosotros.
weak (uiik), débil.
weal (uíil), prosperidad, f.; bien, m.
wealth (uélz), riqueza, f.; bienes, m. pl.
wean (uíin), destetar.
weapon (uépn), arma, f.
wear (uéer), usar, llevar, gastar; uso, m.

wearing apparel (uéering-apárel), ropa de uso, f.
weary (uíiri), fatigado, tedioso.
weasel (uíisl), comadreja, f.
weather (uéezer), tiempo, m.; tempestad, f.
weatherbeaten (uéezerbiiten), curtido.
weave (uíiv), tejer, trenzar.
web (uéb), tela, f.; tejido, m.
wed (uéd), casarse.
wedding (uéding), núpcias, f. pl.; casamiento, m.
wedge (uédch), cuña, f.
Wednesday (uénsdee), miércoles, m.
weed (uíid), mala yerba, f.
week (uíik), semana, f.
week-day (uíik-dee), día de trabajo, m.
weekly (uíiklí), semanal.
weep (uíip), llorar, lamentar.
weevil (uíivil), gorgojo, m.
weigh (uée), pesar.
weigher (uée-er), pesador; almotacén, m.
weight (uéet), peso, m.
weighty (uée-ti), ponderoso, importante.
welsh-rabbit (uélschrábit), quesadilla, f.
welcome (uélkem), bien venido! dar la bien venida á alguno.
weld (uéld), soldadura á martillo, f.
welfare (uélfeer) prosperidad, f.
well (uél), pozo, m.; fuente, f.; bueno, sano; bien; artesian (artíisien)—, pozo artesiano.
wench (uénch), mozuela, cantonera, f.
wend (uénd), ir, rodear.
west (uést), poniente, occidente, m.
western (uéstern), occidental.
wet (uét), húmedo, mojado; mojar.
whack (juák), aporrear; golpe, m.
whale (juéel), ballena, f.
wharf (juórf), muelle, m.
wharfinger (juórfinger), fiel de muelle, m.
what (juót), ¿qué —? ¿qué?
whatever (juotéver), cualquier.
wheat (juíit), trigo, m.
wheedle (juíidl), engañar con lisonjas.
wheel (juíil), rueda, f.; rodar.
wheel-barrow (juíilbaroo), carretón de una rueda, m.
wheelwright (juíilrait), carretero, m.
whelp (juélp), cachorro, m.
when (juén), cuando, mientras qué.
whence (juéns), de donde, de quien.
where (juéer), donde; any (éni)—, en cualquier parte.
whet (juét), afilar, amolar.
whether (juézer), si, sea que, cual.
whey (juée), suero, m
which (juitch), que, el cual, los cuales.
whiff (júif), bocanada.
while (juáil), mientras.
whim (juím), antojo, capricho.
whimper (juímper), sollozar, gemir.
whimsical (juímsikl), caprichoso.
whine (juáin), llorar, lamentar.
whip (juíp), azote, m.; azotar.

whippletree (juípl-tríi) bolea, f.; balancín, m.
whirl (juérl), girar, dar vueltas con rapidez; torbellino, m.
whisk (juísk), movimiento rápido.
whisk-broom (juísk-brúum), escobilla, f.
whisker (juísker), patillas, f. pl.
whisky (juíski), whisky, m.
whisper (juísper), cuchichear, susurrar.
whistle (juísl), silbar, chiflar; silbo, m.
white (juáit), blanco, pálido.
whittle (juítl), cortar con navaja.
whiz (juís), zumbar.
who (jú), quien; ¿quién?
whole (jóol), tódo, total.
wholesale (jóolseel), venta por mayor, f.
wholesome (jóolsem), sano, saludable.
why (juái), porque; ¿porqué?
wick (uík), torcida, f.; pabilo, m.
wicked (uíked), malvado, perverso.
wicket (uíket), postigo, m.
wide (uáid), ancho, vasto.
widow (uídoo), viuda, f.
widower (uídooer), viudo, m.
widowhood (uídoojud) viudez, f.
width (uídz), anchura, f.
wield (uíild), manejar.
wife (uáif), esposa, consorte, mujer, f.
wig (uíg), peluca, f.
wigmaker (uígmeeker) peluquero, m.
wigwam (uíg-guam), cabaña de los indios, f.
wild (uáild), silvestre, feroz, desierto.
wilderness (uíldernes), desierto, m.
wile (uáil), engaño, m.; astucias, f. pl.
wilful (uílfel), porfiado, voluntarioso.
wilfulness (uílfelnes), obstinación, f.
will (uíl), voluntad, f.; testamento, m.
willing (uíling), inclinado; deseoso.
willow (uíloo), sauce, m.
wilt (uílt), marchitar.
win (uín), ganar, conquistar, alcanzar.
wince (uíns), recular.
winch (uíntch), manubrio, torno, gato.
wind (uáind), envolver, torcer.
wind (uínd), viento, aliento.
windmill (uíndmil), molino de viento, m.
windlass (uíndlas), árgano, m.
window (uíndoo), ventana, f.
window shade (uíndoo scheed), cortina de ventana, f.
windpipe (uíndpaip), tráquea, f.
windy (uíndi), ventoso.
wine (uáin), vino, m.
wine-merchant (uáinmértchent), vinatero, m.
winepress (uáinpres), lagar, m.
wing (uíng), ala, f.; dar alas.
wink (uínk), cerrar los ojos; pestañeo, m.; guiñar.
winning (uining), ganancia, f.; lucro, m.
winnow (uínoo), aventar.
winter (uínter), invierno, m.
wipe (uáip), limpiar, borrar.

wire (uáier), alambre, m.
wire rope (uáier-róop), cuerda metálica, f.
wisdom (uísdom), sabiduría, f.
wise (uáis), sabio, docto, juicioso.
wish (uísch), desear, anhelar, ansiar.
wisp (uísp), manojo de heno, m.
wistful (uístfel), pensativo.
wit (uít), entendimiento, ingenio, m.; to — (tu), es á saber.
witch (uítch), bruja, hechicera, f.
witchcraft (uítchkraft), brujería, f.
with (uíz), con, por, de, á.
withdraw (uizdróo), quitar, retirar.
withe (uíz), mimbre, m.
wither (uízer), marchitar, secarse.
withers (uízers), cruz, f.
withhold (uiz-jóold), detener, impedir.
within (uithín), dentro, adentro.
without (uizáot), sin, con falta de, fuera.
witness (uítnes), presenciar, testigo, m.
witticism (uitisism), chiste, m.
wittingly (uítingli), adrede, de propósito.
wizard (uíserd), brujo, hechicero, m.
woe (uó), dolor, m.; miseria, f.
wolf (julf), lobo, m.
woman (úumaan), mujer, f.
womb (úum), útero, m.
wonder (uónder), milagro, m.; maravillarse.
wont (uónt), uso, m.
wood (úud), corlejar.
wood (úud), bosque, m.; madera; leña; f.
wood-bine (úud-báin), madreselva, f.
wood-cut (úud-kat), grabado en madera.
wooden (úudn), hecho de madera.
woodpecker (úud-pecker), picamaderos, m.
woof (úuf), trama, f.
wool (úul), lana, f.
woolens (úuleus), lanas, f. pl.
woolly (úuli), lanudo, lanoso.
word (uérd), palabra, voz, f.
work (uérk), trabajo, m.; obra, f.; trabajar, obrar.
working-day (uérking-dee), día de trabajo, m.
workhouse (uérkjaus), casa de corrección, f.
workman (uérkman), artífice, labrador, m.
workmanship (uórkmanschip), mano de obra, f.
workshop (uérkschop), taller. obrador, m.
world (uérld), mundo, universo, m.
worldling (uérldling), hombre mundano, m.
worldly (uérldli), mundano, terrero.
worm (uérm), gusano, gorgojo, m.
worm-eaten (uérm-iitn) carcomido.
wormwood (uéermúud), ajenjo, m.
wormy (uórmi), gusaniento.
worry (uóori), molestar, atormentar.
worse (uórs), peor; — and (and) —, de peor en peor.
worship (uèrschip), culto, m.; adoración, f.; adorar.
worshiper (uérschiper) adorador, m.
worst (uórst), pésimo, malísimo; derrotar.

X
Y
Z

worsted (uórsted), estambre.
worth (u é r z), valor, precio, m.
worthiness (uérzines), dignidad, f.; mérito, m.
worthless (uérzles), indigno, sin valor.
worthy (uérzi), digno, benemérito.
would-be (úud-bi), titulado; pretendiente.
wound (úund), herida, llaga, f.; herir.
wrangle (rángl), pelotear, reñir.
wrap (rap), arrollar, envolver.
wrapper (ráper), envoltura, f.; ropa de casa, f.
wrath (ráaz), ira, cólera, f.
wrathful (rázfel), furioso, enojado.
wreak (ríik), vengar.
wreath (ríiz), corona, girnalda, f.
wreathe (r í i z), coronar, enroscar.
wreck (rek), naufragio, m.; naufragar.
wren (ren), reyezuelo, m.
wrench (rentch), llave inglesa, f.
wrench (rentch), arrancar, dislocar; destornillador, m.
wrest (rest), quitar á fuerza; arrebatar.
wrestle (resl), luchar, disputar.
wrestling (résling), lucha, f.
wretch (retch), pobre infeliz, pobre diablo, m.
wretched (rétched), infeliz, miserable.
wriggle (rigl), menearse, agitarse.
wright (ráit), artesano, obrero, m.
wring (ring), torcer, arrancar, estrujar.
wringer (ríngner), exprimidor, m.
wrinkle (rínkl), arruga, f.; arrugar.
wrist (rist), muñeca, f.
writ (rit), escrito, m.; orden, f.
write (ráit), escribir, componer.
writer (ráiter), escritor, autor, m.
writhe (ráiz), torcer, acongojarse.
writing (r á i t i n g), escritura, f.
writing-desk (ráiting-desk), escritorio, m.; escribanía, f.
writing-paper (ráiting-peeper), papel para escribir, m.
wrong (rong), injuria; injusticia, f.; errado, falso.
wrong (rong), agraviar, injuriar.
wrong-doer (r ó n g - duer), malfaciente, m.
wrongfully (róngfali), injustamente.
wrought (róot), hermoseado.
wry (rái), torcido, tuerto.

X

xylograph (sílograf), xilógrafo, m.
xylophone (sílofoon), xilófono, m.
x-ray (éks-rée), rayo de Roentgen, m.; luz de Roentgen, f.

Y

yacht (iót). yate, m.
yankee (iánki), yankee, indígena de la Nueva Inglaterra, E. U. A.
yard (iárd), patio, m.; verga, vara, f.
yarn (iárn), estambre, hilo de lino, m.

yarrow (iáro), milenrama, f.
yawl (ióol), sereni, m.
yawn (ióon), bostezo, m.; bostezar.
yea (ie), sí, verdaderamente.
year (iéer), año, m.
yearling (iérling), añojo, m.
yearly (ierli), anual, anualmente.
yearn (iirn), desear con ahinco.
yeast (iist), jiste, m.
yell (iél), aullido, m.; aullar.
yellow (iéloo), amarillo.
yellowish (iélooisch), amarillento.
yelp (iélp), latir, gañir.
yelping (iélping), gañido, m.
yeoman (ióman), pañolero, m.
yes (iés), sí.
yesterday (iésterdee), ayer.
yet (iét), sin embargo, pero, además.
yew (iú), tejo, m.
yield (iild), dar, producir; ceder.
yoke (iook), yugo, m.; unzir; sojuzgar.
yolk (iook), yema de huevo, f.
yon (ión), allí, allá.
yore (.óor), tiempo hace.
you (iú), vosotros, vosotras, U., Ud., Uds., Vds.
young (iónq), joven, mozo.
youngish (iónguisch), mozuelo.
youngster (iónqster), jovencito, m.
yours (ioor's), vuestro, de U(ds).
yourself (ioorself), Ud. mismo.
youth (iúz), juventud, f.
youthful (iúzfel), juvenil.
yule (iúul), navidad, f.

Z

zeal (síil), zelo, m.
zealot (sélot), zelador, m.
zealous (séles), zeloso.
zenith (siniz), zénit, m.
zero (síro), cero, m.
zest (sest), luquete, m.
zigzag (sig-sag), ese, f.; zigzag, m.
zinc (sink), zinc, m.
zodiac (sóodiek), zodíaco, m.
zone (sóon), banda, faja, zona, f.
zoology (soo-ólodchi), zoología, f.
zounds (sáonds), ¡cáscaras!
zymology (saimólochi) zimología, f.

MODISMOS INGLESES

ENGLISH IDIOMS.

A. To be a-bed, estar en cama.
abate. The fever abates, la calentura va á ménos.
abilities. A man of abilities, hombre de talento.
above. Above board, abiertamente; —-mentioned, ya citado.
about. He is about coming, está para venir; to go —, rodear; to bring —, efectuar alguna cosa; to go — a thing, emprender alguna cosa.
abroad. It is reported abroad, es rumor común.
accident. A sad accident, lance funesto.
accord. Of one's own accord, espontaneamente.
account. On no account, de ninguna manera; to turn to —, sacar provecho.
acquaintance. An old acquaintance of mine, es conocido mio antiguo.
act. To act up to, obrar á impulso de.
adieu. To bid adieu, despedirse.
administer. To administer an oath, tomar juramento.
ado. Much ado about nothing, nada entre dos platos.
advantage. To take advantage of, aprovecharse de.
afar. From afar, en distancia; — off, muy distante.
again. Again and again, muchas veces; to do —, volver á hacer.
against. Over against my house, enfrente de mi casa.
age. He is of age, es mayor de edad.
ago. Sometime ago, hace algun tiempo; how long —? ¿cuanto há?
ahead. To run ahead of one's reckoning, perder la cuenta.
ail. What ails you? ¿que tiene Vd.?; Nothing —s me, nada me duele.
aim. To miss one's aim, errar el tiro.
air. Open air, al raso.
alibi. To prove an alibi, probar la coartada.
all. For good and all, enteramente; not at —, no por cierto; by — means, sea como se fuere.
all-fours. To go on all-fours, andar á gatas.

allowance. To keep on allowance, poner á ración.
aloft. To set aloft, elevar.
along. All along, de un cabo á otro
amiss. Do not take it amiss, no lo lleve Vd. á mal.
and. By and by, luego; to go — see, ir á ver.
appear. As it appears, á la cuenta.
apprenticeship. To serve one's apprenticeship, pasar su aprendizaje.
arms. Fire arms, armas de fuego; side-—, armas blancas.
article. To sign articles, escriturarse.
as. As for me, en cuanto á mi; — big again, dos veces tan grandes; — it is, así como así.
asleep. To fall asleep, dormirse, quedarse, dormido.
aspersion. To cast aspersion on one, difamar á alguno.
astray. To lead astray, desviar.
at. At Rome, en Roma; — nine o'clock, á las nueve; — once, al instante; — no time, nunca; — best, — worst, á mejor, á peor andar; he is — work, está trabajando; — leisure, despacio; — a pinch, en un apuro; — a loss, indeciso; — all risks, á todo trance.
attendance. To dance attendance, estar de plantón.

Back. When will you come back? ¿cuando volverá Vd.?
ball. The ball of the foot, la planta del pié; fancy —, baile de disfraces.
bare. Bare of money, sin un cuarto.
bargain. At a bargain, por casi nada; it is a —, es una ganga.
be. To be hungry, tener hambre; to — off tomar soleta.
bear. To bear with, padecer; to — down arrastrar; to — out, mantener; to — up against, resistir; to — faith, ser fiel; to — with one, sufrir á alguno; to — witness, atestiguar.
bearing. Past bearing, insufrible.
become. What will become of me? ¿qué será de mi?
before. To get before one, adelantarse á alguno.
beforehand. To be beforehand with one, llevar la delantera á uno.
beggar. To beggar description, ser imposible describir.
begin. To begin afresh, empezar de nuevo.
behind. Behind one's back, en su ausencia.
beside. To be beside one's self, estar loco.
best. To do one's best, hacer lo más que se puede; he had the — of it, se llevó lo mejor.

better. So much the better, tanto mejor.
big. To talk big, echar bravatas; to look —, entonarse.
blade. Cunning blade, zorrastrón.
blunder. To blunder about, hacer las cosas á tientas.
board. On board, á bordo.
body. A busy body, entremetido; — of a church, nave de una iglesia.
bolt. To bolt out, salir de golpe; to — in, entrar de repente.
bone. To pick a bone, roer un hueso; a Spaniard to the —, Español hasta las héces.
bosom. Bosom friend, amigo íntimo; — of the church, el gremio de la iglesia.
bottle. Sucking bottle, biberón.
brazen. To brazen out a thing, sostener alguna cosa con impudencia.
breach. Breach of trust, falta de fidelidad.
bread. To earn one's bread, ganarse la vida.
break. To break forth, brotar, saltar; to — through, pasar por medio de; to — open a door, desherrajar una puerta; to — a horse, domar un caballo; to — a prison, forzar la cárcel; the — of day, la aurora.
breast. To beat one's breast, darse golpes de pecho.
breeches. To wear the breeches, tener el palo y el mando.
bring. To bring about, efectuar; to — an action, entablar pléito; to — bring upon one's self, buscárselo uno mismo.
broken. Broken meat, carne cortada; — hearted, pasión de ánimo.
buckle. To buckle to, aplicarse; to buckle with, empeñarse.
bulk. By the bulk, en grueso, á granel.
buoy. To buoy one up, sostener á alguno.
burn. He burnt his fingers there, no le salió la cuenta allí; se llevó chasco.
burning. It is a burning shame, es una mala vergüenza.
business. What is your business here? Que le trae á Vd. acá? it is none of my —, eso no me toca.
but. But for, si no fuera por; — little, muy poco; the last — one, el penúltimo; — a while since, hace poco.
butter. To earn your bread and butter; ganarse la vida.
by. By this time, á la hora esta; — stealth, á hurtadilla; — dint of, á fuerza de; — day, — night, de dia, de noche; — and —, pronto; — the —, de paso.

Calculated. Well calculated, muy á propósito.

call To call after one, llamar á voces; **to** — back, mandar **volver**; to — **down**, humillar; **to call** — **off**, disuadir; **to** — **out**, desafiar.
cap. Fool's cap, orejas de burro; percussion —, fulminante.
cards. A pack of cards, una baraja de naipes; to shuffle the —, barajar las cartas; to deal the —, dar las cartas.
care. I don't care, no me importa.
carry. To carry all before one, hacerse dueño de todo; to — the day, quedar victorioso; carried over or forward, pasa al frente, ó pasa á la vuelta.
case. In case, si acaso.
cast. To cast down, desanimar; to — a fault upon, culpar; to — an account, ajustar una cuenta; to — the eyes on, mirar.
catch. To catch a Tartar, caer en la trampa que se ha puesto para otro; to — cold, refriarse.
chair. To be in the chair, presidir.
chance. By chance, casualmente; there is no —, no hay esperanza.
choose. I don't choose to, no me dá la gana; to — rather, preferir; the chosen ones, los escogidos.
clear. It clears up, va escampando; to — the table, levantar la mesa; to — the way, abrir camino.
close. Close to the ground, á raiz de la tierra; — by, muy cerca.
clothes. Cast off clothes, ropa usada; a suit of —, un traje completo.
cloven-foot. To show the cloven-foot, enseñar la pata.
collect. To collect one's self, volver en si, sosegarse.
colors. To hoist the colors, enarbolar la bandera.
come. Come on! vamos! adelante; to — to pass, acontecer.
concern. In what way does it concern you? Que le va á Vd. en eso.
consequence. In consequence, de consiguiente.
contrary. On the contrary, al contrario.
corner. The outer corner, esquina; the inner —, rincón; in all —s of the earth, en todo el mundo.
couch. To couch in writing, poner por escrito.
countenance. Out of countenance, abochornado; to give — ,apoyar.
counter. To run counter, oponerse.
course. Of course, for supuesto.
creature. Poor creature! Pobrecito.

credit. To buy on credit, comprar al fiado.
crow. To crow over one, afectar superioridad sobre alguno.
cry. To cry down, menospreciar; to — one's eyes out, llorar amargamente.
cuff. A cuff on the ear, un sopapo; hand—s, grillos.
cunning. A cunning fellow, un camastrón.
cursory. A cursory view, vista de paso.
cut. To cut off an heir, desheredar á alguno; to — capers, cabriolar; to — to the heart, aflíjir; to — lots, echar pajas.

Dally. Don't dally with me! No te burles de mi.
dark. The dark ages, los siglos de ignorancia; to leave one in the —, dejar á uno á oscuras.
dash. To cut a dash, hacer gran papel; at one —, de un golpe.
date. A thing out of date, cosa fuera de uso.
day. From day to day, de dia en dia; every other —, un dia sí y otro nó; to this —, hasta el dia de hoy; the — before yesterday, ántes de ayer; —s of grace, dias de cortesía; an off —, un dia de huelga.
deal. A great deal, mucho; a good —, bastante.
dear. Dear me! Diós mío!
debt. Deep in debt, cargado de deudas.
defiance. To bid defiance, provocar.
degree. By degrees, gradualmente.
demand. In full of all demands, en saldo de todas las cuentas.
depth. In the depth of winter, en el rigor del invierno.
design. Through design, con toda intención.
dint, By dint of argument, á fuerza de argumentos.
direction. The direction of a letter, el sobre de una carta.
discharge. Discharge one's duty, cumplir con su obligación.
dish. Chafing-dish, chofeta; side—es, entremeses.
distance. At a distance, de léjos.
do. I do hate him, le aborrezco de veras; to — one's best, esmerarse; to — without, pasar sin; that will —, eso es bastante; that won't —, eso no vale; he is done for, han acabado con él; to — well, prosperar.
doer. A great talker but a small doer, todo se le va por el pico.
dogs. To send to the dogs, echar á los perros; to go to the dogs, estar arruinado.
done. Meat not done enough, carne cruda.

doors. To turn out of doors, echar de casa; to be out of —, quedarse afuera.
down. He had his ups and downs, tuvo sus altas y bajas; — with him! abajo con él!
drink. To drink hard, beber mucho; to — one's health, brindar.
drop. To drop off, decaer; to — a word unawares, soltar la lengua; to — the curtain, correr el telón.
drum up. To drum up, congregar a toque de tambor.
due. In due time, á su tiempo.
dumb. To strike one dumb, enmudecer á uno.
dumps. To be in the dumps, tener murria.
Earnest. To give earnest, dar señal; in earnest, de veras.
ease. At ease, con desahogo.
ebb. The ebb of life, la vejez.
edge. To set the teeth on edge, aguzar los dientes; to take off the —, embotar.
effect. To this effect, con este intento.
egg. To lay an egg, poner un huevo.
either. Either a knave or a fool, ó picaro ó tonto.
else. Nothing else, nada más.
end. To the end that, á fin de que; to make an — of, acabar con; my hair stands on —, se me erizan los cabellos.
engaged. She is engaged to Mr. N., ella ha dado palabra de matrimonio al Sr. N.
even. Even with the ground, al nivel de la tierra; — so, aun así.
eye. One-eyed, tuerto; evil-eyes, malos ojos.
Face. To put on a new face, mudar de semblante; to make a wry —, hacer muecas; — to —, cara á cara; to — about, volver la cara.
fair. To play fair, jugar limpio.
fall. To fall asleep, dormirse; to — in love, enamorarse; to — short, faltar.
fancy. To take a fancy to a thing, antojarsele á uno alguna cosa.
far. Far and wide, por todas partes; — beyond, mucho más allá.
fast. Fast and loose, ánden y ténganse.
fault. To find fault, criticar.
favor. With your favor, con permiso de Vd.
feats. To do feats, hacer maravillas.
feel. How do you feel now? ¿Cómo se halla Vd.?
fellow. A fellow-being, nuestro semejante; a worthless —, un para nada.
field. To take the field, salir á campaña.
fig. I do not care a fig for it, no me importa un bledo.
fight. To fight it out, terminar una contienda.

find. To find a person out, llegar á saber quien es uno.
fit. If you think fit, si á Vd. le parece.
flash. Flash of the eye, ojeada.
flat. A flat lie, una mentira manifiesta.
flight. An arrow-flight, un flechazo.
floor. The ground-floor, el piso bajo.
flourish. To flourish a sword, blandir una espada.
fly. To fly into a passion, arrebatarse en cólera.
follow. It follows then, sigue pués.
fool. To play the fool, hacer el bobo; to make a — of one, mofarse de alguno.
foot. From head to foot. de piés á cabeza; on —, á pié; to dispute the ground — by —, disputar el campo palmo á palmo; to — a bill, pagar una cuenta.
for. For me. por lo que á mi toca; — the present, al presente.
form. For form's sake, por formalidad; in due —, segun las reglas.
fortnight. A fortnight hence, de aqui á quince dias; a — ago, quince dias há.
four. To go on all fours, andar á gatas.
freight. Outward freight, flete de ida; return —, flete de vuelta; — both ways, flete redondo.
French. In the French way, á la francesa.
fresh. Fresh from, calentito.
friend. A bosom friend, amigo de corazón.
full. Full well, muy bien.
further. Till further orders, hasta nueva orden.
Gain. To gain one's end, alcanzar lo que se desea.
gape. To gape at, papar moscas.
get. To get abroad, hacer salir; to — a footing, establecerse; to — by heart, aprender de memoria; to — clear of, zafarse, to — out of the way, apartarse á un lado; to — the start of, adelantarse á; to — out of order, descomponerse; to — upon the high horse, subirse á mayores; to — ready, prepararse; to — the better of, salir vencedor; to — the worst of, salir vencido.
ghost. To give up the ghost, entregar el alma á Dios.
gift. New year's (or Christmas) gift, aguinaldo.
give. I give it up, me doy por vencido. Given under my hand and seal, firmado y sellado de mi mano.
go. The choice went against him, no salió elegido; to — along with one, acompañar á alguno; to let — one's hold, soltar la presa; the bell goes, suena la campana; to — to the whole length, llegar hasta.

God. God forbid, no quiera Diós; — save the King, Diós guarde al Rey.
good. In good time, á tiempo; it is as — as done, es como si estuviese concluido; to make one's word —, cumplir lo prometido; —-Friday, Viernes Santo; a — deal, bastante; a — while, un buen rato; he is — for nothing, no sirve para nada; for — and all, fuera de chanza; much — may it do you! buen provecho le haga á Vd.! She is gone for —, se ha ido de una vez.
goods. Imported goods, artículos importados; — in great demand, artículos de buen despacho.
grace. To say grace before a meal, bendecir la mesa.
grain. Against the grain, con repugnancia; a — of allowance, indulgencia.
grant. To take for granted, presuponer; to — for peace's sake, dar de barato.
great. Great-grand-father, — -grandmother, bisabuelo, bisabuela; — -grandchildren, bisnietos.
groom. Groom's-man (best man), padrino de boda.
gross. Gross amount, importe total; to buy or sell by the —, comprar ó vender por mayor.
grow. To grow into favor, ganarse la buena voluntad; to — out of use, caer en desuso; to — young again, remozarse.
grudge. He owes me a grudge, me debe una jugada.
guard. To be on one's guard, estar sobre si; to be off one's —, estar desprevenido; On —! Alerta!
Hair. A fine head of hair, cabellera hermosa.
hammer. To hammer one's brains, devanarse los sesos.
hand. To lay violent hands, dar la muerte; under my —, firmado de mi mano y puño; — in —, de concierto; they are — in —, son uña y carne.
hard. Hard of hearing, medio sordo; — drinking, borrachera; it rains —, llueve á cántaros; — and fast, á piedra y lodo; — by, muy cerca; to study —, estudiar con ahinco.
haste. To make —, darse priesa.
hat. To pull off one's hat, quitarse el sombrero.
head. Head over —, inconsideradamente; — and shoulders, por fuerza; to bring a business to a —, concluir un negocio.
headlong. To fall headlong, caer de cabeza.
heap. By heaps, á montones.

heart. The heart of a country, el centro de un país.
heels. To take to one's heels, apretar los talones; — over head, patas arriba; to be at the — of, perseguir alguno estrechamente.
heighten. Heighten the spirits, exaltar la imaginación.
help. I cannot help believing that, no puedo ménos de creerlo; no — for it, no tiene remedio.
hence. Ten years hence, de aquí á diez años.
here. Here is to you! á la salud de Vd.
hide. Hide and Seek, juego del escondite.
high. On high, arriba.
highly. I am highly obliged to you, le quedo á Vd. sumamente agradecido.
hinge. To be off the hinges, salir de sus casillas.
hit. To hit the mark, dar en el blanco; you — the nail on the head, Vd. dió en el clavo.
hold. To lay hold of a thing, apoderarse de algo.
horse. Runaway horse, caballo desbocado.
how. How far? Cuanto dista? — long? Cuanto tiempo? — so? Cómo así? — do you do? Cómo la pasa Vd.?
hunt. To hunt up and down, buscar por todos lados.

Idle. An idle story, cuento de viejas.
in. In time, á tiempo; — the morning, por la mañana; — his sleep, mientras dormia; — the mean time, entre tanto.
inch. Inch by inch, palmo á palmo.
involve. To involve one's self in troubles, meterse en embrollos.
issue. Point at issue, punto en cuestión.

Jack. Jack o'lantern, fuego fátuo.
jaws. The jaws of death, las garras de la muerte; the — of hell, la boca del infierno.
join. To join battle, empezar la batalla.
jot. Every jot, todo.
just. Just as, al tiempo que; — as (like), lo mismo que; — by, aquí cerca.

Keen. Keen sighted, vista perpicaz; — appetite, gran apetito.
keep. To keep a family, mantener casa; to — books, llevar los libros de comercio; to — one's temper, tener calma; to — in awe, hacerse temer.
knock. To knock down to the highest bidder, rematar al mejor postor.
knowledge. Not to my knowledge, no que yo sepa.

Lame. A lame excuse, disculpa frívola.
lantern. Dark-lantern, linterna sorda.
lapse. In the lapse of time, andando el tiempo.
last. To the last, hasta lo último.
late. Of late, de poco tiempo acá.
law. Father, son, daughter, brother in law, suegro, yerno, nuera, cuñado.
lay. To lay by, reservar; to — for, acechar; to — a bet, hacer una apuesta; to — in ambush, en acecho; to — eggs, poner huevos; to — the blame on another, echar la culpa.
lead. To lead a good life, vivir bien; to — the way, mostrar el camino.
leading. To have the leading hand at cards, ser mano en el juego.
leisure. At leisure, despacio.
length. At length, al fin.
let. Let me alone, déjeme en paz; to — up, dejar subir; to — blood, sangrar; to — loose, soltar.
level. Level with the water, raso con el agua.
lie. To lie as the point of death, estar espirando.
life. Life-annuity, renta vitalicia; I would lay my life on it, pondría mi cabeza á que es así.
lift. To give me a lift, ayudar á uno á levantarse; at one —, de un golpe.
light. To make light of a thing, burlarse de una cosa; — of belief, crédulo.
like. He has not his like, no tiene igual; to give — for —, pagar en la misma moneda.
likely. Likely enough, no seria extraño. Most —, probablemente.
lodge. Where do you lodge? Donde vive Vd.?
long. A long way about, un gran rodeo: — ago, mucho tiempo ha; so — as, mientras que.
look. To look black, tener ceño; to — ill, tener malas trazas; they went away looking daggers, se fueron echando chispas.
loose. To grow loose, desbandarse; to break —, escaparse.
lose. To lose one's way, perderse.
lots. To cast lots, echar suertes.
love. To fall in love, enamorarse.
lump, A lump of sugar, un terrón de azúcar.
lying. Lying-in hospital, casa de maternidad.

Main. With might and main, con todas sus fuerzas

make. To make away with, huirse; I did not know what to — of it, no pude entenderlo; to — up to one, acercarse á uno; to — up one's mind, tener determinado; to — a fool of, burlarse de uno; to — amends, indemnizar; to — free with, tratar sin ceremonia; to — it good to one, indemnizar; to — it up, hacer las paces; to — light of, menospreciar; to — one's self known, darse á conocer; to — sure of, estar seguro; — yourself easy, pierda Vd. cuidado; to — headway, hacer camino para avante.

man. So much a man, tanto por cabeza; —-of-war, navio de guerra; — and wife, marido y mujer.

manners. Good manners, buena crianza; I shall teach you better —, yo te enseñaré á portarte mejor.

many. Too many, demasiados; twice as —, dos veces tantos; how —? cuantos; so —, tantos.

march. To strike up a march, tocar la marcha.

mark. To miss one's mark, errar el blanco.

mask. To take off the mask, quitarse la mascarilla.

mass. Low mass, misa rezada; a — for the dead, misa de requiem.

match. He met with his match, ha encontrado quien le entienda.

material. Nothing material, nada de interesante.

matter. What is the matter with you? ¿que tiene Vd.? It is a — of fact, es un hecho; a — of fact man, se atiene á lo que resulta de los hechos; off-hand —, cosa de cada día.

may. May it please your Majesty, dígnese V. M. atender á mi súplica; —be, acaso.

mean. What do you mean? ¿qué quiere Vd. decir con eso? He —s well, tiene buen corazón.

means. By all means, positivamente; by no —, de ningun modo.

meaning. A well meaning man, un hombre bien intencionado.

measure. In a great measure, en gran parte.

meet. To meet one full in the face, encararse con.

melt. To melt into tears, llorar á lágrima viva.

memory. To call to memory, traer á la memoria.

mend. To mend one's pace, apresurar el paso.

middle. About the middle of June, á mediados de Junio.
might. Might and main, suma fuerza.
mind. Of one mind, unánimes; against my mind, contra mi gusto; time out of — tiempo inmemorial; — your business, mé tase Vd. en lo que le importa; never —, no importa.
mine. A friend of mine, un amigo mío.
money. Ready money, dinero contante; to advance —, adelantar dinero.
monkey. Monkey-tricks, monerías.
more. Once more, otra vez; so much the —, tanto más.
morning. To-morrow morning, mañana por la mañana; every —, todas las mañanas; good —, buenos dias.
mother. Step-mother, madrastra; —-in-law, suegra; grand —, abuela.
motion. To make a motion, hacer una proposición.
mouth. Mouth of a river, embocadero; down in the —, cabizbajo.
much. For as much as, por cuanto; — ado about nothing, ganas de quejarse; too —, demasiado.
muster. To pass muster, valer algo.
Nail. To hit on the nail, dar en el clavo.
name. To get a good name, tener buena fama; to call one —s, poner apodos á uno.
near. A near relation, pariente cercano; — at hand, á la mano.
need. If need be, si fuese necesario.
neither. Neither the one nor the other, ni uno ni otro.
never. Never a one, ni aun uno; — a whit, ni una pizca.
next. The next life, la otra vida.
nick. In the nick of time, por un pelo; old —, el diablo.
night. To-night, esta noche.
no. To no purpose, sin razón alguna.
noise. Noise in one's ears, zumbido de oidos.
nose. To lead by the nose, arrastrar como por fuerza; to thrust the — into, entremeterse.
nothing. Good for nothing, para nada sirve; to come to —, hacer en vano.
notice. Take no notice of it, no hagas caso de ello.
nought. To set to nought, menospreciar.
now. Now and then, de vez en cuando; just —, ahora mismo.
Oats. To sow one's wild oats, hacer sus mocedades.
objection. I have no objection, no tengo inconveniente en ello.

oblige. You will oblige me greatly, le estimaré mucho; I did it to — him, lo hice por hacerle favor.
occasion. To have occasion, ofrecerse.
odd. Three hundred and odd pounds, trecientas y tantas libras.
odds. They are at odds, están siempre riñendo; to set at —, desunir.
off. How far off is it? ¿cuánto hay de aquí allá? The match is —, se ha deshecho la boda; either — or on, ni en pro ni en contra; — and on, dentro ó fuera; I am —, me marcho.
often. How often? ¿cuantas veces? Not —, rara vez.
old. How old are you? ¿cuantos años tiene Vd.? I am twenty years, tengo veinte años; to be — enough, tener bastante edad.
once. Once for all, una vez para siempre; at —, de una vez; — more, más todavia.
one. All one to me, me es todo uno; every —, cada uno; my little —, mi niño.
open. In the open field, á campo raso; in the — street, en medio de la calle; to lie in the — air, quedarse al raso.
order. To put out of order, poner en confusión; in — to do it, á fin de hacerle.
ordinary. In ordinary, en servicio actual.
out. Out of danger, á salvo; — of place, desacomodado; the candle is —, la vela está apagada; — of spite, por despique; it will —, ello dirá; — with it, fuera con ello.
over. Over head and ears in debt, cargado de deudas hasta los ojos; — and above, á más; — and —, repetidas veces.
overdo. To overdo one's self, atarearse; overdone meat, carne muy asada.
own. One's own man, dueño de sí mismo; who —s this house? ¿de quién es esta casa?

Pack. To send one packing, enviar á uno á pasear.
pains. To be at the pains of, tomarse al trabajo de.
pangs. The pangs of death, las ánsias de la muerte.
pant. To pant for, suspirar por.
par. At par, á la par.
parcel. To parcel out, hacer particiones.
part. A man of parts, hombre de buenas prendas; — and parcel, uña y carne; to — with something, deshacerse de alguna cosa.
particular. In particular, particularmente.
pass. To pass along, pasar á la largo; to — censures, censurar; to come to —, suceder; to make a — to, tirar una puñalada á uno.
passion. To put into a passion, encolerizar.

past. It is past four, son más de las cuatro; he is — recovery, no hay esperanzas de que se cure.
patience. To be out of patience, perder la paciencia.
pay. To pay cash, pagar de contado; to — by instalments, pagar á plazos; to — on account, pagar á cuenta.
penny. I have not a penny, no tengo un cuarto.
perish. To perish with hunger, perecer de hambre.
pester. He pesters me with his letters, me muele á cartas.
pet. To get in a pet, atufarse.
phrase. As the phrase goes, como suelen decir.
pick. I have a bone to pick with him, tengo que ajustar cuentas con él.
piece. A piece of wit, una agudeza; a —, cada uno.
pinch. He finds himself in a pinch, se halla en un apuro; on a —, cuando fuere menester.
pitch. The highest pitch of glory, el pináculo de gloria; a pitched battle, batalla campal.
pith. The pith of life, lo mejor de la vida.
pity. I feel no pity for him, no le tengo lástima; a thousand pities, muchísima lástima.
place. In the first place, en primer lugar.
plain. Plain people, gente humilde; to be — with one, hablar claro á uno.
play. To play on a musical instrument, tocar ó tañer un instrumento de música; to — false, engañar; to — the fool, hacer el tonto; to — the truant, hacerse el pillo; in —, de burlas.
please. Do as you please, haga Vd. lo que guste.
pleasure. What is your pleasure, madam? ¿que quiere Vd., señora? At his own —, como él quiera.
pluck. To pluck up spirit, hacer de tripas corazón.
plume. To plume one's self upon, vanagloriarse de alguna cosa.
poach. Poached eggs, huevos embarcados.
point. To speak to the point, dejarse de rodeos; at the — of death, en el artículo de la muerte; in —, terminantemente.
poor. Poor thing! probecito.
pot-luck. To take pot-luck, hacer penitencia.
pray. Pray, what is your name? ¿sírvase Vd. decirme su nombre?

prayer. The Lord's prayer, el Padre nuestro.
pretty. Pretty well, medianamente; — near, bastante cerca.
price. Market-price, el precio corriente; at cost —, á coste y costas.
prick. To prick up one's ears, aguzar las orejas.
process. In process of time, con el tiempo.
proof. Bomb-proof, á prueba de bomba.
protest. To protest for non-acceptance, protestar por falta de aceptación; to — for non-payment, protestar por falta de pago.
prove. It will prove otherwise, saldrá de otro modo.
puff. To puff with pride, llenarse de vanidad.
pull. To pull, arrancar; to — to pieces, hacer pedazos.
pulse. To feel one's pulse, tomar el pulso.
purpose. To small purpose, para bien poco; on —, de propósito.
push. To push forward, adelantarse á empujones.
put. To put down in writing, poner por escrito; to — in mind, recordar; to — off, diferir; — off your clothes, desnúdese Vd.; — on your hat, cúbrase Vd.; to — out of doors, poner en la calle; to — one out, confundir; to — to sea, hacerse á la vela; to — to the sword, pasar á cuchillo; to — a trick, upon one, jugar una treta á alguno; to — a stop, impedir; fo — an end, acabar.
Quarrel. To pick a quarrel, armar pendencia.
quarters. From all quarters, de todas partes.
quick. Be quick, despáchese; — work, obra viva.
Rack. To put to the rack, dar tormento.
raise. To raise an outcry, exclamar; to — the country, revolucionar un país.
rally. A rallying word, voz de batalla.
random. At random, á trochemoche; — shot, tiro por elevación.
rate. At the rate of, á razón de; at any —, de todos modos.
raw. Raw silk, seda en rama.
ready. Ready money, dinero contante; — payment, paga pronta; to make —, preparar.
reckoning. Dead reckoning, rumbo estimado.
record. To make a record, tomar razón.
recovery. Past recovery, no tiene remedio.
redeem. To redeem out of pawn, desempeñar.

regard. In regard to what you say, en cuanto á lo que Vd. dice.
repent. You will repent it, le pesará á Vd.
report. By report, según se dice.
resemble. He resembles his father, se parece á su padre.
resolution. A man af resolution, hombre de téson.
respect. To show respect, tener respeto á alguno; respecting what you say, tocante á lo que Vd. dice; in some —, de algún modo.
return. To return a kindness, corresponder á un beneficio; to — to the same life, volver á las andadas; goods of a quick —, mercancías de pronto despacho.
right. It is right, está bien; you are —, tiene Vd. razón; — or wrong, á tuertas ó á derechas; — over again, de nuevo.
rise. To rise up against any one, acometer á alguno; to — to one's feet, ponerse en pié.
rogue. A cunning rogue; un pícaro taimado.
roll. To roll in money, nadar en riquezas; French —, panecillo.
room. A front room, un cuarto á la calle; a back —, una pieza interior.
root. To root up, or out, arrancar de raiz.
rough. Rough diamond, diamante en bruto.
round. My head turns round, se me va la cabeza; all the year —, todo el año; to go —, andar al rededor.
ruin. To bring one to ruin, perder á uno.
run. To run away, huir; to — down, agobiar; to — over, atropellar; to — mad, volverse loco; to — races, correr correras; to — ashore, barar; his eyes —, está llorando.
rush. It is not worth a rush, no vale un bledo.
Safe. Sare and sound, sano y salvo.
sail. To set sail, hacerse á la vela.
sake. For God's sake, por amor de Diós for brevity's —, para ser más corto.
sally. Sallies of wit, agudezas.
save. God save the king, viva el Rey.
say. To say over again, volver á decir; that is to —, esto es; no sooner said than done, dicho y hecho.
scarce. Money is scarce, el dinero anda escaso.
scope. To have free scope, tener carta blanca; to give full — to the imagination, echar á volar la imaginación.
score. Upon what score? por qué razón?
scum. The scum of the people, la canalla.

sea. The main sea, alta mar; narrow —, estrecho de mar; heavy —, oleada; high-swelling —, mar de leva; half-seas over, medio borracho.
seat. Country-seat, casa de campo.
second. The second best, el mejor después del primero.
see. To see afar off, ver de léjos; to — one another, visitarse; let me —, déjeme Vd. ver.
sell. To sell on credit, vender á plazos; to — by auction, almonedear; to — underhand, vender bajo mano.
sense. A man of sense, hombre de juicio.
serious. Are you serious? Habla Vd. de véras? A — business, asunto de gravedad.
service. I am at your service, estoy á la disposición de Vd.; it is of no —, no vale nada.
set. To set aside, dejar alguna cosa; to — at naught, despreciar; to — on edge, dar dentera; to — up for, darse uno por lo que no es; to — a-going, echar á andar; to — a task, dar tarea; to — one's mind against, concebir tírria contra alguno; — of diamonds, aderezo de diamantes; — of bills of exchange, letras de cambio por duplicado.
settle. To settle disputes, zanjar las disputas; to — accounts, ajustar cuentas.
shake. To shake for fear, temblar de miedo; to — with laughter, caerse de risa.
shift. To shift for one's self, mirar por sí mismo; to — the sails, cambiar las velas.
shoot. To shoot through, atraversar; to — off, llevarse.
short. To fall short of one's expectations, no salir con lo que se esperaba; — of money, escaso de dinero; in —, en suma; — of this, fuera de esto; to cut —, para abreviar.
shoulder. To give one the cold shoulder, recibir á uno friamente.
shout. Shouts of applause, vívas.
show. To make a show of anger, aparentar enfado; to make a fine —, hacer gran papel.
shut. To shut up, cerrar completamente.
sicken. My heart sickens, mi corazón se despedaza.
side. The right or wrong side of a stuff, la cara ó revés de una tela; relations by the mother's —, parientes por parte de madre; to — with one, ser del mismo partido, ú opinión.
sight. Ten days after sight, á diez días vista.
since. Long since, hace mucho tiempo; — it is so, siendo esto así.

skin. He is nothing but skin and bones, está en los huesos.
slacken. The fever slakens, afloja la calentura.
slap. To slap some one's face, dar una bofetón.
sleep. To sleep one's liquor away, dormir la borrachera; to — soundly, dormir á pierna suelta.
sleeve. To laugh in one's sleeve, reirse con disimulo de alguno; to say in one's —, decir á su capote.
slide. To slide into an error, caer en error.
slight. Slight of hand, juego de manos.
slip. To let slip a fair opportunity, dejar escapar una buena ocasión; to — one's clothes on, vestirse de prisa.
slow. My watch goes too slow, mi reloj se atrasa.
small. To make small, achicar.
smell. To smell a rat, me huele á queso.
sneak. To sneak along, andar cabizbajo.
so. So-so, tal cual; — as to, de manera que; and — forth, y así de lo demás; — that, de suerte que; — much as, tanto qué.
soever. Which way soever, por donde quiera.
something. This is something like, esto sí que me gusta
soon. How soon will you be back? ¿cuanto tardará Vd. en volver?
sorry. I am sorry for it, lo siento.
soul. Not a soul in the house, nadie en casa; upon my —, en mi alma.
sound. Sound asleep, sueño profundo.
spare. Spare hours, horas de recreo; — money, dinero que dar; — of speech, escaso de palabras.
spirit. To be in good spirits, estar alegre; to have a high —, ser altivo.
split. To split with laughing, reventar de risa.
spoil. Spoiled child, niño mimado.
spot. On the spot, incontinente.
spread. To spread abroad, hacer una cosa pública; to — the cloth, poner la mesa.
spring. Spring-lock, cerradura de golpe.
square. Square-dealing, buena fé.
stake. To put all at stake, aventurarlo todo.
stand. To stand in a person's light, tapar la luz á alguno; to — on tip toe, ponerse de puntillas; to — godfather, ser padrino; do not — upon ceremony, no gaste Vd cumplimientos; to — gaping, boquear.
staple. Staple goods, géneros de consumo corriente.

Stark. Stark naked, completamente desnudo.
start. To get the start, coger la delantera; by fits and —s, á saltos y corcobos.
state. To lie in state, estar de cuerpo presente.
stay. Main-stay, estay mayor; to — away, estar ausente.
steal. To steal away from, quitar del medio.
stiff. Stiff gale, viento fuerte.
stir. To stir the fire, atizar la lumbre.
stone. To leave no stone unturned, no dejar piedra por mover.
stop. To stop one's mouth, tapar la boca; my watch —s, mi reloj se para; to — payment, detener pago.
story. A house three stories high, casa de tres pisos.
strain. Do not strain yourself, no se canse Vd.; a — of madness, vena de locura.
straw. It is not worth a straw, no vale un comino; I don't care a —, no me importa un pito.
stream. In the stream, en franquicia.
stress. By stress of weather, á causa de un temporal; — of the war, lo recio de la guerra.
stretch. Stretched in bed, tendido en la cama.
strike. The clock strikes twelve, el reloj dá las doce.
stroke. Stroke of wit, chiste; on the — of eight, al dar las ocho.
subdue. To subdue one's flesh, mortificar el cuerpo.
sugar. To sweeten with sugar, azucarár.
suit. This garment does not suit me, no me sienta esta prenda.
sum. To sum up, en suma.
sure. To be sure, seguramente.
sway. To turn the sway of battle, cambiar la suerte de una batalla.
sweets. The sweets of life, las delicias de la vida.
swim. His head swims, se le vá la cabeza; to — with the tide, seguir la corriente.
sword. Through fire and sword, á sangre y fuego.

Take. Take my word for it, créa Vd. mi palabra; to — off the edge of a knife, embotar un cuchillo; to — the creases out of cloth, quitar los dobleces del paño, to — one up sharply, reprender á alguno ágriamente to — an oath, jurar; to — pains, esmerarse; to — notice, poner atención; to be taken ill, caer enfermo.
tea. Tea-set, servicio de té.

tell. To tell one's mind bluntly, hablar francamente.
tempered. Ill-tempered, ágrio de genio.
tenter-hooks. To be on tenter-hooks, verse entre la espada y la pared.
terms. Upon what terms? ¿en que términos?
test. To put to the test, poner á prueba; to stand the —, ser de prueba.
then. Now and then, de cuando en cuando; and what —? ¿y qué más?
there. Here and there, de aquí para allí.
thick. To go through thick and thin, atropellar por todo.
thin. To grow thin, enflaquecer.
thrill. To thrill with pleasure, temblar de gusto.
throat. To cut the throat, degollar.
through. I am wet through, estoy mojado hasta los tuétanos.
thunder. It thunders, truena.
thus. Thus far, hasta aquí.
tide. The tide ebbs, la marea mengua; the — flows, la marea crece; full—, plenamar.
time. Time out of mind, tiempo inmemorial; in old —s, antiguamente; in a day's —, en el espacio de un día; to pass the — away, recrearse; by that —, entonces.
together. Let us go together, vamos juntos; six weeks —, seis semanas seguidas.
tongue. To hold one's tongue, callar; a fine tongued fellow, un zalamero.
tooth. Tooth and nail, con todo tesón.
top. From top to toe, de pié á cabeza.
toss. To toss in a blanket, mantear; to — up, jugar á cara ó cruz.
touch. That touches him to the quick, le toca á lo vivo.
town. A fortified town, una plaza fuerte; a trading —, ciudad mercantil.
trade. What's his trade? Que oficio tiene?
trodden. Trodden path, camino trillado.
trespass. To trespass on one's patience, abusar de la paciencia de alguno.
trifle. To trifle with one, burlarse de uno.
trim. To trim a lamp, despabilar una lámpara: to — the sails, orientar las velas.
trouble. Do not trouble yourself, no se moleste Vd.
trumpet. Ear trumpet, trompetilla.
trust. To give on trust, dar fiado.
try. We shall try it out, veremos en que para.
tune. The violin is in tune, el violin está templado.
turn. Things have taken a different turn las cosas han tomado otro semblante.

Under. Under the care of, al cuidado de; to be — age, ser menor de edad; — hand and seal, firmado y sellado.
understanding. To come to an understanding, convenirse.
unkindly. To treat one unkindly, maltratar á uno.
up. Up! up! Arriba! Ups and downs, altibajos.
upon. Upon my honor, palabra de honor.
utmost. To do your utmost, haga Vd. cuanto pueda.

Vain. To labor in vain, trabajar en balde.
vent. To give one's passion vent, desahogar la cólera.
vexed. To be vexed, picarse.
view. With this view, con propósito.

Wag. To wag the tail, colear; to play the —, andarse en chanzas.
warning. To give warning, prevenir.
watch. To be upon the watch, estar en quien vive.
water. To swim under water, nadar entre dos aguas.
way. To make way, atraversar; make —! fuera, fuera!
wear. To wear well, durar largo tiempo.
well. Well and good, enhorabuena.
while. Between whiles, de cuando en cuando.
wide. Wide open, abierto de par en par.
will. Will-o'the Wisp, fuego fátuo.
wing. To be upon the wing, ir á salir.
wink. To wink at a thing, hacerse el desentendido.
wit. To wit, es á saber.
within. Within there! ah de adentro!
word. Big words, palabras mayores; to send —, enviar á decir.
work. To be hard at work, estar muy afanado.
worse. Worse and worse, de mal en peor.
wrap. She is wrapped up in herself, ella es muy presumida.
wrong. Wrong side out, al revés, derevés.

Yarn. Cotton yarn, hilo de torzal.
year. New year's gift, aguinaldo.

KEY TO SPANISH PRONUNCIATION.

Natural, aproximated pronunciation in English of the Spanish letters, with their respective names.

A (ah), pronounced as in *fad*, *part*, viz.: **catre** (cáh-trai), **pardo** (pár-doh).

B (bai), pronounced as in *block*, *boom*, viz.: **bala** (báh-lah), **bota** (bóh-tah).

C (thai), before **a**, **o** and **u** is pronounced as in *cat*, *cord*, *cushion*, viz.: **casa** (cáh-sah), **copa** (cóh-pah), **cuco** (cóo-coh).
When before **e** and **i**, it has the sound of the English **th** in *theatre*, *th ck*, viz.: **cepa** (thái-pah), **cima** (thée-mah).

CH (tchái), pronounced as in *charity*, *cherry*, viz.: **chata** (tcháh-tah), **chito** (tchée-toh), **choco** (tchóh-co).

D (dai), as in the English *dark*, *debt*, *dim*, viz.: **dato** (dáh-toe), **debe** (bái-bai), **dice** (dée-thai), **duda** (dóo-dah).

E (ai), always pronounced as in *bed*, *telegraph*, viz.: **bebe** (bái-bai), **vete** (vái-tai).

F (ái-fai), same as in *farm*, *field*, viz.: **facha** (fáh-tchah), **fe** (fai).

G (hai), before **a**, **o** and **u** is pronounced the same as the English **g** in *gave*, *golf*, *gush*, viz.: **gas** (gahs), **goma** (góh-mah), **gusto** (góos-toe).
When before **e** and **i**, it has the aspirated sound of **h** in English *hat*, *hill*, viz.: **gemido** (hai-mée-doh), **gira** (hée-rah).

H (áh-tchai), is always silent in Spanish. viz.: **hábito** (áh-bee-toh), **hecho** (ái-tcho), **hilo** (ée-loh), **hongo** (óhn-go), **humo** (óo-moh).

I (ee), has the same sound as the English **ee**, viz.: **pipa** (pée-pah), **vida** (vée-dah).

J (hot-tah), has the aspired sound of the English **h** in *hart*, *heap*, viz.: **jamón** (hah-móhn), **Jesús** (hai-sóos), **jícara** (hée-cah-rah), **Judas** (hóo-dahs).

K (kah) although not belonging to the Spanish language, its use is preserved in connection with imported words, viz.: **Klondike**, **kilógramo**, etc.

L (áí-lai), **same as in** *land*, *lead*, viz.: **lata** (lah-tah), **lego** (láí-go), **lila** (lée-lah).

LL (áil-lyai), sounds as the **ll** in English *million* and *William*, although stronger, viz.: **fallo** (fáhl-lyoh), **grilla** (gréel-lyah).

M (áí-mai), same as in English *mat*, *men*, viz.: **mata** (máh-tah), **misa** (mée-sah).

N (áí-nai), as in *natal*, *noble*, viz.: **nácar** (náh-car), **nido** (née-doh).

Ñ (áin-nyai), always pronounced like **ny** in English or the **gn** in French, viz.: **daño** (dáhn-nyoh), **Señor** (sain-nyór).

O (oh), same as the English **o** in *object*, *organ*, viz.: **solo** (só-lo), **toro** (tóh-roh).

P (pai), pronounced as in English, viz.: **pata** (pah-tah), **polo** (póh-loh).

Q (koo), in Spanish is always followed by **u** (which is silent) and is pronounced like the English **k**, viz.: **que** (kai), **químico** (kée-mee-co, **aquel** (ah-káil).

R (ai-ray), pronounced as in *rabbit*, *rare*, *livery*, viz.: **rata** (ráh-tah), **rico** (rée-co), **grave** (gráh-vai), **largo** (láhr-go).

RR (air-ray), has the same rolling sound as the English **r** in *rah!*, *railroad*, *irresistible*, viz.: **perro** (pair-roe).

S (áí-say), same as in the English *sat*, *sense*, *sill*, viz.: **saco** (sáh-coe), **sebo** (sái-boh), **siglo** (sée-gloh). Never soft as in *advertise*.

T (tay), always pronounced as in the English *tap*, *atrocity*, viz.: **tabla** (táh-blah), **trato** (tráh-toe), **atlas** (áh-tlahs).

U (oo), pronounced as the **oo** in English *tool*, *roof*, viz.: **cubo** (kóo-boh), **ruso** (róo-so).
u, preceeded by **q**, is always silent, viz.: **queso** (kái-soh), **quinto** (kéen-toh).
u, when preceeded by **g**, and followed by **e** or **i**, is always silent, unless it is marked with two dots, (**ü**), viz.: **guerra** (gáir-rah), **guija** (gée-hah), **cigüeña** (thee-goo-áin-nyah), **argüir** (ahr-goo-eer).

(vai, same as in *vain*, *veal*, viz.: **vaca** (váh-cah), **veto** (vái-toe), **vida** (vée-dah).

' (doh- blai-vai), like **k**, it does not belong to the Spanish language, but it is retained in imported words, preserving its own sound, viz.: **Washington, Waterloo.**

(ái-kiss), has the hard pronunciation of the English **x** (ks) in *excel*, *ox*, viz.: **axioma** (ahk-see-óh-mah), **exento** (aik-sáin-toh), **óxido** (óhk-see-doh).

(ee-gree- ái-gah), pronounced as in *yarn*, *year*, *yield*, *you*, vis.: **yacer** (ee-ah-tháir), **yema** (ee-ái-mah).
Exception to this rule: **y**, at the end of a word, in which case it is pronounced as **ee**, viz.: **hay** (áh-ee), **hoy** (óh-ee).

(thái- tah) has the same pronunciation as English **th** in *three*, *thick*, *thumb*, and even harsher if possible, viz.; **alza** (áhlth-thah), **bizcocho** beeth cóh-tcho), **forzudo** (forth-thóo-doe).

THE ACCENT.

The following rules should be always emembered:

1. In words of two or more syllables end- ng with a vowel the stress is on the syllable efore last, viz.: vela (vái-lah), cortina (cor- ee-nah), amasadijo (ah-mah-sah-dée-hoe).

2. In words ending with a consonant the tress is on the last syllable, viz.: bajel bah-háil), alentar (ah-lain-tár), afabilidad ah-fah-bee-lee-dád).

Exceptions—Words ending in **n** or **s** take he stress on the syllable before last, viz.: oven (hóe-vain), lunes (lóo-nais).

In words where a vowel is marked with an ccent (') the above rules are set aside and he inflection laid on the vowel so accented, iz.: ágata (áh-gah-tah), cáncer (cán-thair), arácter (ca-rák-tair), fundición (foon-dee- hee-ón.

Some words change their meaning by as- uming an accent or by shifting the accent, iz.: si (if), sí (yes); mi (my), mí (me); el he), él (he); público (public), publíco, I ublish), publicó (he published); hábito habit), habíto (I inhabit), habitó (he in- abited).

GENERAL RULE—The vowels **a**, **e**, **o** and **u** always bear an accent when standing alone, viz.: **á** (at, in, on, to), **é** (and), **ó** (or, either), **ú** (used instead of **ó** when the word that follows begins with an **o**).

THE PLURAL.

The following rules should be remembered in forming the plural, viz.:

1. Words ending with a vowel form their plural by adding an **s**, viz.: casa (sing.), casas (plur.); candelero (sing.), candeleros (plur.).

2. Words ending with a consonant form their plural by adding **es**, viz.: papel (sing.), papeles (plur.); velocidad (sing.), velocidades (plur.).

EXCEPTIONS—Words ending in **s** where the inflection or accent is not on the last syllable, do not change at all in their plural, viz.: Last Monday, El Lunes pasado (sing.), Four Mondays, Cuatro Lunes (plur.); The hypothesis, La hipótesis (sing.), The hypotheses, Las hipótesis (plur.).

3. Words ending in **z** change this letter into **c** and add **es** for their plural, viz.: capaz (sing.), capaces (plur.); juez (sing.), jueces (plur.).

THE GENDER.

The gender of a word is known by its termination, as following:

1. Nouns ending in **o** are masculine, with the exception of **mano** (hand) which is feminine.

2. Nouns ending in **a**, **cion** and **tion**, **tad** and **dad**, are feminine.

NOTE—A few nouns in **a** are masculine, viz.: **planeta, papá, idioma.**

3. There is a third gender in Spanish called the **neuter gender**, which has no plural and cannot be applied to persons or things, but to adjectives in an indefinite form only, viz.: **lo** bueno (the good), **lo** santo (the holy).

These three genders are manifested by the articles:

el (mas. sing.)	**los** (mas. plur.)
la (fem sing.)	**las** (fem. plur.)
lo (neuter, sing. and plur.)	

These three articles are equivalent to the English the.

SEGUNDA PARTE

DICCIONARIO ESPAÑOL-INGLÉS

(Spanish-English)

á (ah), to, in, at, on, by, for, of.
abaceria (ah-bah-thai-rée-ah), f., grocery.
abad (ah-bád), abbot.
abadia (ah-bah-dée-ah(, abbey.
abadejo (ah-bah-dái-hoe), m., codfish.
abajo (ah-báh-hoe), under, below.
abalanzar (ah-bah-lahn-thár), to balance, to dart, to rush.
abalear (ah-bah-lai-ár), to winnow, to separate.
abalorios (ah-bah-lóh-re-ohs), m. pl., glass beads.
abanderado (ah-bahn-dai-ráh-doe), standard-bearer.
abandonar (ah-bahn-doe-náhr), to abandon, to give up.
abanicar (ah-bah-née-cár), to fan.
abanico (ah-bah-née-co), m., fan.
abaniquero (ah-bah-nee-kai-roh), m., fan-maker.
abaratar (ah-bah-ra-tár), to cut the price, to cheapen.
abarcar (ah-bar-cár), to embrace, to clasp.
abarcador (ah-bar-cah-dór), embracer, monopolist.
abarrancadero (ah-bar-rahn ca-dái-roh), difficult road, precipice.
abarrancarse (ah-bar-rahn-cár-sai), to be embarrassed.
abarrotar (ah-bar-roe-tár), to stow tightly.
abastecer (ah-bas-tai-thair), to provide, to cater.
abastecimiento (ah bas-tai-thee-me-aín-toe), m., provisions.
abasto (ah-bás-toe) m., supply.
abate (ah-báh-tai), m., abbot.
abatir (ah-bah-téer), to cut down, to discourage, to stoop.
abatirse (ah-bah-teer-sai), to be dismayed.
abdicar (ab-tee-cár), to resign, to annul.
abdomen (ab-dóe-men), m., abdomen.
abecé (ah-bai-thái), m., alphabet.
abecedario (ah-bai-thai-dáh-ree-oh), spelling book.
abedul (ah-bai-dóol), m., birch-tree.

abeja (ah-bái-hah), f., bee.
abejón (ah-bai-hóhn), m., drone.
abejar (ah-bai-hár), m., bee-hive, apiary.
abejarrón (ah-bbi-harróhn), m., horse-fly.
abellacarse (ah-bellya-cár-sai), to degrade one's self.
aberración (ah-berrah-thee-ón), f., aberration.
abertura (ah-ber-tóora, f., aperture, gap.
abestiado (ah-bais-teeáh-doh), stupid.
abierto (ah-be-áir-toe), open, sincere, candid.
abigarrar (ah-be-garrár), to variegate (colors).
abigeo (ah-be-hái-oh), m., cattle-thief.
abigotado (ah-be-gohtáh-doh), long mustached.
abismar (ah-bis-már), to depress, to humble.
abismo (ah-bís-moh), m., abyss.
abjurar (ab-hoo-rár), to abjure.
ablandar (ah-blahndár), to soften, to to relent.
ablución (ah-bloo-theeón. f.; ablution.
abnegar (ab-nai-gár), to renounce, to deny.
abobar (ah-boh-bár), to stupefy.
abocar (ah-boh-cár), to take with the mouth, to point a gun, to enter.
abocarse (ah-boh-cár-sai), to have an interview.
abochornar (ah-bohtchor-nár), to heat, to provoke.
abochornarse (ah-bohtchor-nár-sai), to blush, to feel mortified.
abofetear (ah-boh-faitai-ár), to slap one's face.
abogacía (ah-boh-gahthée-ah), f., lawyer's profession.
abogado (ah-boh-gáhdoh), m., lawyer, attorney.
abogar (ah-boh-gár), to advocate, to plead.
abolengo (ah-boh-láingo), m., ancestry, lineage.
abolir (ah-boh-léer), to abolish.
abollar (ah-boh-lyáhr), to emboss, to stun, to dent.
abominar (ah-boh-menár), to detest.
abonado (ah-boh-náhdoe), m., subscriber; *adj.* fit, creditable, rich.
abonar (ah-boh-nár), to guarantee, to credit, to manure.
abonaré (ah-boh-nahrái), m., promissory note.
abono (ah-bóh-no), m., warrant, receipt, dung.
abordar (ah-bor-dár), to board a ship.
aborrascarse (ah-borrass-cár-sai), to be tempestuous.
aborrecer (ah-bor-raitháir), to abhor, to desert.
aborto (ah-bór-toe), m., abortion, monster.
aborujar (ah-boh-roohár), to muffle up.
abotagarse (ah-bohtah-gár-sai), to be swollen.
abotonar (ah-boh-tohnár), to button, to bud.
abovedar (ah-boh-vaidár), to arch, to vault.

abra (áh-brah), f., bay, cove, dale, gorge.
abracijo (a h - b r a h - thée-hoe), m., embrace, hug.
abrasar(ah-bras-sáhr), to burn, to scorch.
abrazar (a h - b r a th-tháhr), to embrace, to comprise.
abrego (áh-brai-go), m., south-west wind.
abrevar (ah-brai-vár), to water cattle.
abreviar (ah-brai-vee-ár), to abbreviate, to shorten.
abribonarse (ah-bree-boh-nár-sai), to play the scoundrel.
abridero (ah-bree-dái-roh), m., a peach; easily opened.
abridor (ah-bree-dór), m., a kind of peach-tree, opener, engraver.
abrigar (ah-bree-gár), to shelter, to warm, to patronize.
Abril (ah-bréel), April.
abrillantar (ah-bréelyan-tár), to polish, to cut.
abrimiento (ah-bree-me-áin-toe), m., opening.
abrir (ah-bréer), to open, to disclose, to engrave.
abrochar (a h - b r o h - tchár), to button on, to clasp.
abrogar (ah-broh-gár), to abrogate, to annul.
abrojo (ah-bróh-hoe), m., bramble, sunken rock, pain.
abromado (ah - broh - máh - doh), h a z y, worm-eaten.
abrumar (a h - b r o o - már), to trouble, to overwhelm.
abrutado (ah-broó-táh-doe), brutish, ungovernable.
absceso (abs-thái-so), m., abcess.
absorbencia (ab-sohr-báin-thee-ah), f., absorption.
absorto (ab-sóhr-toe), absorbed, distracted.
abstenerse (a b s - t a i - náir-sai), to abstain.
abstraer (abs-trah-áir), to abstract, to refrain.
absuelto (ab - soo - áil-toe, free.
abuela (ah-boo-ái-lah), f., grandmother.
abuelo (ah-boo-ái-loh), m., grandfather.
abultar (ah-bool-tár), to be bulky, to bulge.
abundar (ah-boon-dár), to abound.
aburrir (ah-boor-réer), to weary, to be dull.
abusar (ah - boo - sár), to abuse.
abuso (ah - bóo - so), abuse.
abyecto (ab-jéc-toe), abject, dejected.
acá (ah-cáh), here, this way.
acabadamente (ah-ca-bah - dah - mén - tai), perfectly.
acabalar (ah-cah-bah-lár), to complete.
acaballerado (ah-cah-bah - lyai - ráh - doe), gentleman-like.
acabamiento (ah-cah-bah-me-áin-toe), m., e n d, completion, death.
acabar (ah-cah-bár), to end, to conclude.
acachetear (ah - cah - tchai-tai-ár), to tap, to pat, to strike.
academia (ah-cah-dái-me-ah), f., academy.
acaecer (a h - c a h - a i - tháir), to happen.
acaecedero (ah-cah-ai-thai-dái-roh), incidental, accidental.

acallar (ah-cah-lyár), to silence, to mitigate.
acalorar (ah-cah-lohrár), to warm, to urge.
acampar (ah-cam-pár), to encamp.
acampo (ah-cám-poh), m., common.
acandilado (ah-candee-láh-doe), with sharp points.
acañonear (ah-ca-nyonai-ár), to cannonade.
acardenalar (ah-cardai-nah-lár), to make livid, to pinch.
acariciar (ah-cah-reethee-ár), to caress, to hug.
acarreador (ah-car-raiah-dór), m., carrier, porter.
acarrear (ah-car-raiár), to carry, to cause.
acaso (ah-cáh-so), m., chance; *adv.* by chance.
acatar (ah-cah-tár), to respect, to inspect.
acatarrarse (ah-cahtar-rár-sai), to catch cold.
acaudalar (ah-cah-oodah-lár), to hoard up riches.
acaudillar (ah-cah-oodee-lyár), to command troops.
acceder (ac-thai-dáir), to accede, to agree.
accesión (ac-thai-seeón), f., accession, fit.
accesorias (ac-thai-sóree-as), f. pl., outbuildings.
accidentado (ac-theedain-táh-doe), affected with fits.
accidentazo (ac-theedain-táh-thoe), m., severe fit of illness.
accidente (ac-theedáin-tai), m., accident, fit.
acción (ac-thee-ón), f., action, lawsuit, share.
accionar (ac-thee-ohnár), gesticulate.
accionista (ac-thee-ohnées-ta), shareholder, partner.
acebo (ah-thái-boe), m., holly-tree.
acechador (ah-thaitchah-dór), m., chief in ambush; meddler.
acechar (ah-thaitchár), to waylay, to shadow, to pry.
acecinar (ah-thai-theenár), to cure and smoke meat.
acedera (ah-thai-dairah), f., sorrel.
acedía (ah-thai-déeah), flounder.
aceite (ah-théy-tae), m., oil.
aceitar (ah-they-tár), to oil.
aceitoso (ah-they-tóhso), oily.
aceituna (ah-theytóo-nah), olive.
acelerar (ah-thai-lairar), to accelerate, to hurry.
acelga (ah-thái-ga), f., beet.
acémila (ah-thái-melah), f., beast of burden; mule.
acemilero (ah-thai-melái-roh), m., muleteer.
acendrar (ah-thaindrár), to refine, to purify.
acensuar (ah-thainsoo-ár), to farm out.
acento (ah-thái-toe), m., accent.
acentuar (ah-thain-tooár), accentuate.
aceña (ah-thái-nya), f., water-mill.
acepar (ah-thai-pár), to take root.
aceptación (ah-thaiptah-thee-ón), f., acceptation.

acepillar (ah-thai-peelyár), to plane, to brush, to polish.
aceptar (ah-thaip-tár), to accept.
aceptarse (ah-thaiptár-sai), to be pleased.
acepto (ah-thái-toe), acceptable, pleasing.
acéquia (ah-thái-keeah), f., canal, drain.
acera (ah-thái-ra), f., side-walk.
acerar (ah-thai-rár), to steel, to strengthen.
acerbo (ah-thái-boe), harsh, cruel.
acerca (ah-thái-cah), about.
acercar (ah-thair-cár), to approach.
acercarse (ah-thair-cár-sai), to accost.
acero (ah-thái-ro), m., steel, small arms.
acérrimo (ah-thái-reemoh), very strong.
acertado (ah-thair-táh-doe), fit, proper.
acertar (ah-thair-tár), to hit the mark.
acertijo (ah-thair-téehoe), m., riddle.
aciago (ah-thee-áh-go), unfortunate, sad.
áciano (ah-thee-áh-no), m., corn-flower.
acibarar (ah-thee-bahrár), to gall, to embitter.
acicalar (ah-thee-cahlár), to polish.
acicalarse (ah-thee-cah-lár-sai), to dress.
ácido (áh-thee-doe), sour.
acierto (ah-thee-áirtoe), m., a good hit.
aclamar (ah-clah-már), to shout with joy.
aclarar (ah-clah-rár), to clear, to explain.
aclimatar (ah-cleemah-tár), to acclimate.
aclocarse (ah-cloe-cârsai), to brood, to lie stretched at full length.
acobardar (ah-coh-bardár), to intimidate.
acocear (ah-coh-thaiár), to kick, to wince.
acodillar (ah-coh-deelyár), to bend.
acodo (ah-cóh-doh), m., shoot of a wine.
acoger (ah-coh-hér), to admit, to protect.
acogida (ah-coh-hédah), f., reception, concurrence.
acolchar (ah-coltchár), to quilt.
acollarar (ah-co-lyarár), to yoke, to couple.
acometer (ah-co-maitáir), to attack, to tempt.
acomodado (ah-co-modáh-doe), convenient, wealthy.
acomodar (ah-co-modár), to accomodate, to suit.
acompañar (ah-compan-nyár), to accompany.
acongojar (ah-con-gohár), to afflict, to vex.
aconsejar (ah-con-saihár), to advise.
acontecer (ah-con-taithâir), to happen.
acopiar (ah-co-pee-ár), to gather, to amass.
acoplar (ah-co-plár), to couple, to settle.
acoquinar (ah-co-keenár), to frighten.
acorazado (ah-co-rahtháh-doe), m., armored ship.
acordar (ah-cor-dár), to agree.
acordarse (ah-cor-dár sai), to remember.
acorralar (ah-cor-rahlár), to corral.
acortar (ah-cor-tár), to shorten.

acortarse (ah-cor-tár-sai), to shrink.
acosar (ah-co-sáhr), to pursue closely.
acostar (ah cos-tár), to lay down.
acostumbrar (ah-cos-toom-brár), to accustom, to use.
acotar (ah-co-tár), to limit, to quote.
acre (áh-krai), acrid.
acre (áh-krai), m., acre.
acrecentar (ah-krai-thain-tár), to increase.
acreditar (ah-krai-dee-tár), to credit, to assure.
acreedor (ah-krai-ai-dór), m., creditor.
acribar (ah-kree-bár), to sift, to perforate.
acriminar (ah-kree-mee-nár), to incriminate.
acrisolar (ah-kree-so-lár), to purify, to clear up.
acto (ác-oe), f., act.
acta (ác-tah), document.
actor (ac-tór), m., actor, plaintiff.
acuartelar (ah-coo-ar-tai-lár), to quarter.
acuchillado (ah-coo-tchee-lyá-doe), slashed (bias).
acudir (ah-coo-déer, to assist, to run to.
acuerdo (ah-coo-áir-doe, verdict, opinion.
acuitar (ah-coo-e-tár), to afflict.
acullá (ah-coo-lyá), yonder, there.
acumular, ah-coo-moo-lár), to accumulate.
acuñar (ah-coon-nyár), to coin, to wedge.
acurrucar (ah-coor-roo-cár), to muffle up.
acusar (ah-coo-sár,) to accuse.
acusarse (ah-coo-sár-sai), to confess.
achacar (ah-tchah-cár) to ascribe, to impute.
achacoso (ah-tchah-có-so), sickly, unhealthy.
acharolar (ah-tchah-roh-lár), to japan.
achicar (ah-tchee-cár), to shorten, to lighten
achisparse (ah-tchees-pár-sai), to get tipsy.
achulado (ah-tchoo-láh-doe), waggish.
adamado (ah-dah-máh-doe), effeminate.
adaptar (ah-dap-tár), to adapt.
adecuar (ah-dai-coo-ár), to fit, to accomodate.
adefesio (ah-dai-fái-see-oh), m., unsightly.
adefueras)ah-dai-foo-ái-ras), f. pl., suburbs.
adelantamiento (ah-dai-lahn-tah-me-áin-toe), m., progress.
adelantar (ah-dai-lahn-tár), to advance, to proceed.
adelante (ah-dai-láhn-tai), farther off; onward; henceforth.
adelgazar (ah-del-gah-thar), to make thin.
ademán (ah-dai-mán), m., gesture; attitude.
además (ah-dai-máss), moreover, besides.
adentellar (ah-dain-tai-lyar), to bite; to indent.
adentro (ah-dáin-troe), within; inwardly.
aderezar (ah-dai-ráithár), to dress, to prepare; to clean.
aderezo (ah-dai-ráithoe), m., dressing.
adiestrador (ah-dee-ais-trah-dór), m., instructor, teacher.
adiestrar (ah-dee-ais-trár), to train, to teach.

adeudar (ah-dai-oo-dár), to pay duty; to contract debts.
adeudo(ah-dái-oo-doe), m., duty on imported or exported goods.
adivinanza (ah-dee-vee-náhn-thah), f.: riddle.
adivinar (ah-dee-vee-nár), to foretell.
adjetivo (ad-hai-téevoe), m., adjective.
adjudicar (ad-hoo-deecár), to adjudge.
adjunto (ad-hóon-toe), joined, annexed.
adminículo (ad-menée-coo-lo), m., legal proof.
administrar (ad-menees-trár), to administer.
admiración (ad-merah-thee-ón), f., admiration.
admirar (ad-me-rár), to admire.
admisión (ad-me-seeón), admission.
admitir (ad-me-téer), to admit.
adobar (ah-doe-bár), to pickle.
adobe (ah-dóe-bai), m., adobe; pickle-liquor.
adobería (ah-doe-bairé-ah), f., brickfield.
adobo (ah-dóe-boh), m., mending; ladies' paint.
adocenar (ah-doe-thainár), to count, sell, *or* make by dozens.
adolecer (ah-doe-laitháir), to grow sick.
adónde? (ah-dón-dai), whither? where?
adoración(ah-doh-rahthee-ón), f., adoration.
adorar (ah-doh-rár), to adore.
adormecer (ah-dormai-tháir), to fall asleep.
adormecimiento (ahdor-mai-thee-me-aintoe), m., sleepiness.
adornar (ah-dor-nár); to adorn.
adorno (ah-dór-no), m., adornment.
adquirir (ad-kee-réer), to acquire.
adquisición (ad-keesee-thee-ón), f., acquisition.
adrede (ah-drái-dai), purposely.
aduana (ah-doo-áhnah), f., customhouse.
aduanar (ah-doo-ahnár), to pay duties.
aduendado (ah-dooain-dáh-doe), ghostly.
adular (ah-doo-lár), to flatter, to fawn.
adulear(ah-doo-lai-ár), to cry out.
adulero (ah-doo-lairoh), m., driver of horses.
adulterar (ah-dool-tairár), to adulterate.
adusto (ah-dóos-toe), gloomy.
advenimiento (ad-vainee-me-áin-toe), m., advent.
adverbio (ad-váir-beeoh), m., adverb.
adversario (ad-vairsáh-ree-oh), m., adversary.
adverso (ad-váir-so), adverse.
advertido (ad-vair-teedoe), skillful, intelligent.
adyacente (ad-jahtháin-tai), adjacent.
aechar (ah-ai-tchár), to winnow, to sift.
aéreo (ah-ái-rai-oh), aerial; airy.
aeronáuta (ah-ai-rohnów-tah), m., aeronaut.
afable (ah-fáh-blai), affable.

B C CH D E F G H I J K L LL N O P Q R S T U V X Y Z

afán (ah-fán), m., anxiety, solicitude.
afanar (ah-fah-nár), to toil, to be solicitous.
afear (ah-fai-ár), to deface.
afección (ah-fec-thee-ón), f., affection.
afectación (ah-fec-tah-thee-ón), f., affectation.
afectar (ah-fec-tár), to affect; to feign.
afectivo (ah-fec-téevoe), fond, tender.
afecto (ah-féc-toe), loving, n., affection.
afeitar (ah-fai-e-tár), to shave, to trim.
afelpado (ah-fail-páh-doe), shaggy.
aferrar (ah-fair-rár), to grasp, to grapple.
aficionarse (ah-fee-theo-oh-nár-sai), to give one's mind; to grow fond of.
afiladera (ah-fee-lah-dai-rah), f., whetstone.
afilar (ah-fee-lár), to whet, to sharpen.
afinar (ah-fee-nár), to complete; to tune; to refine.
afinidad (ah-fee-nee-dád), f., affinity; analogy.
afirmación (ah-feer-mah-thee-ón), affirmation.
afirmar (ah-feer-már), to fasten; to affirm.
aflicción (ah-fleec-thee-ón). grief.
afligir (ah-flee-héer), to afflict, to grieve.
aflojar (ah-flo-hár), to loosen, to slacken.
afluente (ah-floo-áin, tai), abundant; loquacious.
afondar (ah-fohn-dár), to sink.
aforar (ah-fo-rár), to gauge, to measure.
aforismo (ah-fo-rées-moe), m., aphorism.
afortunado (ah-for-too-nah-doe), fortunate.
afrentar (ah-frain-tar), to insult.
afuera (ah-foo-ái-rah), abroad; moreover; go away! hacia — (áh-thee-ah), outwards.
afueras (ah-foo-ái-rass), f., environs, suburbs.
agarrado (ah-gar-ráh-doe), stingy.
agarrar (ah-gar-rár), to grasp, to seize.
agasajar (ah-ga-sah-hár), to receive kindly; to regale.
ágata (áh-ga-ta), f., agate.
agencia (ah-hén-thee-ah), f., agency.
agenciar (ah-hen-thee-ár), to solicit.
agencioso (ah-hen-thee-óh-so), diligent.
ageno (ah-hái-no), foreign, void.
agente (ah-hén-tai), m., agent, solicitor.
agilidad (ah-hi-lee-dád), f., agility.
agitación (ah-he-tah-thee-ón), agitation.
agitar (ah-he-tár), to agitate, to move.
agonía (ah-go-née-ah), f., agony.
agorar (ah-go-rár), to divine.
Agosto (ah-gós-toh), m., August, harvest-time.
agotar (ah-go-tár), to drain, to exhaust.
agraciar (ah-grah-thee-ár), to embellish.
agradable (ah-grah-dáh-blai), agreeable.
agradar (ah-grah-dár), to please.
agrandar (ah-gran-dár), to enlarge.
agrario (ah-gráh-ree-oh), agrarian.

agravación (ah-grah-va-thee-ón), f., aggravation.
agravar (ah-grah-vár), to aggravate.
agraviar (ah-grah-vee-ár), to wrong; to injure.
agravio (ah-gráh-vee-oh), m., offense.
agrazón (ah-grah-thón), m., gooseberry bush.
agregar (ah-grai-gár). to aggregate, to heap.
agresión (ah-grai-see-ón), f., attack.
agresor (ah-grai-sóhr), m., aggressor.
agricultura (ah-gree-cool-tóo-rah), f., agriculture.
agrimensor (ah-gree-men-sohr), m., surveyor.
ágrio (áh-gree-oh), sour, sharp, rude.
agrupar (ah-groo-pár), to group, to crowd.
água (áh-goo-ah), f., water.
aguacero (ah-goo-ah-thái-roh), m., rain-shower.
aguador (ah-goo-ah-dór), m., water-carrier.
aguante (ah-goo-áhn-tai), m., firmness, patience.
aguar (ah-goo-ár), to mix water with wine.
aguardar (ah-goo-ar-dár), to expect, to wait for.
aguardenteria (ah-goo-ar-dain-tai-rée-ah), f., brandy-shop.
aguardiente (ah-goo-ar-dee-áin-tai), m., brandy.
aguatocha (ah-goo-ah-tóh-tchah), f., fire-engine.
agudeza (ah-goo-dái-thah), f., sharpness, keenness.
agudo (ah-góo-doe), sharp-pointed.
aguijar (ah-gee-hár), to spur, to goad.
águila (áh-gee-lah), f., eagle; a gold coin.
aguja (ah-góo-hah), f., needle; watch-hand.
agujerear (ah-goo-hai-rai-ár), to pierce, to prick.
agujero (ah-goo-háí-roh), m., a hole.
agujetería (ah-goo-hai-tai-rée-ah), notion store.
ahi (ah-é), there.
ahijada (ah-e-háh-dah), f., goddaughter.
ahijado (ah-e-háh-doe), m., godson.
ahijar (ah-e-hár), to adopt.
ahilo (ah-é-loe), m., faintness.
ahinco (ah-ín-coe), m., eagerness.
ahitar (ah-e-tár), to surfeit.
ahogar (ah-o-gár), to throttle; to suffocate.
ahogo (ah-ó-go), m., pain.
ahora (ah-ó-rah), now, at present.
ahorcar (ah-or-cár), to hang.
ahorrar (ah-or-rár), to economize, to save.
ahorro (ah-ór-roe), m., saving.
ahuchar (ah-oo-tchár), to hoard.
ahumar (ah-oo-már), to expose to smoke.
airarse (ah-e-rár-sai), to grow angry.
aire (áh-e-rai), m., air, wind; aspect.
airoso (ah-e-róh-so), windy, airy, graceful.
aislar (ah-is-lár), to isolate.
ajedrez (ah-hai-dráith), m., chess.

ajenjo (ah-hén-hoe), m., wormwood.
ajeno (ah-hái-no), foreign, strange; insane; contrary to; ignorant.
ajetrearse(ah-hai-trai-ár-sai), to exert one's self; to bustle.
ajo (á h-h o e), m., garlic.
ajornalar (ah-hor-nah-lár), to hire by the day.
ajuar (ah-hoo-ár), m., household furniture.
ajudiado (ah-hoo-dee-áh-doe), Jewish.
ajuiciado (ah-hoo-ée-thee-ah-doe), judicious, prudent.
ajustar (ah-hóos-tár), to regulate, to adjust.
ajuste (ah-hóus-tai), m., agreement, pact.
ala (áh-lah), f., wing, aisle, row.
alabanza (a h-l a h-báhn-thah), f., praise.
alabar (ah-lah-bár), to praise.
alabastro (ah-lah-bás-troe), m., alabaster
alacena (ah-lah-thái-nah), f., cupboard.
alacran (ah-lah-crán), m., scorpion; hook.
alambicar (ah-lam-be-cár), to distil.
alambre (ah-lám-brai), m., wire.
álamo (áh-lah-moh), m. poplar.
alarde (ah-lár-dai), m., ostentation; boast.
alargar (ah-lar-gár), to lengthen.
alarida (ah-lah-ree-dah), f., hue and cry.
alarmar (ah-lar-már), to alarm.
alba (áhl-bah), f., dawn of day
albacea (alh-bah-thái-ah), m. & f., testamentary executor.
albañil (ahl-bahn-néel) m., mason, bricklayer.
albañilería (ahl-bahn-nee-lai-rée-ah), f., masonry.
albar (ahl-bár), white, whitish.
albéitar (ahl-bái-e-tar), veterinary surgeon.
albengala (ahl-bain-gáh-lah), f., muslin.
albe·ca (ahl-báir-ca), f., reservoir.
albergar (ahl-bair-gár) to lodge.
albergue (ahl-báir-gai) m., lodging house.
albo (áhl-boe), white.
alborotado (a h l-b o-roh-táh-doh), m., noise, disturbance.
alborozo (ahl-bo-róh-thoe), m., joy.
albufera (ahl-boo-fái-ra), f., lagoon.
alcachofa (ahl-cah-thóh-fah), f., artichoke.
alcaide (ahl-cáh-e-dai), jailor, warden.
alcalde (ahl-cáhl-dai), m., Mayor.
alcalino (ahl-cah-lée-no), alkaline
alcance (ahl-cán-thai), m., balance of an account; reach, range.
alcancía (ahl-can-thée-ah), f., money-box.
alcanfor (ahl-can-fór), m., camphor.
alcanzar (ahl-can-thár) to overtake; to reach, to obtain.
alcaravea (ahl-cah-rah-vái-ah), caraway-seed.
alcayata (ahl-cah-yáh-tah), f., hook.
alcázar (ahl-cáh-thar), m., castle, fortress.
alcazuz (a h l-c a h-thóoth), m., liquorice.
alce (áhl-thai), m., the cut (at cards).

alcoba (ahl-có-bah), f., alcove.

alcohol(ahl-co-óhl),m., alcohol.

alcorán (ahl-co-ráhn), m., Koran.

alcornoque (ahl-cor-nó-kai), m., cork-tree.

aldaba (ahl-dáh-bah), f., knocker; clapper.

aldabear (ahl-dah-bai-ar), v. n., to knock at the door.

aldea (ahl-dái-ah), f, small village.

aldeana (ahl-dai-ah-nah), f., country-woman; lass.

aldeano (ahl-dai-áh-no), m., villager; rustic.

alear (ah-lai-ár), to flutter, to allay.

alegar (ah-lai-gár), to allege, to quote.

alegoría (ah-lai-goh-rée-ah), f., allegory.

alegrar (ah-lai-grár), to gladden.

alegre (ah-lái-grai), joyful, merry.

alejar (ah-lai-hár), to remove.

alelarse (ah-lai-láhr-sai), to grow stupid.

alentar (ah-lain-tár), to breathe, to encourage.

alerta (ah-láir-tah), f., watch-word.

alesna (ah-láis-nah), t., awl.

aleta (ah-lái-tah), f., fin.

aletear (ah-lai-tai-ár), to flutter, to flit.

alevosía (ah-lai-vohsée-ah), f., treachery.

alfabético (ahl-fa-bái-tee-co), alphabetical.

alfabeto (ahl-fa-bái-toe), m., alphabet.

alfagía (ahl-fa-hé-ah), window frame.

alfajor (ahl-fa-hór), m., ginger bread.

alfaquí(ahl-fa-kée),m., fakir.

alfar (ahl-fár), m., pottery; potter's clay.

alfarero (ahl-fa-rái-roh), m., potter.

alfeñique (al-fain-née-kai), m., sugar-paste.

alferecía (ahl-fai-rai-thée-ah), f., epilepsy.

alfil (ahl-fíll), m., bishop (at chess).

alfiler(ahl-fee-láir),m., pin.

alfileres (ahl-fee-lái-ress), pl., pin-money.

alfombra (ahl-fóm-brah), f., carpet.

alfombrero (ahl-fom-brái-roh), m., carpet-maker.

alforja (ahl-fór-hah), f., saddle-bag.

alga (áhl ga), f., sea-weed.

algarada (ahl-ga-ráh-dah), f., loud cry.

álgebra (áhl-hai-brah), f., algebra.

algo (áhl-go), somewhat, something.

algodón (ahl-go-dón), m., cotton.

algodonal(ahl-go-doh-náhl), m., cotton-plantation.

algodonero (ahl-go-doh-nái-roh), m., dealer or broker in cottou.

alguacil (ahl-goo-ah-théel), m., constable.

álguien (áhl-gee-ain), somebody.

algún, alguno (ahl-góon, ahl-góo-no), somewhat, someone, any.

alhaja (ah-láh-hah), f., jewel, treasure.

alhóndiga (ah-lóhn-dee-ga), f., public granary.

alhucema (ah-loo-thái-mah), f., lavender.

alianza (ah-lee-áhn-thah), f., alliance.

aliarse (ah-lee-ár-sai), to be allied.
alicates (ah-lee-cáh-tais), m. pl., pincers, nippers.
aliciente (ah-lee-thee-áin-tai), m., inducement.
aliento (ah-lee-áin-toe), m., breath; courage.
aligar (ah-lee-gár), to tie, to unite.
aligerar (ah-lee-hai-rár), to lighten; to alleviate.
alimentar (ah-lee-men-tár), to feed, to nourish.
alimento (ah-lee-mén-toe), m., food.
alimentoso (ah-lee-main-tóe-so), nourishing.
alindar (ah-leen-dár), to mark limits.
aliñar (ah-leen-nyár), to adorn; to season.
aliño (ah-léen-nyo), m., dress, ornament.
alisar (ah-lée-sár), to plane; to polish.
aliso (ah-lée-so), m., alder-tree.
alistar (ah-lees-tár), to enlist.
aljibe (ahl-hé-bai), m., cistern.
aljofaina (ahl-hoe-fáh-ee-nah), f., earthen jug.
alma (áhl-mah), f., soul; bore of a gun.
almadreña (ahl-mah-dráin-nya), f., wooden-shoe.
almagre (ah-l-máh-grai), m., red ochre.
almanaque (ahl-mah-náh-kai), m., almanac.
almázara (ahl-máh-thah-rah), f., oil-mill.
almena (ahl-mái-nah), f., battlement.
almendra (ahl-máin-drah), f. almond.
almibar (ahl-mé-bar), m., syrup.
almibares (ahl-mée-bah-rais), pl., preserved fruit.
almidón (ah-l-me-dóhn, m., starch.
almilla (ahl-mé-lya), f., undervest.
almirante (ah-l-me-ráhn-tai), m., admiral.
almirez (ahl-me-ráith), m., brass mortar.
almizcle (ahl-méeth-clai), m., musk.
almocafre (ahl-moh-cáh-frai), m. hoe.
almohada (ahl-moh-áh-dah), f., pillow, bolster.
almohaza (ahl-moh-áh-thah), f., curry-comb.
almohazador (ahl-moh-thah-dór), m., groom.
almoneda (ahl-mo-nái-dah), f, auction.
almonedear (ahl-mo-nai-dai-ár), to sell at auction.
almorranas (ahl-mohr-ráh-nass), f. pl., hemorrhoids.
almorzar (ahl-mohr-thár), to breakfast.
alocado (ah-lo-cá-doe), half witted.
áloe (áh-lo-ai), m., aloes.
alojamiento (ah-lo-hah-me-áin-toh), m., lodging; steerage.
alojar (ah-lo-hár), to lodge, to let.
alpargata (ahl-par-gá-tah), f., hempen shoe.
alpiste (ahl-pées-tai), m., canary seed.
alqueria (ahl-kai-réah), f., farm house.
alquilar (ahl-kee-lár), to let, to hire.
alquiler (ahl-kee-láir), m. wages, hire, hiring.

alquimista (ahl-kee-miss-tah), m., alchemist.
alquitrán (ahl-kee-trán), m., tar.
alrededor (ahl-rai-dai-dór), around.
alrededores (ahl-rai-dai-dóh-rais), m. pl., environs.
altanería (ahl-tah-nai-rée-ah), f., haughtiness.
altanero (ahl-tah-nái-roh), soaring-haughty.
altár (ahl-tár), m., altar.
alterar (ahl-tai-rár), to alter, to stir up.
altercacion (ahl-tai-ca-thee-ón), f., quarrel.
altercado (ahl-tair-cá-doh), m., tumult.
alternar (ahl-tair-nár), to alternate.
alteza (ahl-tái-thah), f., Highness.
altibajos (ahl-tee-báh-hoss), m., ups and downs.
altilocuente (ahl-tee-lo-coo-áin-tai), m., grandiloquent.
Altísimo (ahl-tée-see-moh), the Most High.
altivo (ahl-tée-voh), high, proud.
alto (áhl-toe), high difficult.
altura (ahl-tóo-rah), f., height, altitude.
alucinar (ah-loo-thee-nár), to deceive, to fascinate.
aludd (ah-lóod), m., avalanche.
aludir (ah-loo-dír), to allude.
alumbrarse (ah-loom-bráhr-sai), to be intoxicated.
alumbre (ah-lóom-brai), m., alum.
aluminio (ah-loo-mée-nee-oh), m., aluminum.
alunado (ah-loo-náh-doe), lunatic.
alusión (ah-loo-see-ón), f., allusion.
alza (áhl-thah), m., advance in price.
alzadura (ahl-thah-dóo-rah), f., elevation.
alzar (ahl-thár), to raise, to heave, to build.
alzarse (ahl-thár-sai), to rise.
allá (ah-lyá), there, thither, then.
allanar (áh-lya-nar), to level, to flatten, to subdue.
allegado (ah-lyai-gá-doe), near.
allegados (ah-lyai-gá-dohs), m. pl., friends.
allegar (ah-lyai-gár), to collect, to approach.
allende (ah-lyáin-dai), on the other side.
ally (ah-lyé), there, in that place.
ama (áh-mah), f., mistress, house-wife.
amable (ah-máh-blai), amiable.
amador (ah-mah-dór), m. & f., sweetheart.
amaestrar (ah-mah-ais-trár), to teach.
amagar (ah-mah-gár), to threaten.
amamantar (ah-mah-man-tár), to suckle.
amancillar (ah-man-thee-lyár), to defame, to stain.
amanojar (ah-mah-no-hár), to gather by handfuls.
amansar (ah-man-sáhr), to tame.
amante (ah-mán-tai), m., lover.
amañar (ah-man-nyár), to do a thing well.
amaño (ah-mán-nyo), m., skill.

amanos (a h - m á h - n o s s), m. pl., tools.
amar (ah-már), to love.
amargar (ah - mahr - gár), to make bitter, to exasperate.
amargor (ah - mahr - góhr), m., sorrow, bitterness.
amaricado (ah - mah - ree-cá-doh), effeminate.
amarillo (ah-mah-réelyo), m., jaundice, yellow.
amarra (ah-máhr-rah), f., cable.
amarrar (ah - mahr - rár), to tie.
amartelar (ah-mahr-tai-lár), to court, to make love.
amartillar (ah-mahr-tee-lyár), to hammer.
amasadera (ah-mah-sah-dái-rah), f., kneading-trough.
amasar (ah-mah-sáhr), to knead.
amasijo (ah-mah-séehoe), m., dough.
amatista (a h - m a h - t é e s - t a h), f., amethyst.
ambar (ám-bar), m., amber.
ambición (a m - b e e - thee - ón), f., ambition; covetousness.
ambicionar (am - bee - thee - oh - nár), to crave, to covet.
ambicioso (a m - b e e - thee-óh-so), ambitious.
ambigüedad (am-beegoo-ai-dád), f. ambiguity.
ambos, ambas (á m - b o s s), (ám - bass), both.
ambulantes (am-boolóhn-tais), m. pl., railway P. O.
ambulancia (am-boolóhn-thee-ah), f., ambulance.
amedrentar (ah-maídrain-tar), to frighten.
amelgar (ah-mail-gár) to furrow.
amenaza (ah-mai-náh-thah), f., threat.
ameno (ah - mái - no) pleasant.
amigable (ah-me-gáh-blai), a m i c a b l e friendly.
amigo (ah-mé-go), m. friend.
amillarar (ah-me-lyarár), to assess a tax.
amistad (a h m i s s - táhd), f., friendship, gallantry.
amistar (ah-miss-tár) to reconcile.
amnistía (am-nees-téeah), f., amnesty.
amo (áh - moh), m. master, owner.
amoblar (ah-mo-blár) to furnish.
amodorrarse (ah-modohr - rár - sai), to grow sleepy.
amoldar (a h - m o h l - dár), to mould.
amonestar (a h - m o - nais-tár), to advise, to publish marriage bans.
amoníaco (ah-mo-néeah-coh), m., ammonia.
amontarse (ah-mohntár-sai), to take to the woods.
amor (ah-móhr), m. love.
amoratado (a h - m o - tah-táh-doe), livid.
amoroso (ah-mo-róhso), affectionate.
amorrado (ah - mohrráh-doe), sulky.
amortajar (ah-mohrtah-hár), to shroud a corpse.
amortizar (ah-mohrtee-thár), to entail an estate.

amotinar (ah-mo-tee-nár), to excite rebellion.
amovible (ah-mo-véeblai), removable.
amparar (am-pah-rár), to shelter, to protect.
amparo (am-páh-roh), m., protection, help.
ampliación (am-plee-ah-thee-ón), f., amplification.
ampliar (am-plee-ár), to amplify.
amplio (ám-plee-oh), ample.
ampollar (am-poh-lyár), to raise blisters
amputación (am-poo-tah-thee-ón), f., amputation.
amputar (am-poo-tár), to amputate.
amuleto (ah-moo-láitoe), m., amulet.
amurallar (ah-moo-rah-lyár), to surround with walls.
amusco (ah-móos-co), dark brown.
ana (áh-nah), f., ell.
anacoreta (ah-nah-corái-tah), m., anchorite, hermit.
ánade (áh-nah-dai), m. & f., duck.
anadear (ah-nah-daiár), waddle.
anafe (ah-náh-fai), m., portable stove.
anales (ah-náh-less), m. pl., annals.
análisis (ah-náh-leesees), f., analysis.
analista (ah-nah-léestah), m., writer of annals.
analizar (ah-nah-leethár), to analyze.
analogía (ah-nah-lohé-ah), f., analogy.
analógico (ah-nah-lóhe-co), analogous.
anaranjado (ah-nah-rahn-háh-doh), orange-colored.
anarquía (ah-nahr-kéeah), f., anarchy.
anatema (ah-nah-táimah), f., anathema.
anatematizar (ah-nah-tai-mah-ti-thár), to anathematize.
anatomía (ah-nah-toemé-ah), f., anatomy.
anca (áhn-ca), f., buttocks of a horse.
ancianidad (ahn-thee-ah-nee-dád), f., old age; antiquity.
anciano (ahn-thee-áhno), old, stricken in years.
ancla (áhn-clah), f., anchor.
ancorar (ahn-co-rár), to cast anchor.
ancho (áhn-tchoe), broad, wide, large.
anchoa (ahn-tchó-ah,) f., anchovy.
andadero (ahn-dah-dái-roh), accessible.
andado (ahn-dáh-doh), m., stepson.
andana (ahn-dáh-nah), f., row, rank, line; suite of rooms.
andar (ahn-dár), to go, to walk, to proceed.
andas (áhn-dass), f. pl., hand-barrow.
andén (ahn-dáin), m., shelf, pavement, platform.
andrajo (ahn-dráh-hoe), m., rag (of worn clothes).
andrómina (ahn-dróhme-nah), f., trick, fraud.
andullo (ahn-dóo-lyo), m., roll of tobacco.
aneblar (ah-nai-blár), to cloud, to darken.
anécdota (ah-nék-dohtah), f., anecdote.
anegar (ah-nai-gár), to inundate, to submerge.
anexión (ah-nek-seeón), f., annexation.
anfibio (ahn-tée-beeoh), m., amphibious.

anfiteatro (ahn-fee-tai-áh-troe), m., amphitheater.

ángel (áhn-hell), m., angel.

angelical (ahn-hai-lee-cáhl), angelical.

angina (ahn-hé-nah), f., quinsy.

angostar (ahn-gohs-tár), to narrow, contract.

angostura (ahn-gohs-tóo-rah), f., narrow passage.

anguila (ahn-gée-lah), f., eel.

angular (ahn-goo-lár), angular.

ángulo (áhn-goo-loh), m., angle, corner.

angustia (ahn-góos-tee-ah), f., anguish; heart-ache.

angustiar (ahn-goos-tee-ár), to cause anguish.

andslaa (aon-hai.lár), to gape, to gasp, to long for something.

anidar (ah-nee.dár), to nestle, to nest; to dwell.

anillo (ah-née-lyo), m., finger ring.

animn (áh-nee-mah), f., soul; bore of a gun.

animal (ah-nee-máhl), m., animal.

animar (ah-nee-máhr), to animate.

ánimo (áh-nee-moh), m., soul, mind courage.

animosidad (ah-nee-mo-see-dád), f. animosity.

animoso (ah-nee-moh-so), courageous.

aniquilar (ah-nee-kee-lár), to annihilate.

aniversario (ah-nee-vair-sáh-ree-oh), anniversary.

anoche (ah-nó-tchai), last night.

anodino (ah-no.dée no), anodyne.

anomalía (ah-no-mah lée-ah), f., anomaly

anónimo (ah-nó-nee-moh), anonymous.

anotación (ah-no-tah thee-ón), f., anotation, note.

anotar (ah-no-tár) to comment, to note

ánsar (áhn-sar), m. goose.

ánsia (áhn-see-ah), f. anxiety, eagerness.

ansiar (ahn-see-ár), to desire exceedingly.

ansioso (ahn-see-óh so), anxious, eager.

antagonista (ahn-tah go-nées-tah). m. antagonist.

antártico (ahn-tár-tee co), antarctic.

ante (ánn-tai), before in presence of.

anteayer (ahn-tai-ah jáir), m., day before yesterday.

anteceder (ahn-tai thai-dáir), to precede

antecesor (ahn-tai thai-sóhr), m. & f. predecessor.

antemano, de (ahn-tái máh-no, dai), beforehand.

antenoche (ahn-tai nóh-tchai), night before last.

antena (ahn-tái-nah) f., lateen yard.

anteojo (ahn-tai-ón hoe), m., spy-glass eye-glass.

antepagar (ahn-tai pan-gár), to pay in advance.

anteponer (ahn-tai poh-náir), to prefer.

antepuerta (ahn-tai poo-áir-tah), f., door hangings.

anterior (ahn-tai-ree or), anterior, former

ántes (áhn-tais), before first, better.

antesala (ahn-tai-sáh-lah), f., antechamber.
anticipación) ahn-tee-thee-pah-thee-ón), f., anticipation.
anticipar (ahn-tee-thee-pár), to anticipate.
anticuario (ahn-tee-coo-áh-ree-oh), m., antiquary.
antídoto (ahn-tée-doh-toe), m., antidote.
antífona (ahn-tée-foh-nah), f., anthem.
antigüedad (ahn-tee-goo-ai-dád), f., antiquity; the ancients.
antipatía (ahn-tee-pah-tée-ah), f., antipathy.
antípodas (an-tée-poh-dahs), m. pl., antipodes.
antojadizo (ahn-toe-hah-dée-thoh), capricious, fanciful.
antojarse (ahn-toe-hár-sai), to desire; to itch.
antojera (ahn-toe-háir-rah), f., spectacle-case.
antojo (ahn-tóe-hoe), m., whim; fancy.
antorcha (ahn-tór-tchah), f., torch, taper.
antro (áhn-troe), m., cavern, den.
antropología (ahn-troe-po-lo-hé-ah), f., anthropology.
anual (ah-noo-áhl), annual.
anualidad (ah-noo-ah-lee-dád), f., annuity.
anublar (ah-noo-blár), to cloud, to obscure.
anudar (ah-noo-dár), to knot, to join.
anuencia (ah-noo-áin-thee-ah), f., consent.
anular (ah-noo-lár), to annul.
anulativo (ah-noo-lah-tée-voe), having the power of making void.
anunciar (ah-noon-thee-ár), to announce.
anuncio (ah-nóon-thee-oh), m., advertisement.
anzuelo (ahn-thoo-ái-loe), m., fish-hook.
añadidura (ahn-nya-dee-dóo-rah), f., addition.
añadir (ahn-nya-dír), to add.
añejar (ahn-nyai-hár), to make old.
añejo (ahn-nyái-hoe), old, stale, musty.
añicos (ahn-née-coss), m. pl., bits, small pieces.
añil (ahn-néel), m., indigo.
añino (ahn-née-no), m., yearling-lamb.
año (áhn-nyo), m., year.
años (áhn-nyos), pl., birth-day.
añojo (ahn-nyó-hoe), m., a yearling-calf.
aojo (ah-óh-hoe), m., witchery.
aovar (ah-oh-vár), to lay eggs.
apacentadero (ah-pah-thain-tah-dái-roh), m., pasture.
apacible (ah-pah-thée-blai), affable, gentle,
apaciguar (ah-pah-thee-goo-ár), to appease.
apadrinar (ah-pah-dree-nár), to support, to patronize.
apagaincendios (ah-pah-gah-in-tháin-dee-oss), m., fire-engine.
apagar (ah-pah-gár), to quench, to extinguish.
apalancar (ah-pah-lahn-cár), to lift with a lever.
apalear (ah-pah-lah-ár), to drub: to shovel gr-

apañado (ah-pah-nyá-doe), cloth-like.
apañar (ah-pah-nyar), to pilfer.
aparador (ah-pah-rah-dór), m., buffet, side-board.
aparar (ah-pah-rár), to stretch out the hands for catching anything thrown.
aparato (ah-pah-ráh-toe), m., apparatus; preparation.
aparcería (ah-pahr-thai-rée-ah), f., partnership.
aparcero (ah-pahr-thái-roh), m., partner; associate.
aparear (ah-pah-rai-ár), to match, to couple.
aparecer (ah-pah-rai-tháir), to appear.
aparecido (ah-pah-rai-thée-doe), m., ghost.
aparejar (ah-pah-rai-hár), to prepare; to harness.
aparejo (ah-pah-ráihoe), m., preparation; harness, gear.
aparentar (ah-pah-rain-tár), to make a false show.
aparente (ah-pah-ráin-tai), apparent.
aparición (ah-pah-ree-thee-ón), f., apparition.
apariencia (ah-pah-ree-áin-thee-ah), f., appearance, outside.
aparroquiar (ah-pahr-roo-kee-ár), to bring customers to a shop.
apartadero (ah-pahr-tah-dái-roh), m., parting-place.
apartado (ah-pahr-táh-doh), m., P. O. box; purposely separated.
apartar (ah-pahr-tár), to separate, to divide, to dissuade.
apartarse (ah-pahr-tár-sai), to withdraw.
aparte (ah-páhr-tai), aside, apart.
apasionado (ah-pah-see-oh-náh-doe), passionate; suffering; fond.
apasionar (ah-pah-see-oh-nár), to excite a passion.
apatía (ah-pah-tée-ah), f., apathy.
apea (ah-pái-ah), f., tether.
apeadero (ah-pai-ah-dái-roh), m., horse-block.
apeador (ah-pai-ah-dór), m., land-surveyor..
apear (ah-pai-áhr), to dismount; to measure lands; to dissuade.
apechugar (ah-pai-tchoo-gár), a., to push; to undertake a thing with spirit.
apedreado (ah-pai-drai-áh-doe), pelted.
apedrear (ah-pai-drai-ár), to throw stones; to hail.
apego (ah-pái-go), m., attachment, fondness.
apelación (ah-pai-lah-thee-ón), f., appeal.
apelado (ah-pai-láh-doh), of the same color.
apelar (ah-pai-lár), to appeal.
apellido (ah-pai-ly-doh), m., surname; family-name; epithet.
apenas (ah-péi-nass), scarcely, hardly.
apéndice (ah-páin-dee-thai), m., appendix, supplement.
apeo (ah-pái-oh), survey of land, props.
apeonar (ah-pai-oh-nár), to run swiftly.
aperador (ah-pai-rah-dór), m., wheelwright.

aperar (ah-pai-rár), to carry on the trade of a cartwright.
apercibido (ah-pair-thee-bée-doe), provided; ready.
apercibir (ah-pair-thee-béer), to notice; to provide.
apero (ah-pái-roh), m., agricultural implements; sheep-fold.
aperreado (ah-pair-rai-áh-doe), harrassed, dog-weary.
apertura (ah-pair-tóo-rah), f., see abertura.
apesadumbrar (ah-pai-sah-doom-brár), to cause trouble.
apestar (ah-pais-tár), to infect with pestilence.
apetecer (ah-pai-tai-tháir), to long, to hanker.
apetecible (ah-pai-tai-thée-blai), desirable.
apetito (ah-pai-tée-toe), m., appetite; that which excites desire.
apetitoso (ah-pai-tee-tóe-so), appetising.
apicarado (ah-pee-cah-ráh-doe), roguish, knavish.
ápice (áh-pee-thai), m., summit, point.
apilar (ah-pee-lár), to pile up.
apimpollarse (ah-peem-poh-lyár-sai), to germinate.
apiñado (ah-peen-nyá-doh), pyramidal.
apiñar (ah-peen-nyár), to press things close together.
apiñarse (ah-peen-nyár-sai), to clog, to crowd.
apio (áh-pee-oh), m., celery,
apisonar (ah-pee-soh-nár), to ram down earth.
aplacar (ah-plah-cár), to appease.
aplanar (ah-plah-nár), to level, to flatten; to astonish.
aplanchado (ah-plahn-tcháh-doh), ironed, smoothed.
aplanchar (ah-plahn-tchár), to iron linen.
aplantillar (ah-plahn-tee-lyár), to adjust anything according to a model.
aplaudir (ah-plah-oo-déer), to applaud.
aplauso (ah-pláh-oo-so) m., applause, praise.
aplazar (ah-plah-thár), to call together; to invest; to postpone.
aplicable (ah-plee-cáh-blai), applicable.
aplicación (ah-plee-cah-thee-ón), f., application.
aplicado (ah-plee-cáh-doe), studious, industrious.
aplicar (ah-plee-cár), to apply; to clasp; to attribute.
aplomado (ah-ploh-máh-doe), lead-colored; heavy, dull; plumb.
aplomar (ah-ploh-már) to plumb.
aplomarse (ah-ploh-már-sai), to fall to the ground.
apocar (ah-poe-cár), to lessen, to diminish.
apodar (ah-poe-dár), to give nick-names.
apoderado (ah-poe-dai-ráh-doe), m., empowered, proxy, attorney
apoderarse (ah-poe-dai-rár-sai), to take possession of a thing
apodo (ah-póe-doe), m., nick-name, sobriquet.
apolillarse (ah-poe-lee-lyár-sai), to be eaten by moths.
apología (ah-poe-lo-hé-ah), f., apology.

apoltronarse (ah-pohl-troe-náhr-sai), to grow lazy.
apoplejía (ah-poe-plai-hé-ah), f., apoplexy.
aporrar (ah-pohr-rár), to cudgel, to knock.
aposentar (ah-poe-sain-tár), to lodge.
aposento (ah-poe-sáin-toe), m., room; inn; opera-box.
aposesionar (ah-poe-sai-see-oh-nár), to give possession.
apostadero (ah-pohs-tah-dái-roh), m., stand, station.
apostar (ah-pohs-tár), to bet, to lay a wager.
apostasía (ah-pohs-tah-sée-ah), f., apostasy.
apostema (ah-pohs-tái-mah), f., abscess, tumor.
apostilla (ah-pohs-tée-lya), f., marginal note.
apoyar (ah-poe-yár), to patronize, to support, to favor.
apoyo (ah-póe-yoh), m., support, prop. fulcrum.
apreciable (ah-prái-thee-áh-blai), appreciable, valuable.
apreciar (ah-prai-thee-ár), to appreciate.
aprecio (ah-prái-thee-oh), m., appreciation.
aprehender (ah-prain-dáir), to apprehend; to fancy.
aprehensióu (ah-prain-see-ón), apprehension.
apremiar (ah-prai-mee-ár), to press, to compel.
aprender (ah-prain-dáir), to learn.
aprendiz (ah-prain-déeth), m., apprentice.
apresar (ah-prai-sár), to seize, to grasp.
aprestar (ah-prais-tár), to prepare.
apresto (ah-práis-toe), m., preparation.
apresurar (ah-prai-soo-rár), to hasten.
apretado (ah-prai-táh-doe), mean, hard.
apretar (ah-prai-tár), to compress, to tighten.
apretón (ah-prai-tóhn), m., pressure.
apretura (ah-prai-tóo-rah), f., crowd.
aprisa (ah-prée-sah), swiftly, promptly.
aprisionar (ah-pree-see-oh-nár), to imprison.
aprobación (ah-proh-bah-thee-ón), f., approbation.
aprobar (ah-proh-bár), to approve.
aprontar (ah-prohn-tár), to prepare.
apropiar (ah-proh pee-ár), to appropriate.
aprovechable (ah-proh-vai-tcháh-blai), profitable.
aprovechamiento (ah-proh-vai-tchah-mee-áin-toe), m., profit, progress.
aprovechar (ah-proh-vai-tchár), to progress, to profit.
áproximar (ah-prok-see-már), to approach.
aptitud (ahp-tee-tóod), f., aptitude, fitness.
apto (ahp-toe), apt, fit, able; clever.
apuesto (ah-poo-áis-tah), f., bet, wager.
apuntado (ah-poon-táh-doe), pointed.
apuntador (ah-poon-tah-dór), m., prompter.
apuntar (ah-poon-tár), to aim; to level; to point out; to mark.

apunte (ah-póon-tai), m., annotation; stage-prompting.
apuñetear (ah-poon-nyai-tai-ár), to strike with the fist.
apurado (ah-poo-ráh-doh), poor, destitute, exhausted.
apurar (ah-poo-rár), to purify, to clear up, to verify.
apuro (ah-póo-roh), m., want, indigence, pain.
aquejar (ah-kai-hár), to complain, to afflict.
aquel (ah-káil), that; he, she.
aquella (ah-kái-lya), that; he, she.
aquello (ah-kái-lyo), that; he, she.
aquese (ah-kái-sai), that.
aquesa (ah-kái-sah), that.
aqueso (ah-kái-so), that.
aqueste (ah-káis-tai), this, that.
aquesta (ah-káis-tah), this, that.
aquesto (ah-káis-toe), this, that.
aqui (ah-kée), here in this place.
aquietar (ah-kee-ai-tár), to quiet, to appease.
aquilatar (ah-kee-lah-tár), to assay gold.
aquilino (ah-kee-léeno), aquiline.
aquilón (ah-kee-lóhn), m. north wind.
ara (áh-rah), f. altar.
arabesco (ah-rah-báis-coe), m., arabesque.
arado (ah-ráh-doh), m., plough.
arador (ah-rah-dór), m., plough-man.
arancel (ah-rahn-thái), m., fixed price of provisions; tariff.
arandano (ah-ráhn-dah-noh), m., cranberry.
arandela (ah-rahn-dái-lah), f., washer.
aranzada (ah-rahn-tháh-dah), f., land measure.
araña (ah-ráhn-nya), f., spider; chandelier.
arañar (ah-rahn-nyár), to scratch; to claw.
arano (ah-ráhn-nyo), m., scratch.
arar (ah-rár), to plough.
arbellón (ahr-bai-lyóhn), m., gutter.
arbitrar (ahr-bee-trár), to arbitrate.
arbitrariedad (ahr-bee-trah-ree-ai-dád), f., arbitrariness.
arbitrio (ahr-bée-tree-oh), m., free-will; way.
árbol (áhr-bohl), m., tree; mast; shaft.
arbolado (ahr-boh-láh-doh), wooded.
arbolar (ahr-boh-lár), to set upright.
arbusto (ahr-bóos-toe), m., shrub.
arca (ahr-cá), f., chest; burial urn.
arcada (ahr-cá-dah), f., arcade.
arcaduz (ahr-cá-dooth), m., conduit pipe.
arcangel (ahr-cán-hell) m., archangel.
arce (áhr-thai), m., maple-tree.
arcilla (ahr-thée-lya), f., clay.
arcipreste (ahr-thee-práis-tai), m., arch-priest
arco (ahr-co), m., arch, fiddle-bow, hoop.
archivo (ahr-tchée-voh), m., archives.
ardid (ahr-déed), m., stratagem.
ardiente (ahr-dee-áin-tai), ardent.

ardilla (ahr-dée-lya), f., squirrel.
ardor (ahr-dór), m., great heat; valor.
ardoroso (ahr-doh-róh-so), fiery, restless.
árduo (áhr-doo-oh), arduous, difficult.
área (áh-rai-ah), f., area.
arena (ah-rái-nah), f., sand; grit; arena.
arenal (ah-rai-náhl), m., sandy ground.
arenga (ah-ráin-gah), f., harangue, speech.
arenque (ah-ráin-kai), m., herring.
argamasa (ahr-gah-máh-sah), f., mortar, cement.
árgana (áhr-gah-nah), f., crane.
árganas (áhr-gah-nass), f. pl., panniers.
argolla (ahr-goh-lya), iron ring; pillory.
argucia (ahr-góo-thee-ah), f., subtlety.
argüir (ahr-goo-éer), to argue.
argumento (ahr-goo-men-toe), m., argument.
aria (áh-ree-ah), f., aria, tune, air.
aridez (ah-ree-dáith), f., drought, want of rain.
árido (áh-ree-doh), dry; barren.
ariete (ah-ree-ái-tai), m., battering-ram.
arillo (ah-rée-lyo), m., a small hoop; earring.
arisco (ah-rées-co), fierce, rude.
aritmética (ah-reet-mái-tee-cah), arithmetic.
arlequín (ar-lai-kéen), m., harlequin, buffoon.
arma (ár-mah), f., weapon, arms.
armada (ar-máh-dah), f., fleet, armada.
armadía (ar-mah-déeah), f., raft.
armador (ar-mah-dór), m., ship-owner; privateer.
armadura (ar-mah-doo-rah), f., armor.
armamento (ar-mah-máin-toe), m., warlike preparations; armament.
armar (ar-már), to furnish with arms.
armario (ar-máh-ree-oh), m., clothes-press.
armatoste (ar-mah-tóes-tai), m., frame, hulk, tackle.
armeria (ar-mai-réeah), arsenal, heraldry.
armero (ar-mái-roh), m., gunsmith.
armiño (ar-méen-nyo), m., ermine.
armisticio (ar-missté-thee-oh), m., armistice.
armonía (ar-moh-néeah), f., harmony.
armónico (ar-móh-neecoe), harmonic.
armonioso (ar-mohnee-óh-so), harmonious.
arna (ár-nah), f., beehive.
arnés (ar-náis), m., harness; gear.
aro (áh-roh), m., hoop of wood; iron staple.
aroma (ah-róh-mah), m. & f., aroma; fragrance.
arpa (ár-pah), f., harp.
arpado (ar-páh-doe), serrated.
arpar (ar-pár), to rend.
arpeo (ar-pái-oh), m., grappling-iron.
arpillera (ar-pee-lyárah), f., sack-cloth.
arpista (ar-pées-tah), m., harper.

arpón (ar-póhn), m., harpoon.
arquear (ar-kai-ár), to arch.
arqueología (ar-kai-oh lo-hé-ah), f., archæology.
arquero (ar-kái-roh), m., hoop-maker; cashier.
arqueta (ar-kái-tah), f., small trunk.
arquilla (ar-kée-lya), f., little chest.
arquitecto (ar-kee-téck-toe), m., architect.
arracada (ar-rah-cáh-dah), f., ear-ring.
arracimarse (ar-rah-thee-már-sai), to cluster.
arraigo (ar-ráh-ee-go), m., landed property.
arrancar (ar-rahn-cár), to pull up by the roots.
arranque (ar-ráhn-kai), m., extirpation.
arras (ár-rahs), f. pl., dowry: earnest money.
arrasar (ah-rah-sár), to demolish, to level.
arrastradamente (ar-rahs-trah-dah-méntai), wretchedly.
arrastrado (ar-rahs-tráhdoe), miserable, painstaking.
arrastrar (ar-rahs-trár), to creep, to crawl.
arrastre (ar-ráhs-trai), m., lead of a trump at cards.
¡arre! (ár-rai,, geé! go on!
arrear (ar-rai-ár), to drive horses.
arrebatado (ar-rai-bah-táh-doe), rapid, violent, impetuous.
arrebatar (ar-rai-bah-tár), to carry off.
arrebato (ar-rai-báh-toe) m., violent fit.
arrebolar (ar-rai-boh-lár), to paint red; to rouge.
arrecirse (ar-rai-théer-sai), to grow stiff with cold.
arredrar (ar-rai-drár), to cause dread.
arredro (ar-rái-droh), backwards.
arregazado (ar-rai-ga-thah-doe), turned up, cocked.
arreglado (ar-rai-glá-doe), regular; moderate.
arreglar (ar-rai-glár), to regulate.
arreglo (ar-rái-gloe), m., rule, order.
arrellanarse (ar-rai-lya-náhr-sai), to sit at ease.
arremangar (ar-rai-man-gár), to tuck up one's sleeves.
arremeter (ar-rai-mai-táir), to assail.
arremetida (ar-rai-mai-tée-dah), attack.
arrendado (ar-rain-dáh-doe), manageable (of horses).
arrendador (ar-rain-dah-dór), m., tenant, lessee.
arrendajo (ar-rain-dáh-hoe), m., mocking bird; mimic.
arrendar (ar-rain-dár), to rent, to let out, to lease.
arrendatario (ar-rain-dah-táh-ree-oh), m., & f., tenant; lessee; farmer.
arreo (ar-rái-oh), m., dress, harness.
arrepentido (ar-rai-pain-tée-doe), repentant.
arrepentimiento (ar-rai-pain-tee-me-áin-toe), m., repentance, penitence.
arrepentirse (ar-rai-pain-téer-sai), to repent.

arrestado (ar-ra-stáh-doe), intrepid, bold.
arrestar (ar-rais-tár), to arrest, to imprison.
arresto (ar-ráis-toe), m., boldness in undertaking an enterprise; arrest.
arrezafe (ar-rai-tháh-fai), m., full of brushwood and brambles.
arriada (ar-ree-áh-dah), f., flood, overflowing.
arriar (ar-ree-ár), to lower, to strike.
arriata (ar-ree-áh-tah), m., hot-bed; causeway.
arriba (ar-rée-bah), above, over, up, high.
arribada (ar-ree-báh-dah), f., arrival of a vessel.
arribo (ar-rée-boh), m., arrival.
arricete (ar-ree-thái-tai), m., shoal, sand-bank.
arriero (ar-ree-ái-roh), m., muleteer.
arriesgar (ar-ree-ais-gár), to risk, to hazard.
arrimadero (ar-ree-mah-dái-roh), m., scaffold.
arrimadillo (ar-ree-mah-dée-lyo), m., silk, wainscoting.
arrimadizo (ar-ree-mah-dée-thoe), sustaining, m., parasite, sponger.
arrimar (ar-ree-már), v. a., to approach, to draw near.
arrinconar (ar-reen-conár), to put a thing in a corner.
arroba (ar-róe-bah), f., weight of twenty-five pounds.
arrobamiento (ar-roe-bah-me-áin-toe), m., rapture.
arrobarse (ar-roe-bársai), to be intensely amazed.
arrocero (ar-roe-thálroh), m., rice-grower, rice-merchant.
arrocinarse (ar-roe-thee-nár-sai), to become stupid.
arrodillar (ar-roe-deelyár), to kneel down.
arrogancia (ar-roe-gáhn-thee-ah). f., arrogance.
arrogante (ar-roe-gáhn-tai), haughty, proud.
arrogar (ar-roe-gár), to appropriate.
arrojado (ar-roe-háh-doe), rash, bold, fearless.
arrojar (ar-roe-hár), to dart, to fling, to jet; to dash.
arrojo (ar-roe-hóe), m., coldness, intrepidity, fearlessness.
arrollar (ar-roe-lyár), to roll-up, to revolve.
arromar (ar-roe-már), to blunt.
arropar (ar-roe-pár), to clothe, to dress.
arrostrar (ar-ros-trár), to encounter dangers in a cheerful manner.
arroyada (ar-roe-yáh-dah), f., torrent.
arroyo (ar-róe-yoh), m., rivulet.
arroz (ar-róth), m., rice.
arrozal (ar-roth-tháhl), m., rice-field.
arrufianado, (ar-roo-fee-ah-náh-doe), impudent.
arruga (ar-róo-gah), f., wrinkle; rumple.
arrugar (ar-roo-gár), to wrinkle; to rumple.
arruinar (ar-roo-ee-nár), to demolish, to ruin.

arrullador (ar-roo-lya-dór), flattering.
arrullar (ar-roo-lyár), to lull; to court.
arrullo(ar-róo-loy), m., cooing of pigeons; lullaby.
arrumar (ar-roo-már), to stow cargo.
arrumbar (ar-room-bár), to set aside as useless.
arte (ár-tai), m. & f., art; skill; artfulness.
artefacto (ar-tai-fáctoe), m., manufacture.
arteria (ar-tái-ree-ah), f., artery.
artero (ar-tái-roh), dexterous, cunning.
artesa (ar-tái-sah), f., kneading-trough; wooden bowl.
artesano (ar-tai-sáh-do), m., artisan workman.
ártico (ár-tee-co) arctic.
articulación (ar-tee-coo-lah-thee-ón), f., articulation.
articular (ar-tee-coo-lár), to articulate.
artículo (ar-tée-coo-loh), m., article; clause; point.
artífice(ar-tée-fee-thai) m., artisan; artist.
artificio (ar-tee-fée-thee-oh), m., workmanship, craft.
artificioso (ar-tee-fee-thee-óh-so), skilful; artful, cunning.
artillar (ar-tee-lyar), to mount cannon.
artillería (ar-tee-lyai-r´e-ah, f., gunnery; artillery.
artillero (ar-tee-lyái-roh), m., artilleryman.
artista (ar-tées-tah), m., artist; craftsman.
arveja (ar-vái-hah), f., vetch.
arzobispo (ar-thoe-bées-poe), m., archbishop.
arzón (ar-thóhn) m., bow of a saddle.
as (as), m., ace; roman coin.
asa (á-sah), f., handle, haft, hold.
asado (ah-sáh-doe), m., roasted food.
asado;(ah-sah-dór),m., turn-spit.
asolariar (ah-sah-lah-ree-ár), to give a fixed salary.
asaltar (ah-sahl-tár), to assail, to fall upon.
asalto,(ah-sáhl-toe)m., assault.
asamblea (ah-sam-bláí-ah), f., assembly.
asar (ah-sáhr),to roast.
asargado (ah-sahr-gá-doe), serge-like.
ascendencia (as-thain-dáin-thee-ah), f., ascending line.
ascender (as-thain-dáir), ta ascend.
ascenso (as-tháin-so), m., promotion.
asco (as-coe), m., nausea.
ascua (ás-coo-ah), f., red-hot coal.
¡áscuas! (ás-coo-as), how it hurts!
aseado (ah-sai-áh-doe), clean, tidy.
asear (ah-sai-ár), to make meat.
asediar (ah-sai-dee-ár), to besiege.
asédio (ah-sái-dee-oh), m., siege.
asegurador (ah-sai-goo-rah-dór), m., insurer.
asegurar (ah-sai-goo-rár), to secure; to bail.
asemejar (ah-sai-mai-hár), to assimilate.

asenso (ah-sáin-so), m., assent, consent.
asentaderas (ah-saintah-dái-ras), f. pl., buttocks.
asentir (ah-sain-téer), to acquiesce, to concede.
asentista (ah-sain-téestah), m., purveyor, contractor.
aseo (ah-sái-oh), m., cleanliness, neatness.
asequible (ah-sai-kéeblai), attainable, obtainable.
aserción (ah-sair-theeón), f., assertion, affirmation.
aserradero (ah-sairrah-dái-roh), m., sawmill.
aserraduras (ah-sairrah-dóo-ras), f. pl., saw-dust.
aserrar (ah-sair-rár), to saw.
asesinar (ah-sai-seenár), to assassinate.
asesino (ah-sai-sée-no), m., assassin; murderer.
asesor (ah-sai-sór), m., counsellor, assessor.
aseverar (ah-sai-vairár), to asseverate.
así (ah-sée), so, thus, in this manner; therefore, so that; also.
asidero (ah-see-dáiroh), m., handle; occasion, pretext.
asido (ah-sée-doe), fastened, tied.
asiduo (ah-sée-doo-oh), assiduous.
asiento (ah-see-áintoe), m., chair; contract, entry, residence.
asignación (ah-sig-nah-thee-ón), f., assignation.
asignar (ah-sig-nár), to assign.
asignatura (ah-sig-nah-tóo-rah), f., f., yearly University course.
asilla (ah-sée-lya), f., small handle.
asilo (ah-sée-loh), m., asylum; refuge.
asimilar (ah-see-melár), to resemble, to assimilate.
asimismo (ah-sée-missmoh), similarly, likewise.
asimplado (ah-seempláh-doe), silly.
asir (ah-séer), to grasp, to grip.
asistencia (ah-sees-táin-thee-ah), f., help, assistance.
asistenta (ah-sees-táintah), f., hand-maid.
asistir (ah-sees-téer), to be present, to assist.
asma (ás-mah), f., asthma.
asna (ás-nah), f., she-ass.
asnada (as-nah-dáh), f., foolish action.
asnazo (as-náh-thoe). a jackass.
asnillo (as-née-lyo), m., & f., little ass; grasshopper.
asno (ás-no), m.. stupid fellow; ass.
asociar (ah-so-thee-ár), to associate.
asombradizo (ah-sohmbrah-dée-thoe), fearful, timid.
asombrar (ah-sohm-brár), to frighten, to astonish.
asombro (ah-sóhm-broe), m., dread, terror.
asombroso (ah-sohmbróh-so), astonishing, marvelous.
asonancia (ah-so-náhnthee-ah), f., harmony.
asortir (ah-sor-téer), to assort.

aspa (ás-pah), f., reel.
aspar(as-páhr), to reel; to crucify; to vex.
aspaviento (as-pah-vee-áin-toe), m., astonishment.
aspecto (as-páik-toe), m., appearance, aspect.
aspereza (as-pai-rái-thah), f., asperity, acerbity.
áspero (ás-pai-roh), rough, rugged.
asperón (as-pai-róhn), m., grindstone.
aspirar (as-pee-rár), to breathe, to aspire.
asqueroso (as-kai-róhso), loathsome.
asta (ás-tah), f., lance, handle of a brush.
astas (ás-tahs), f. pl., horns of animals.
ástil (ás-teel), m., handle, shaft.
astilla (as-tée-lya), f., chip, splinter.
astillar (as-tee-lyar), to chip.
astro (ás-troe), m., star.
astucia (as-tóo-thee-ah), f., cunning.
astuto (as-tóo-toe), sly, cunning.
asunto (ah-sóon-toe), m., subject, matter, affair.
asustar (ah-soos-tár), to frighten.
atacado (ah-tah-cá-doe), attacked, narrow-minded.
atacador (ah-tah-cador), m., aggressor; ramrod.
atacar (ah-tah-cár), to attack, to assault.
atado (ah-táh-doe), m., bundle, parcel.
atador (ah-tah-dór), m., sheaves-binder.
atajar (ah-tah-hár), to stop; to intercept.
atalaya (ah-tah-láh-yah), f., watch-tower.
ataque (ah-táh-kai), m., attack; trenches.
atar (ah-tár), to bind; to tie.
atarear (ah-tah-rai-ár), to impose a task.
ataúd (ah-tah-óod), m., coffin.
ataviar (ah-tah-vee-ár), to adorn.
atediar (ah-tai-dee-ár), to disgust.
atemorizar (ah-tai-moree-thár), to strike with terror.
atemperar (ah-taim-pai-rár), to temper, to soften.
atención (ah-tain-thee-ón), f., attention; civility.
atender (ah-tain-dáir), to be attentive; to heed.
atentado (ah-tain-táh-doe), discreet; n. attempt.
atentar (ah-tain-tár), to attempt.
atento (ah-táin-toe), heedful; observing; polite.
atenuar (ah-tai-noo-ár) to diminish.
aterrar (ah-tair-rár), to terrify.
atesorar (ah-tai-so-rár), to hoard up riches.
atestación (ah-tais-tah-thee-ón), f., testimony.
atestar (ah-tais-tár), to stuff; to attest.
atestiguar (ah-tais-tee-goo-ár), to witness.
atildar (ah-til-dár), to punctuate, to underline.
atinar (ah-tee-nár), to hit the mark; to guess.
atiriciarse (ah-tee-ree-thee-áhr-sai), to get jaundiced.
atisbadero (ah-tees-bah-dái-roh), m., peep-hole.
atisbar (ah-tees-bár), to examine closely.

atlético (at-lái-tee-co), athletic.
atmósfera (at-mós-fai-rah), f., atmosphere.
atoar (ah-toe-ár), to tow a vessel.
atolondrar (ah-toe-lohn-drár), to stun, to stupefy.
atolladero (ah-toh-lya-dái-roh), m., bog, obstacle.
atollar (ah-toh-lyár), to stick in the mire.
átomo (áh-toe-moh), m., atom.
atormentar (ah-tohr-main-tár), to torment.
atortolar (ah-tohr-toe-lar), to intimidate.
atracadero (ah-tra-ca-dái-roh), m., landing-place.
atraer (ah-tra-áir), to attract.
atragantarse (ah-tra-gahn-tár-sai), to choke.
atraidorado (ah-tra-ee-doe-ráh-doe), treacherous.
atramparse (ah-tram-páhr-sai), to be caught in a snare.
atrancar (ah-tran-car), to bar a door, to skip.
atrapar (ah-trah-pár), to overtake, to deceive.
atrás (ah-tráss), backwards, past.
atrasado (ah-trah-sáh-doe), in arrears.
atrasar (ah-trah-sar to be behind time.
atraso (ah-trá-so), m., arrears of money.
atravesaño (ah-trah-vai-sáh-noe), squint-eyed, perverse
atravesar (ah-trah-vai-sár), to cross.
atreverse (ah trai-váir-sai), to dare; to venture.
atrevido (ah-trai-vée-doe), bold.
atrevimento (ah-trai-vee-me-áin-toe), m., boldness.
atribuir (ah-tree-boo-ár), to attribute.
atribular (ah-tree-boo-lár), to vex.
atributo (ah-tree-bóo-toe), m., attribute.
átrio (áh-tree-oh), m., porch.
atrocidad (ah-troe-thee-dád), f., atrocity.
atrofia (ah-tróe-fee-ah), f., atrophy.
atronarse (ah-troe-náhr-sai), to be thunderstruck.
atropar (ah-troe-pár), to assemble in groups.
atropellado (ah-troe-pai-lyá-doe), hasty; trampled.
atropellar (ah-troe-pai-lyár), to trample; to run down.
atroz (ah-tróth), atrocious, heinous, cruel.
atufar (ah-too-fár), to vex, to plague.
aturdido (ah-toor-dée-doe), hare-brained.
aturdir (ah-toor-déer), to stupefy.
audacia (ah-oo-dáh-thee-ah), f., audacity, boldness.
audaz (ah-oo-dáth), audacious.
audiencia (ah-oo-dee-áin-thee-ah), f., audience.
augur (ah-oo-góor), m., augurer.
augusto (ah-oo-góos-toe), august, majestic.
áula (áh-oo-lah), f., auditory.
aullar (ah-oo-lyár), to howl.
aumentar (ah-oo-men-tár), to augment.
aun (ah-óon). yet, nevertheless; still, farther, even.

aunar (ah-oo-nár), to unite, to assemble.
aunque (áh-oon-kai), though, notwithstanding.
aura (áh-oo-rah), f., gentle breeze.
áureo (áh-oo-rai-oh), golden, gilt.
auréola (ah-oo-rai-óh-lah), f., glory; nimbus.
auricular (ah-oo-ree-coo-lár), within hearing.
aurora (ah-oo-róh-rah), dawn.
ausencia (ah-oo-sáin-thee-ah), f., absence.
ausentarse (ah-oo-sain-tár-sai), to absent one's self.
ausente (ah-oo-sáin-tai), absent.
auspicio (ah-oos-pée-thee-oh), m., auspice; prediction.
austero (ah-oos-tái-roh), austere, severe.
auténtica (ah-oo-táin-tee-ca), f. certificate.
autenticar (ah-oo-tain-tee-cár), to authenticate.
áuto (áh-oo-toe), m., judicial sentence; warrant, edict.
áuto de fé (áh-oo-toe dai fái), sentence given by the Inquisition.
autógrafo (ah-oo-tóe-grah-foe), m., autograph.
autor (ah-oo-tór), m., author; writer.
autora (ah-oo-tóe-rah), f., authoress.
autorcillo (ah-oo-tor-thée-lyo), m., bad writer.
autoría (ah-oo-toh-rée-ah), f., manager of a theatre.
autoridad (ah-oo-toh-ree-dád), f., authority.
autorizar (ah-oo-toe-ree-thár), to authorize.
auxiliar (ah-ook-see-lee-ár), to aid, to help.
auxilio (ah-ook-sée-lee-oh), m., aid, help.
avalentado (ah-vah-lain-táh-doe), bragging.
avalorar (ah-vah-lo-rár), to estimate.
avance (ah-váhn-thai), m., attack.
avanzar (ah-vahn-thar), to advance.
avanzo (ah-váhn-thoe), m., balance.
avaricia (ah-vah-rée-thee-ah), f., avarice.
avaro (ah-váh-roh), avaricious.
avasallar (ah-vah-sah-lyár), to enslave.
ave (áh-vai), f., bird, fowl.
avechucho (ah-vai-tchóo-tchoe), m., ragamuffin, sparrow.
avejentar (ah-vai-hen-tár), to look older than one's age.
avejigar (ah-vai-he-gár), to blister.
avellana (ah-vai-lyá-nah), f., hazel-nut.
avena (ah-vái-nah), f., oats.
avenar (ah-vai-nár). to drain.
avenencia (ah-vai-náin-thee-ah), f., agreement, bargain.
avenida (ah-vai-née-dah), f., flood, avenue.
avenido (ah-vai-née-doe), agreed.
avenir (ah-vai-néer), to reconcile, to accommodate.
aventajado (ah-vain-tah-háh-doe), advantageous.
aventajar (ah-vain-tah-hár), to surpass.

aventar (ah-vain-tár), to fan, to expel.

aventura (ah-vain-tóo-rah), f., adventure.

aventurar (ah-vain-too-rár), to venture.

avergonzar (ah-vair-gon-thár), to shame, to abash.

averia (ah-vai-rée-ah), f., damage.

averiarse (ah-vai-ree-áhr-sai), to suffer damage at sea.

averiguación (ah-vai-ree-goo-ah-thee-ón), f., investigation.

averiguar (ah-vai-ree-goo-ár), to inquire, to investigate.

averío (ah-vai-rée-oh), beast of burden; flight of birds.

averno (ah-vair-no), m., hell.

aversión (ah-vair-see-ón), f.. aversion, dislike.

avestruz (ah-vais-tróoth). m., ostrich.

aviar (ah-vee-ár), to accoutre.

aviarse (ah-vee-ár-sai), to get ready.

ávido (áh-vee-doe), greedy.

avigorar (ah-vee-go-rár), to invigorate.

avilantez (ah-vee-lahn-táith), f., boldness.

avillanar (ah-vee-lya-nár), to debase.

avinagrado (ah-vee-nah-gráh-doe), crabbed, peevish.

avinagrar (ah-vee-nah-grár), to sour.

avio (ah-vée-oh), m., preparation, provision.

avión (ah-vee-ón), m., house-swallow.

avisado (ah-vee-sáh-doh), prudent, cautious.

avisar (ah-vee-sár), to inform.

aviso (ah-vée-so), m., information, intelligence.

avispa (ah-vées-pah), f., wasp.

avispado (ah-vees-páh-doh), lively, brisk.

avispar (ah-vees-pár), to spurn.

avisparse (ah-vees-pár-sai), to be peevish.

avispero (ah-vees-pái-roh), m., wasps' nest.

avispón (ah-vees-póhn), m., hornet.

avistar (ah-vees-tár), to descry at a distance; to interview.

avivar (ah-vee-vár), to quicken, to enliven.

avocar (ah-voe-cár), to appeal a law-suit.

avutarda (ah-vou-tár-dah), wild turkey.

aya (áh-yah), f., governess.

ayer (ah-yair), yesterday; lately.

ayo (áh-yoh), m., tutor, governor.

ayuda (ah-you-dah), f. help, aid; syringe; m., deputy, assistant.

ayudante (ah-you-dán-tai), m., adjutant.

ayudar (ah-you-dár), to aid, to help.

ayunar (ah-you-nár), to fast.

ayuno (ah-you-no), m., fast.

ayuntamiento (ah-yoon-tah-me-áin-toe), m., Spanish town-council.

azabache (ah-thah-báh-tchai), m., jet.

azada (ah-tháh-dah), f., spade, hoe.

azadón (ah-thah-dóhn), m., pick-ax.

azafrán (ah-thah-fráhn), m., saffron.

azar (ah-thár), disaster. accident.

azarbe (ah-thár-bai), m., irrigation-trench.

azaroso (ah-thah-róh-so), unlucky.
ázoe (áh-thoe-ai), m., nitrogen.
azogue (ah-thóe-gai), m., quick-silver.
azorar (ah-thoe-rár), to terrify.
azotaina (ah-thoe-táh-e-nah), f. drubbing; flogging.
azotar (ah-thoe-tár), to whip, to lash.
azotea (ah-thoe-tái-ah), f. platform; terrace.
azúcar (ah-thóo-car), m., sugar.
azucarar (ah-thoo-carár), to sweeten.
azucena (ah-thoo-thái-nah), f., white lily.
azuela (ah-thoe-ái-lah), f. chip-ax.
azufre (ah-thóo-frai), m., sulphur.
azul (ah-thóol), blue.
azular (ah-thoo-lár), to dye blue.
azumbre (ah-thóom-brai), f., half-gallon.
azuzar (ah-thoo-thár), to set on dogs.

B

babada (bah-báh-dah), f., thigh-bone.
babadero (bah-bah-dái-roh), m. bib.
babaza (bah-báh-thah), f., slime.
babear (bah-bai-ár), to drivel, to slaver.
babera (bah-bái-rah), f., foolish fellow.
babilonia (bah-bee-lóh-nee-ah), f., confusion.
babosa (bah-bóe-sah), f., slug.
babucha (bah-bóo-tchah), f., oriental slippers.
bacallao (bah-cahl-láh-oh), m., cod-fish.
bacía (bah-thée-ah), f., basin.
báculo (báh-coo-loe), m., walking-stick, support.
badajo (bah-dáh-hoe), m., clapper of a bell.
badana (bah-dáh-nah), f., dressed sheep-skin.
badil (bah-déel), f., fire-shovel.
badulaque (bah-doo-láh-kai), m., stupid fellow.
bagaje (bah-gá-hai), m., army baggage.
bagatela (bah-ga-tái-lah), f., bagatelle, trifle.
bahía (bah-ée-ah), f., bay.
bailador (bah-ee-lah-dór), m. & f., dancer.
bailar (bah-ee-lár), to dance.
baile (báh-ee-lai), m., dance, ball; bailiff.
baja (báh-hah), fall, diminution.
bajada (bah-háh-dah), f., descent; inclination.
bajar (bah-hár), to lower, to lessen, to humble, to come down.
bajel (bah-héll), m., vessel, ship.
bajelero (bah-hai-láiroh), m., ship-owner.
bajeza (bah-hái-thah), f., meanness, abjectness.
bajío (bah-hé-oh), m., shoal, sand-bank.
bajo (báh-hoe), low; abject. n. bass.
bala (báh-lah), f., ball, bullet, shot; bale.
baladí (bah-lah-dée), mean.
baladrón (bah-lah-dróhn), m., boaster, bully.
baladronada (bah-lah-droe-náh-dah), f., boast, brag.

balance (bah-láhn-thai), m., fuctuation, balance of accounts.
balancear (bah-lahn-thai-ár), to balance, to roll.
balanza (bah-láhn-thah), f., scales.
balar (bah-lár), to bleat.
balaustrada (bah-lah-oos-tráh-dah), f., balustrade.
balazo (bah-láh-thoe), m., shot.
balbuciente (bahl-boo-thee-áin-tai), stammering.
balcón (bahl-cóhn), m., balcony.
baldar (bahl-dár), to cripple.
balde (báhl-dai), m., bucket.
baldes (bahl-dáis), m., dressed skin.
baldío (bahl-dée-oh), uncultivated.
baldón (bahl-dóhn), m., reproach, insult.
balido (bah-lée-doe), m., bleating, bleat.
balija (bah-lée-hah), m., portmanteau, mail; post.
balón (bah-lóhn), m., foot-ball; bale.
balota (bah-lóe-tah), f., ballot.
balsa (báhl-sah), f., pool or pond; raft or float.
balsámico (bahl-sáh-me-coe), balmy.
bálsamo (báhl-sah-moh), m., balsam, balm.
balsear (bahl-sai-ár), to cross on floats.
balsero (bahl-sái-roh), m., ferry-man.
baluarte (bah-loo-ár-tai), m., bastion.
ballena (bah-lyái-nah), f., whale; whale-bone.
ballenero (bah-lyai-nái-roh), m., whaler.
ballesta (bah-lyáls-tah), f., brossbow.
bamba (bám-bah), f., riding-chair.
bambolear (bam-boh-lai-ár), to reel.
bambolla (bam-bóh-lyah), f., ostentation.
banasta (bah-náhs-tah), f., large basket.
bancarota (ban-car-róe-tah), f., bankruptcy.
banco (bán-coh), m., bench; bank.
banda (bán-dah), f., sash; ribbons; gang; crew.
bandada (ban-dáh-da), f., covey.
bandearse (ban-dai-ár-sai), to shift for one's self.
bandera (ban-dái-rah), f., banner; flag.
banderilla (ban-dai-rée-lyah), f., short spear (bull fight).
bandido (ban-dée-doh), m., bandit.
bando (bán-doh), m., faction, party; edict or law solemnly published.
banquero (ban-kái-roh), m., banker.
banqueta (ban-kái-tah), f., three-legged stool.
banquete (ban-kái-tai), m., banquet.
bañar (ban-nyár), to bathe.
bañero (ban-nyái-roh), m., bath-keeper.
baño (bán-nyoh), m., bath; bathing place.
baqueta (bah-kái-tah), f. ramrod.
barajar (bah-rah-hár), to shuffle cards.
baratijas (bah-rah-tée-has), f., trifles, toys.
baratillero (bah-rah-tee-lyái-roh), m., peddler.
baratillo (bah-ra-tée-lyoh), m., frippery.

barato (bah-ráh toe), cheap.
baraúnda (bah-rah-óon-dah), f., noise.
barba (bahr-bah), f., chin; beard.
barbaridad (bar-bah-ree-dád), f., barbarity.
bárbaro (bár-bai-roh), barbarous; rash.
barberia (bar-bar-ree-ah), f. ,barber-shop.
barbero (bar-bái-roh), m., barber.
barbirubio (bar-bee-róo-bee-oh), red-bearded.
barbosa (bar-bóh-sah), f., layer, vine-shoot.
barbulla (bar-bóo-lyah), f., confused noise.
barcada (bar-cáh-dah), f., passage in a ferryboat.
barcaje (bar-cáh-hai), m., fare in a ferry.
barco (bár-coh), m., boat, barge; bark.
barda (bár-dah), f., bard.
barniz (bar-néeth), m., varnish; japan.
barnizar (bar-neeth-thár), to varnish.
barquillo (bar-kée-lyo), m., wafer.
barquinazo (ba-kee-náhth-thoe), m., thud of a falling body.
barra (bár-rah), m., crowbar, lever, sandbank.
barrabasada (bar-rah-bah-sáh-dah), f., trick, plot.
barraca (bar-ráh-ca), f., hut.
barranca (bar-rán-ca), f., cleft, glen.
barredero (bar-rai-dái-roh), m., mop.
barreduras (bar-rai-dóo-rahs), sweepings; remains.
barrena (bar-rái-nah), f., gimlet, auger.
barrenar (bar-rai-nár), to bore.
barrendero (bar-rain-dái-roh), m., sweeper.
barreño (bar-ráin-nyo), m., earthen pan; tub.
barrer (bar-ráir), to sweep.
barrera (bar-rái-rah), f., clay-pit; turnpike.
barrero (bar-rái-roh), potter; clay-pit.
barriada (bar-ree-áh-dah), f., suburb, ward.
barrica (bar-rée-cah), f., keg, small barrel.
barriga (bar-rée-ga), f., abdomen, belly.
barrigudo (bar-ree-góoh-doh), big-bellied.
barril (bar-réel), m., barrel; jug,
barrilero (bar-ree-lái-roh), m., cooper.
barrio (bár-reeh-oh), m., district of a town.
barro (bár-roe), m., clay, mud.
barroso (bar-róe-so), muddy.
barruntar (bar-roon-tár), to conjecture.
bártulos (bár-too-lohs). m., affairs, business.
base (báh-sai), f., base, basis.
basilisco (bah-see-léesco), m., basilisk.
basquiña (bass-kéen-nya), f. petticoat.
basta (báss-tah), f., basting; enough, stop.
bastante (bass-tán-tai), sufficient, enough.
bastar (bass-tár), to suffice.
bastardo (bass-tár-doe), m., bastard, spurious.
bastear (bass-tai-ár), to stitch loosely.

bastidor (bass-tee-dór), m., embroidery-frame, scenery (on the stage).

bastilla (bass-tée-lya), f., hem, seam.

basto (báss-toe), m., pack-saddle.

bastón (bass-tóhn), m., cane, stick.

bastos (báss-toes), m., clubs at cards.

bata (báh-tah), f., morning-gown.

batacazo (bah-tah-cáth-thoe), m., violent fall.

batanear (bah-tah-nai-ár), to beat.

batata (bah-táh-tah), f., sweet-potato.

batidor (bah-tee-dór), m., scout.

batir (bah-téer), to beat, to dash; to clash.

batista (bah-tées-tah), f., cambric.

baturrillo (bah-toor-rée-lyo), m., hotch-potch.

baúl (bah-óol), m., trunk, belly.

bautizo (bah-oo-tée-thoe), m., baptism.

baya (báh-yah), f., berry; husk, cod.

bayeta (bah-yái-tah), f., baize.

bayo (bah-yoh), bay (of a horse).

bayoneta (bah-yoh-nái-tah), f., bayonet.

baza (báth-thah), f., card-trick.

bazo (báth-thoe), m., spleen, milt.

be (bái), baa (cry of a sheep).

beata (bai-áh-tah), f., sister of charity.

beatería (bai-ah-tai-rée-ah), f., bigotry.

beatificar (bai-ah-tee-fee-cár), to beatify.

beatísimo (bai-ah-tée-see-moh), most holy.

beato (bai-áh-toe), happy, devout.

bebedero (bai-bai-dái-roh), m., drinking-trough.

bebedor (bai-bai-dór), m. & f., tippler, drunkard.

bebida (bai-bée-dah), f., drink, beverage.

beca (bái-ca), f., part of a collegian's dress.

becada (bai-cáh-dah), f., wood-cock.

becerro (baith-tháir-roe), m., calf; dressed calf skin.

bedel (bai-dál), m., beadle.

befa (bái-fah), f., jeer, garland.

befar (bai-fár), to mock, to ridicule.

bejuquillo (bai-hoo-kée-lyo), m., small gold chain.

beldad (bail-dád), f., beauty.

bélico (bái-lee-coh), warlike, martial.

bellaco (bai-lyá-coe), sly, roguish.

belleza (bai-lyáith-thah), f., beauty.

bello (bái-lyo), beautiful.

bellota (bai-lyó-tah), f., acorn.

bendecir (bain-dai-théer), to consecrate, to bless.

benedición (bai-nai-dee-thee-ón), f., benediction.

bendito (bain-dée-toe), blessed.

beneficencia (bai-nai-fee-tháin-thee-ah), f., beneficence.

beneficiar (bai-nai-fee-thee-ár), to benefit; to work and improve mines.

beneficio (bai-nai-fée-thee-oh), m., benefit, favor.

benemérito (bai-nai-mái-ree-toe), meritorious.
beneplácito (bai-nai-pláh-thee-toe), m., good-will.
benevolencia (bai-nai-voh-láin-thee-ah), f., benevolence.
benévolo (bai-nái-voh-loe), benevolent.
benigno (bai-néeg-no), kind; mild.
beodo (bai-óh-doh), drunk, drunken.
bercebú (bair-thai-bóo) m., the devil.
bergante (bair-gáhn-tai), m., villain. ruffian.
berlina (bair-lée-nah), f.. brougham.
bermejizo (bair-mai-héeth-thoe), reddish.
berrear (bair-rai-ár), to low, to bellow.
berrendo (bair-ráin-doh), tinged with two colors.
berrido (bair-rée-doh), m., bellowing of a calf.
berrinche (bair-réen-tchai), m., anger, passion.
berro (báir-roe), watercress.
berruga (bair-róo-ga), f., wart.
berza (báirth-thah), cabbage.
besamanos (bai-sah-máh-noss), m., kissing of hands; levee.
besar (bai-sár), to kiss; to knock against one another,
beso (bái-so), m., kiss; collision.
bestia (báis-tee-ah), f., beast; idiot.
bestiaje (bais-tee-áh-hai), m., herd of animals.
bestial (bais-tee-áhl), bestial.
bestialidad (bais-tee-ah-lee-dád), f., bestiality.
betún (bai-tóon), m., bitumen.
biblioteca (bee-blee-oh-tái-cah), f., library.
bicoca (bee-có-ca), f., sentry-box.
bicho (bée-tchoe), m., vermin, urchin,
bichón (beet-tchón), m., lap-dog.
bielda (bee-áil-dah), f. pitchfork.
bieldar (bee-ail-dár), to winnow corn.
bien (bee-áin), m., good, utility, benefit, welfare.
bien (bee-áin), well, right, very.
bien que (bee-áin kái), although.
bienaventurado (bee-ain-ah-vain-too-rá-doh), fortunate, blessed.
bienestar (bee-ain-ais-tár), m., well being.
bienhablado (bee-ain-ah-bláh-doh), well spoken.
bienhadado (bee-ain-ah-dáh-doh), lucky, happy.
bienhecho (bee-ain-ái-tchoe), well-shaped.
bienhechor (bee-ain-ai-tchór), m. & f., benefactor.
bienio (bee-ái-nee-oh), m., space of two years.
bienquisto (bee-ain-kées-toe), generally beloved.
bienvenida (bee-ain-vai-née-dah), f., welcome.
bigardia (bee-gar-dée-ah), dissoluteness.
bigornia (bee-gór-nee-ah), f., anvil.
bigote (bee-gó-tai), m., mustache.

bilioso (bee-leeh-óh-so), bilious.
bilis (bée-lees), f. bile.
billar (bee-lyár), m., billiards.
billete (bee-lyái-tai). m., ticket; bank note.
bimestry (bee-máis-trai), of two months' duration.
binar (bee-nár), to plough the second time.
binazon (bee-nath-thón), f., ploughing.
binóculo (bee-nó-coo-loh), m., opera-glass.
biombo (bee-óm-boe), m., screen.
bípedo (bée-pai-doh), m., biped.
biricú (bee-ree-cóo), m., sword-belt.
birla (béer-lah), f., bowl for playing.
birlocha (beer-lóh-tchah), f., paper-kite.
birlocho (beer-lóh-tchoe), m., barouche.
birreta (bee-rái-tah), f., cardinal's red cap.
birretina (bee-rai-tée-nah), f., grenadier's cap.
bisabuela (bees-ah-boo-ái-lah), f., great grandmother.
bisabuelo (bees-ah-boo-ái-loh), m., great grandfather.
bisagra (bee-sáh-gra), f., hinge.
bisiesto (bee-see-áis-toe), leap year.
bisojo (bee-sóh-hoe), squint-eyed.
bisoño (bee-sóhn-nyo), raw, undisciplined; novice.
bisonte (bee-sóhn-tai), m., bison.
bizarría (beeth-tharée-ah), f., gallantry.
bizco (béeth-coe), squint-eyed.
bizcocho (beeth-cóh tchoe), m., biscuit.
bizma (béeth-mah), f., poultice.
biznieto (beeth-nee-ái-toe), m., great-grandson.
bizquear (beeth-kai-ár) to squint.
blanco (bláhn-coe), white, blank.
blancura (blahn-cóo-rah), f., whiteness, hoariness.
blandear (blahn-dai-ár), to soften.
blandir (blahn-déer), to brandish a sword.
blando (bláhn-doh), soft; smooth; lithe.
blandón (blahn-dóhn), m., wax-taper.
blanducho (blahn-dóo-tchoe), flabby, loose.
blahqueador (blahn-kai-ah-dór), m. & f., bleacher.
blanquear (blahn-kai-ár), to bleach.
blanquecino (blahn-kai-thée-no), whitish.
blanqueo (blahn-kái-oh), m., whitening.
blasfemar (blahs-fai-már), to blaspheme.
blasfemia (blahs-fái-mee-ah), f., blasphemy.
blasón (blah-sóhn), m., heraldry.
blasonador (blah-sohnah-dór), m. and f., boaster.
blasonar (blah-sohnár), to brag.
blindaje (bleen-dáh-hai), ship's armor.
blonda (blóhn-dah), f., lace.
blondo (blóhn-doh), light-haired; fair.
bloquear (bloh-kai-ár), to blockade.
boato (boh-áh-toe), m., pompous show.
bobada (boh-báh-dah), f., foolishness.

bobear (boh-bai-ár), to talk stupidly; to dally.

bobería (boh-bai-rée-ah), f., folly, foolishness.

bóbilis (bóh-bee-lees), without more ado.

bobo (bóh-boh), m. & f., dunce; buffoon.

boca (bóh-ca), f., mouth; entrance, opening.

bocaci (boh-ca-thée), m., buckram.

bocado (boh-cá-doh), m., morsel, mouthful, bit.

bocamanga (boh-ca-mán-ga), f., sleeve-wrist.

bocanada (boh-ca náh-dah), f., mouthful of liquor.

bocarte (boh-cár-tai), m., crushing-mill.

bocatejas (boh-ca-tái-has), f., ridge-tiles.

bocina (boh-thée-nah), f., bugle-horn; speaking-trumpet.

bocón (boh-cóhn), m., wide-mouthed person; braggart.

bochorno (boh-tchór-no), m., sultry weather, scorching heat, blush.

bochornoso (boh-tchor-nó-so), shameful, reproachful.

boda (bóh-dah), f., nuptials.

bodega (boh-dái-ga), f., wine-cellar, warehouse.

bodegón (boh-dai-góhn), m., cheap eating-house.

bodegonear (boh-dai-go-nai-ár), to frequent mean eating houses.

bodegonero (boh-dai-go-nái-roh), m., eating-house keeper.

bodoque (boh-dóh-kai), m., pellet; dunce.

bodrio (bóh-dree-oh), m., poor soup; hodge-podge.

bofes (bóh-fais), m., lungs, lights.

bofetón (boh-fai-tóhn), m., box on the ear, folding-doors.

bogar (boh-gár), to row, to paddle.

bola (bóh-lah), f., ball; globe; game of bowls; lie, fib.

bolea (boh-lái-ah), f., whipple-tree.

bolero (boh-lái-roh), m., dancer; liar.

boleta (boh-lái-tah), f., entrance-ticket.

boletin (boh-lai-tín), m., warrant for money, bulletin.

bolsa (bóhl-sah), f., purse, money, exchange.

bolseria (bohl-sai-rée-ah), f., purse-manufactory.

bolsillo (bohl-sée-lyo), m., pocket; money; fortune; the king's purse.

bolsista (bohl-sees-tah), m., speculator on change.

bolso (bóhl-so), m., purse of money.

bollero (boh-lyái-roh), m., pastry-cook.

bollo (bóh-lyo), m., small cake, roll.

bomba (bóm-bah), f., pump; bomb.

bombardear (bom-bar-dai-ár), to bombard.

bombasí (bam-bah-sée), m., bombazine, dimity.

bombo (bóm-boe), m., large drum.

bonachón (boh-na-tchón), m., good-natured person.

bonancible (boh-nahn-thée-blai), calm, fair, serene.

bonanza (boh-nánththáh), f., fair weather at sea; prosperity.

bondad (bon-dád), f., goodness, kindness, courtesy.

bondadoso (bon-dahdóh-so), bountiful; kind.

bonetada (boh-nai-táhdah), f., salutation made with the hat.

bonete (boh-nái-tai), m., clerical or college cap.

bonetero (boh-nai-táiroh), m., cap-maker.

bonito (boh-née-toe), pretty good, passable, effeminate.

boquear (boh-kai-ár), to gape, to gasp, to utter.

boquerón (boh-kai-róhn), m., small fry.

boquete (boh-kái-tai), m., gap.

boquiabierto (boh-kee-ah-bee-áir-toe), gaping.

boquiancho (boh-kee-án-tchoe), wide-mouthed.

boquiangosto (boh-kee-an-góhs-toe), narrow-mouthed.

boquilla (boh-kée-lya), f., mouthpiece; little mouth.

borbollón (bor-bohlyóhn), m., bubbling.

borceguí (bor-thai-gée), m., buskin.

bordado (bor-dáh-doh), m., embroidery.

bordar (bor-dár), m., to embroider.

borde (bór-dai), m., border; margin.

borla (bór-lah), f., tassel; tuft.

borona (boh-róh-nah), f., millet, maize.

borracho (bor-ráhtchoe), drunk, intoxicated.

borrachon (bor-rahtchóhn), m., drinker, tippler.

borrajear (bor-rah-haiár), to scribble.

borrar (bor-rár), to blot, to blur, to cloud.

borrasca (bor-rás-ca), f., storm, squall; hazard.

borrascoso (bor-rascó-so), stormy.

borrego (bor-rái-go), m., yearling lamb; simpleton.

borrica (bor-rée-ca), f., she-ass, jenny-ass.

borrico (bor-rée-co), m., jack-ass, block-head.

borriquero (bor-ree-kái-roh), m., ass-driver.

borrón (bor-róhn), m., ink-blot, blur; stain.

borronear (bor-roh-naiár), to sketch.

bosquejo (boss-kái-hoe), m., sketch of a painting.

bostezar (boss-taiththáir), to yawn, to gape.

bota (bó-tah), f., wine-bag; boat.

botabala (bo-tah-báhlah), f., ramrod.

botador (bo-tah-dór), m., driver; punch-tool.

botar (bo-tár), to cast, to fling, to launch.

botarate (bo-tah-ráhtai), m., mad-cap.

botasillas (bo-tah-séelyas), f., boots and saddles.

botella (bo-táil-lya), f., bottle; flask.

botequin (bo-tai-kéen), m., small boat.

botica (bo-tée-ca), f., apothecary's shop.

boticario (bo-tee-cáree-oh), m., apothecary.

botiga (bo-tée-ga), f., shop.

botijo (bo-tée-hoe), m., earthen jar.
botón (bo-tóhn), m., button, bud.
botonero (bo-toh-náí-roh), m. & f., button-maker; button-seller.
bóveda (bó-vai-dah), f., arch, vault.
boya (bó-ya), f., buoy.
boyada (bo-yáh-dah), f., drove of oxen.
boyante (bo-yán-tai), buoyant, floating.
boyera (bo-yái-rah), f., ox-stall, cow-house.
boyero (bo-yái-roh), m., ox-herd.
boyuno (bo-yóo-no), belonging to cattle.
bozal (both-thál), m., muzzle; novice.
bracear (bra-thai-ár), to swing the arms.
bracero (brah-thái-roh), m., day-laborer, strong-armed man.
braco (bráh-coe), flat-nosed; m., pointer (dog).
bragas (bráh-gas), m. pl., breeches.
braguero (brah-gái-roh), m., truss, braces.
brama (bráh-mah), f., rut.
bramar (brah-már), to roar, to bellow.
brasa (bráh-sah), f., live coal.
brasero (brah-sái-roh), m., brazier.
bravamente (brah-vah-mén-tai), bravely, gallantly, cruelly.
braveador (brah-vai-ah-dór), m. & f., bully.
bravear (brah-vai-ár), to bully, to hector.
braveza (brah-váith-thah), f. bravery.
bravio (brah-vée-oh), savage, wild, coarse.
bravo (bráh-voe), brave, valiant; bullying.
bravura (brah-vóo-rah), f., ferocity, courage.
braza (bráth-thah), f., fathom.
brazalete (brath-thah-lái-tai), m., bracelet.
brazo (bráth-thoe), m., arm; branch of a tree; valor.
brea (brái-ah), f., tar; coarse canvas.
brebaje (brai-váh-hai), m., beverage.
brecha (brái-tcha), f., breach.
brega (brái-gah), f., contest; pun, jest.
bregar (brai-gár), to contend, to struggle.
breñal (brain-nyáhl), m., briars, underwood.
breñoso (brain-nyóso), craggy and brambled.
brete (brái-tai), m., shackles, perplexity.
breve (brái-vai), brief, short.
brevedad (brai-vai-dád), f., brevity, shortness.
brezo (bráith-thoe), m., heath, heather.
bribonear (bree-vohnai-ár), to rove, to lead a vagabond's life.
bribonería (bree-bohnai-rée-ah), f., life of a vagabond.
brida (brée-dah), f., bridle.
bridar (bree-dár), to bridle; to curb.
brigada (bree-gáh-dah), f., brigade.
brillante (bree-lyán-tai), brilliant, bright, shining.
brillar (bree-lyár), to shine; to sparkle.

brillo (brée-lyo), m., brilliancy, brightness.
brincar (breen-cár), to leap, to jump, to gambol.
brinco (bréen-coe), m., leap, jump, gambol.
brindar (breen-dár), to toast, to invite.
brindis (bréen-dees), f., health, toast.
brío (brée-oh), m., strength, vigor, spirit, courage.
brioso (bree-óh-so), vigorous, full of spirit; courageous, lively.
brisa (brée-sah), f., breeze.
brisca (brées-ca), f., game of cards.
broca (bróh-ca), f., reel for twist, drill.
brocado (broh-cá-doh), m., gold or silver brocade.
brocha (bróh-tchah), f., painter's brush, pencil.
broche (bróh-tchai), m., clasp, broach.
brochón (broh-tchóhn) m., large brush.
broma (bróh-mah), f., noise; joke.
bromear (broh-mai-ár), to jest, to bore.
bromista (broh-míss-tah), m., merry fellow.
bronce (brón-thai), m., bronze, brass.
broncear (bron-thai-ár) to bronze.
broncería (bron-thai-rée-ah), f., brass-works, brassware.
broncista (bron-thées-tah), m., worker in bronze.
bronco (brón-co), rough, coarse, rude, hoarse.
bronquedad (bron-kai-dád), f., rudeness of manners.
brotar (broh-tár), to bud, to germinate.
broza (bróth-thah), f., bark; brush-wood.
brucero (broo-thái-roh) m., brsuh-maker.
bruces, de—, á—, (bróo-thais, dai—, ah—); face down.
bruja (bróo-hah), f., witch, hag.
brujería (broo-hai-rée-ah), f., witchcraft.
brujo (bróo-hoe), m., sorcerer.
brújula (bróo-hoo-lah), f., sea-compass.
brujulear (broo-hoo-lai-ár), to turn up a card, to conjecture.
brulote (broo-lóh-tai), m., fire-ship.
brumal (broo-máhl), wintry.
bruñir (broon-néer), to burnish; to polish; to put on rouge.
brusco (bróos-co), rude, peevish.
brutalidad (broo-tah-lee-dád), f., brutality.
bruto (bróo-toe), m., brute.
bucear (boo-thai-ár), to dive.
bucle (bóo-clai), m., curl.
buche (bóo-tchai), m., crop, stomach of quadrupeds.
bueno (boo-ái-no), good, perfect; fair; proper; sociable; strong.
buenpasar (boo-ain-pah-sár), m., comfortable.
buey (boo-ái-ee), m., ox, bullock.
bufa (bóo-fah), scoff, taunt.
bufar (boo-fár), to choke with anger, to snort.
bufete (boo-fái-tai), m., desk, writing-table.

bufido (boo-fée-doh), m., snorting of a horse.
buho (bóo-oh), m., owl; an unsociable man.
buitre (boo-ée-trai), m., vulture.
bujería (boo-hai-rée-ah), f., gew-gaw, bauble.
bujía (boo-hé-ah), f., wax-candle.
bula (bóo-lah), f., papal bull.
bulbo (bóol-boe), m., bulb.
bulto (bóol-toe), m., bulk; tumor, bust; luggage.
bullaje (boo-lyá-hai), m., crowd.
bulle-bulle (boo-lyai-bóo-lyai), m., busy-body.
bullicio (boo-ly-thée-oh), m., bustle; uproar.
bullicioso (boo-ly-thee-óh-so), lively, restless, noisy, busy.
bullir (bool-léer), to boil, to bustle.
bunolero (boo-nyoh-lái-roh), m. & f., maker or seller of buns.
buque (bóo-kai), m., capacity of a ship, hull, vessel.
burdel (boor-dáil), m., brothel.
burdo (bóor-doe), coarse (of stuffs).
bureo (boo-rái-oh), m., amusement, diversion.
buril (boo-réel), m., burin, graver.
burilar (boo-ree-lár). to engrave.
burla (bóor-lah), f., scoff, mockery.
burlar (boor-lár), to mock, to scoff, to hoax, to abuse.
burlesco (boor-láis-coe), burlesque, comical, funny.
burlón (boor-lóhn), m. & f., great wag.
burro (bóor-roe), m., donkey.
busca (bóos-cah), f., search, examination.
buscada (boos-cáh-da), f., research, inquiry.
busca (boos-cár), to seek, to search.
buscarruídos (boos-car-roo-ée-dohs), m., quarrelsome fellow,
buscavidas (boos-cah-vée-dahs), m., spy, busybody.
buscón (boos-cón), m., cheat, petty robber.
busilis (boo-sée-lees), m., main point of an argument.
busto (bóos-toe), m., bust.
buzo (bóoth-thoe), m., diver.
buzón (booth-thóhn), m., conduit, canal; letter-box.

C

cabal (ca-báhl), just, exact.
cabala (cá-bah-lah), f., intrigue.
cabalgador (ca-bahl-ga-dór), m., horseman.
cabalgar (ca-bahl-gár), to parade on horseback.
caballeresco (ca-bah-lyai-ráis-co), knightly, chivalrous
caballerete (ca-bah-lyai-rái-tai), m., spruce young man.
caballeria (ca-bah-lyai-rée-ah), f., cavalry, knighthood.
caballeriza (ca-bah-lyai-réeth-thah), f., stable.
caballerizo (ca-bah lyai-réeth-thoe), m., head-groom.

caballico (ca-bah-ly-co), m., hobby-horse.
caballo (ca-báh-lyo), m., horse.
cabecilla (ca-bai-thée-lya), m., ringleader.
cabello (ca-bái-lyo), m., hair of the head.
cabelludo (ca-bai-lyóo-doh), hairy.
cabestrillo (ca-bais-trée-lyo), m., sling, splint, necklace.
cabestro (ca-báis-troe), m., halter; bell-ox.
cabeza (ca-báith-thah), f., head, top, chief.
cabezal (ca-baith-thál), m., pillow, compress.
cabezón (ca-baith-thóhn), m., shirt-collar.
cabezudo (ca-baith-thóo-doh) obstinate.
cabida (ca-bée-dah), f., capacity.
cabizbajo (ca-beeth-báh-hoe), crestfallen
cable (cá-blai), m., cable.
cabo (cá-boe). m., extremity, cape.
cabotaje (ca-boh-táh-hai), m., coasting trade.
cabra, (cá-brah). f., goat, pata de—(pah-tah-dai), unforeseen event.
cabrestante (ca-brais-tán-tai), m., capstan.
cabrio (ca-brée-oh), rafter.
cabrio (ca-brée-oh), m., flock of goats.
cabriola (ca-bree-óh-lah), f., caper.
cabriolé (ca-bree-oh-lái), m., gig, cabriolet.
cabrito (ca-brée-toe), m., kid.
cacareador (ca-ca-rai-ah dór), m. & f., braggart, crowing cock.
cacarear (ca-ca-rai-ár), to crow, to brag.
cacera (ca-thái-rah), f., canal, conduit.
cacería (ca-thai-rée-ah), f., hunting party.
cacerola (ca-thai-róh-lah), f., stewing-pan.
caco (cá-coe), m., pick-pocket, coward.
cacha (cá-tcha), f., handle of a knife; hasta las —s (ás-tah lass —s), brimful.
cacharro (ca-tchár-roe), m., earthen pot.
cachaza (ca tcháth-thah), f., inactivity.
cachete (ca-tchái-tai), m., check, blow with the fist.
cachetero (ca-tchai-tái-roh), m., small, sharp pointed knife; bull-fighter who kills bulls with cachetero.
cachidiablo (ca-tchee-dee-áh-bloe).m., hob-goblin.
cachigordete (ca-tchee-gohr-dái-tai), thick and short.
cachiporra (ca-tchee-póhr-rah), f., cudgel.
cachorrillo (ca-tchor-rée-lyo), m., small cub or whelp.
cachorro (ca-tchór-roe), m. & f. cub.
cachupin (ca-tchoo-pín), m., Spanish settler in America.
cada (cá-dah), every one, each, every,
cadalso (ca-dáhl-so), m., scaffold.
cadarzo (ca-dárth-thoe), m., floss-silk.
cadena (ca-dái-nah), f., chain, series, link.
cadencia (ca-dáin-thee-ah), f., cadence.
cadente (ca-dáin-tai), declining, harmonious.

cadera (ca-dái-rah), hip.
cadete (ca-dái-tai), m., cadet.
caduco (ca-dóo-coe), enfeebled, decrepit.
caedizo (ca-ai-déeth-thoe), tottering, frail.
caer (ca-áir), to fall, to happen, to die.
cafetera (ca-fai-tái-rah), f., coffee-pot.
cafetero (ca-fai-tái-roh), m., coffee-tree.
cáfila (cá-fee-lah), m., caravan.
cafre (cá-frai), savage, rude, uncivil.
caída (ca-ée-dah), f., fall, descent.
caídos (ca-ée-dohs), m., pl. arrears of rent.
caiman (ca-ee-mán), m., alligator.
caja (cá-hah), f., box, coffin, chest.
cajero (ca-hái-roh), m., cashier.
cajeta (ca-hái-tah), f., snuff-box; poor-box.
cajista (ca-hís-tah), m., compositor.
cajón (ca-hón), m., chest of drawers, book-case, box.
cala (cá-lah), f, creek.
calabaza (ca-lah-báth-thah), f., pumpkin.
calabozo (ca-lah-bóth-thoe), m., dungeon.
calador (ca-lah-dór), m., probe.
calafate (ca-lah-fáh-tai), m., calker.
calambre (ca-lám-brai), m., spasm, cramp.
calamidad (ca-lah-me-dád), f., misfortune, calamity.
calaña (ca-láhn-nya), f., character, quality.
calar (ca-lár), to penetrate, to pierce, to discover a design, to place
calavera (ca-lah-vái-rah), f., skull, hot-brained fellow.
calaverada (ca-lah-vai-ráh-dah), f., ridiculous action.
calaverear (ca-lah-vai-rai-ár), to act foolishly.
calce (cáhl-thai), m., tire of a wheel.
calcetero (cahl-thal-tái-ro), m., knitter.
calcillas (cahl-thée-lyas), m., little coward.
calcina (cahl-thée-nah), f., mortar.
calcular (cahl-coo-lár), to calculate.
caldear (cahl-dai-ár), to weld iron, to heat.
caldera (cahl-dái-rah), f., caldron, kettle, boiler.
calderero (cahl-dai-rái-roh), m., brazier, coppersmith.
calderilla (cahl-dai-rée-lya), f., copper coin.
caldo (cáhl-doh), m., broth.
caldos (cáhl-dohs), m. pl., spirituous liquors.
calentar (ca-lain-tár), to warm, to heat.
calentura (ca-lain-tóo-rah), f., fever.
calenturiento (ca-lain-too-ree-áin-toe), feverish.
calería (ca-lai-rée-ah), f., lime-kiln.
calesa (ca-lái-sah), f., calash, cab.
calesero (ca-lai-sái-roh), m., cabman.
caletre (ca-lái-trai), m., understanding.
calibre (ca-lée-brai), m., caliber, kind.
calidad (ca-lee-dád), f., quality.
caliente (ca-lee-áin-tai), hot, fiery.

calificar (ca-lee-fee-cár), to qualify.
cáliz (cá leeta), m., chalice.
calma (cáhl-mah), f., calm.
calmante (cahl-mán-tai), mitigating; soothing.
calmoso (cahl-móh-so), calm, slow.
calumnia (ca-lóom-nee-ah), f., calumny.
calumniar (ca-lóom-nee-ár), to calumniate.
calvario (cahl-váh-ree-oh), m., Calvary.
calvicie (cahl-vée-thee-ai), f., baldness.
calvo (cáhl-voh), bald, barren.
calzado (cahl-thah-doh), f., highway, avenue.
calzar (cahl-thár), to put on shoes.
calzón (cahl-thóhn), m., breeches.
calzoncillos (cahl-thohn-thée-lyos), m. pl., drawers.
callado (cah-lyá-doh), silent.
callar (cah-lyár), to keep silent.
calle (cáh-lyai), f., street, lane, alley.
callo (cáh-lyo), m., corn, wen, callous.
callos (cáh-lyos), m. pl., tripe.
cama (cá-mah), f., bed, couch.
camanduleria (ca-man-doo-lai rée-ah), f., hypocrisy.
cámara (cá-mah-rah), f., hall, cabin.
camarada (ca-mah-ráh-dah), m., comrade.
camaranchin (ca-mah-rahn-tchín), m., garret.
camarero (ca-mah-rái-roh), m., valet de chambre.
camarilla (ca-mah-rée-lya) f., king's private adviser.
camarote (ca-mah-róh-tai), m., berth, cabin.
camastrón (ca-mass-tróhn), m., cunning.
cambiar (cam-bee-ár), to barter, to exchange.
cambio (cám-bee-oh), m., barter, exchange bank.
cambista (cam-bées-tah), m., banker.
camello (ca-mái-lyo), m., camel.
caminador (ca-me-nah-dór), m., good walker.
caminar (ca-me-nár) to travel, to walk.
camino (ca-mé-no), m., high-road, way.
camisa (ca-mée-sah), f. shirt, chemise.
camisola (ca-me-só lah), f., ruffled shirt.
camorra (ca-mohr rah), f., quarrel.
campamento (cam-pah-mén-toe), m., encampment.
campana (cam-páh nah), f., bell.
campanario (cam-pah-náh-ree-oh), m., belfry.
campante (cam-pán tai), excelling.
campanudo (cam-pah-nóo-doh), puffed-up high-sounding.
campaña (cam-pán nya), f., campaign.
campar (cam-páhr), to encamp, to excel.
campeón (cam-pai-ón) m., champion.
campo (cám-poe), m., field, camp.
camuesa (ca-moo-áh sah), f., pippin.
canal (ca-náhl), m., channel, canal.
canalla (ca-náh-lya), f., mob, rabble.
canana (ca-náh-nah), f., cartridge-box.

canapé (ca-nah-pái), f., canopy, sofa.
canario (ca-náh-ree-oh) m., canary-bird.
canasta (ca-náhs-tah), f., basket, hamper.
cancelar (can-thai-lár), to cancel.
cancelario (can-thai-láh-ree-oh), m., chancellor.
cáncer (cán-thair), m., cancer.
canción (can-thee-ón), f., song.
cancionero (can-thee-oh-nái-roh), m., song-book.
candado (can-dáh-doh) m., padlock.
candela (can-dái-lah), f., candle.
candelabro (can-dai-láh-broe), m., candlestick.
candente (can-dáin-tai) red-hot.
candidato (can-dee-dáh-toe), m., candidate.
candido (cán-dee-doh), white, candid.
candileja (can-dee-lái-hah), f., willow.
canela (ca-nái-lah), f., cinnamon.
canelón (ca-nai-lóhn), m., gutter.
cangrejo (can-grái-hoe), m., grab.
cangrena (can-grái-nah), f., gangrene.
canícula (ca-née-coo-lah), f., dog-days.
canijo (ca-née-hoe), weak, sickly.
canilla (ca-née-lya), f., skin-bone.
canino (ca-née-no), canine.
canjear (can-hai-ár), to exchange war prisoners.
cano (cá-no), hoary, gray-headed.
canoa (ca-nó-ah), f., canoe.
cansado (can-sáh-doh), weary, tired.
cansar (can-sár), to weary, to tire.
cantaleta (can-tah-lái-tah), f., pun, jest.
cantar (can-tár), to sing.
cántara (cán-tah-rah), f., pitcher, wine-measure.
cantarín (can-tah-réen) m, opera-singer.
cantera (can-tái-rah), f., quarry.
cantero (can-tái-roh), m., stone-cutter.
cantidad (can-tee-dád), f., quantity, number.
cantimplora (can-teem-plóh-rah), f., syphon.
cantina (can-tée-nah), f., cellar, canteen.
cantinero (can-tee-nái-roh), m., sutler.
canto (cán-toe), m., stone-edge, singing.
cantón (can-tóhn), m., corner, canton.
cantor (can-tóhr), m. & f., singer.
caña (cán-nya), f., cane, reed.
cañamiel (can-nya-meáil), m., sugar-cane.
cañamo (cán-nya-moh), m., hemp.
cañería (can-nyai-rée-ah), f., water-pipe.
caño (cá-nyo), m., tube, pipe, sewer.
cañon (can-nyón), m., tube, cannon.
cañonear (can-nyo-nai-ár), to cannonade.
caoba (ca-óh-bah), f., mahogany-tree.
capa (cá-pah), f., cloak, mantle, pretext.
capacidad (ca-pah-thee-dád), f., capacity.
capachero (ca-pah-tchái-roe), m, basket-maker.

capacho (ca-páh-tchoe), m., hammer, hod, owl.
caparra (ca-páhr-rah), f., earnest-money.
caparrosa(ca-pahr-róesah), f., copperas.
capataz (ca-pah-táth), m., overseer, foreman, m.
capaz (ca-páth), capable, roomy.
capellán (ca-pai-lyán), m., chaplain.
caperuza(ca-pai-róoththáh), f. hood.
capilla (ca-pée-lya), f., hood, cowl, chapel.
capitán (ca-pee-tán), m., captain.
capón (ca-póhn), m., capon, gelding.
caporal (ca-poh-ráhl), m.,chief, ringleader,
capricho (ca-préetchoe), m., caprice, whim.
caprichoso (ca-preetchóe-so),capricious.
captar (cap-tár) to captivate.
cara (cá-rah), f. face.
carabina (ca-rah-béenah), f., carbine.
caracol (ca-rah-cóhl), m., snail, winding stair.
carácter (ca-rác-tair), m., character, quality.
carámbano (ca-ráhmbah-no), m., icicle, flake of ice.
caramente (ca-rahmén-tai), dearly.
carbón (car-bón), m., charcoal.
carbonera (car-bohnái-rah), f., coal-cellar.
carcajada (car-ca-háhdah), f., loud laughter.
cárcel (cár-thail), f., jail, prison.
carcelero (car-thai-láiroh), m., jailor.
carcomido (car-co-m doh), worm-eaten,
cardador(car-dah-dór m., wool-carder.
cardar (car-dár), t card wool.
cardenal (car-dai náhl), m., cardinal.
cardo (cár-doh), m thistle.
carecer (ca-rai-tháir to be in need of.
carenar (ca-rai-nár to careen.
carestía (ca-rais-tée ah), f., scarcity, fam ine, want.
carga (cár-ga), f., load pack; cargo.
cargar (car-gár), t burden; to freight; t attack, to load.
cargo (cár-go), m burden, office charge; care, load.
carialegre (ca-ree-al lái-grai), please looking.
caribe (ca-rée-bai), m cannibal.
caricatura (ca-ree-c tóo-rah), f., cari ature.
caricia (ca-rée-thee ah), f., caress.
caricioso (ca-ree-the óh-so), caressing.
caridad (ca-ree-dád), f charity.
cariescrito (ca-ree-ais crée-toe), shrivelled
carilucio (ca-ree-lóo thee-oh), smooth faced.
cariño (ca-réen-nyo m., fondness, love.
caritativo (ca-ree-tai tée-voh), charitabl
carmes (cár-mais), m kermes.
carmin (car-méen carmine.
carnada (cár-nah-dah f., bait, lure.
carnaje (car-náh-hai) m., salt-beef.
carnal (car-náhl) carnal, fleshy.

carnaval (car-nah-váhl), m., carnival.
carne (cár-nai), f., flesh, meat.
carnerada (car-nai-ráh-dah), f., flock of sheep.
carneraje (car-nai-ráh hai), m., sheep-tax.
carnero (car-nái-roh), m., sheep, mutton, family vault.
carnicería (car-nee-thai-rée-ah), f., shambles, slaughter-house, meat-market.
carnicero (car-nee-thái-roh), m., butcher.
carnívoro (car-née-voh-roh), carnivorous.
carnoso (car-nó-so), fleshy.
caro (cá-roh), dear, costly, beloved.
carpa (cár-pah), f., carp.
carpintear (car-pin-tai-ár), to carpenter.
carpintería (car-pin-tai-rée-ah), f., carpentry.
carpintero (car-pin-tái-roh), m., carpenter.
carraspera (car-rahs-pái-rah), f., hoarseness.
carrasqueño (car-rahs-káin-nyo), harsh, sharp.
carrera (car-rái-rah), f., career, course, race, alley, row.
carretada (car-rai-táh-dah), f., cart-load, great quantity.
carroño (car-róhn-nyo), putrid.
carta (cár-tah), f., letter, map.
cartapacio (car-tah-páh-thee-oh), m., memorandum-book.
cartel (car-táil), m., placard; hand-bill.
cartera (car-tái-rah), f., portfolio, pocket-book.
cartón (car-tóhn), m., pasteboard, cartoon.
casa (cá-sah), f., house, home.
casa de campo (ca-sah dai cám-poh), country-house.
casa de locos (cá-sah dai ló-cohs), madhouse.
casa de moneda (cá-sah dai mo-nái-dah), mint.
casa de posada (cá-sah dai po-sáh-dah), lodging-house.
casaca (ca-sáh-ca), f., coat.
casadero (ca-sah-dái-roh), marriageable.
casamiento (ca-sah-mee-áin-toe), m., marriage.
casapuerta (ca-sah-poo-áir-tah), f., porch.
casar (ca-sáhr), to marry, to consort, to couple.
cascabel (cas-ca-báil), m., rattle.
cascabelear (cas-ca-bai-lai-ár), to feed with vain hopes.
cascaciruelas (cas-ca-thee-roo-ái-lahs), mean fellow.
cascada (cas-cá-dah), f., cascade.
cascajo (cas-cá-hoe), m., gravel, rubbish.
cascanueces (cas-ca-noo-ái-thais), m., nut-cracker.
cascar (cas-cár), to crack, to break.
cáscara (cás-ca-rah), f., rind, peel, husk, bark.
¡cáscaras! (cás-ca-rahs!), zounds!
cascarón (cas-ca-róhn), m., egg-shell.
cascarrón (cas-car-róhn), rough, rude.

casco (cás-coe), m., skull, cranium; hull.
caserío (ca-sai-rée-oh), m., series of houses, village.
caserna (ca-sáir-nah), f., barracks.
casero (ca-sái-roh), m., landlord.
casi (cá-see), almost, nearly.
casino (ca-sée-no), m., club-house.
caso (cá-so), m., case, event, hap, occasion.
caspa (cás-pah), f., dandruff.
¡cáspita! (cás-pee-tah), wonderful!
casquijo (cas-kée-hoe), m., gravel.
casta (cás-tah), f., cast, f., cast. race. breed.
castañia (cas-tán-nya), f., chestnut.
castáñeta (cas-tan-nyái-tah), f., castanet.
castellano (cas-tai-lyá-no), m., Castilian.
castidad (cas-tee-dád). f., chastity.
castigar (cas-tee-gár), to punish.
castigo (cas-tée-go), m., punishment.
castillo (cas-tée-lyo), m., castle.
casto (cás-toe), pure, chaste.
castor (cas-tóhr), m., beaver.
casual (ca-soo-áhl), casual.
casualidad (ca-soo-ah-lee-dád), f., accident.
casucha (ca-sóo-tchah), f., miserable hut.
catadura (ca-tah-dóo-rah), f., face, countenance.
catalejo (ca-tah-láihoe), m., telescope.
catálogo (ca-táh-lo-go), m., catalogue.
catar (ca-tár), to taste, to judge, to esteem.
catarata (ca-ta-ráh-tah), f., cataract, cascade.
catarro (ca-tár-roe), m., catarrh.
catástrofe (ca-táhs-troe-fai), f., catastrophe.
catecismo (ca-tai-thées-moh), m., catechism.
catedral (ca-tai-drahl), f., cathedral.
catedrático (ca-tai-dráh-tee-coe), m., university professor.
categoría (ca-tai-go-réeh-ah), category, rank.
catequizar (ca-tai-keeth-thár). to catechise.
caterva (ca-táir-vah). f. mob, crowd.
católico (ca-tóe-lee-co) m., catholic.
catorceno (ca-tor-thái-no), fourteenth.
cauce (cá-oo-thai), m. drain.
caución (ca-oo-thee-ón), f., caution, security.
caucionar (ca-oo-thee-oh-nár), to warn.
caudal (ca-oo-dáhl), m., wealth, fund stock.
causa (cá-oo-sah), f. cause, motive, reason.
causar (ca-oo-sáhr), to cause, to occasion.
cáustico (cá-oos-tee-co), caustic.
cautela (ca-oo-tái-lah), f., caution, prudence.
cautelar (ca-oo-tai-láhr), to take precautions.
cauteloso (ca-oo-tai-lóh-so), cautious, heedful.
cauterizar (ca-oo-tai-reeth-thár), to cauterize.

cautiverio (ca-oo-tee-váí-ree-oh), m., captivity.
cavar (ca-váhr), to dig up, to excavate.
caverna (ca-váir-nah), f., cavern, cave.
cavidad (ca-vee-dád), f., cavity, hollow.
cavilar (ca-vee-lár), to cavil.
cayo (cá-yoh), m., rock, shoal.
caza (cáth-thah), f., chase, game.
cazador (cath-thah-dór), m., hunter.
cazar (cath-thár), to hunt.
cazurro (cath-thóor-roe), silent.
cebada (thai-báh-dah), f., barley.
cebar (thai-bár), to feed animals; to fatten.
cebo (thái-boe), m., food, bait, lure; axle-grease.
cebolla (thai-bóh-lya), f., onion.
cebra (thái-brah), f., zebra.
cecina (thai-thée-nah), f., jerked-beef, salt-beef.
ceder (thai-dáir), to grant, to resign, to yield.
cedro (thái-droh), m., cedar.
cédula (thái-doo-lah), f., bill, decree, schedule, slip of paper,—de cambio (dai-cám-bee-oh), m., bill of exchange.
céfiro (thái-fee-roh), zephyr,
cegar (thai-gár), to grow blind.
ceguedad (thai-gai-dád), f., blindness.
ceja (thái-hah), f., eye brow.
cejar (thai-hár), to yield, to give in.
cejo (thái-hoe), m., thick fog.
celda (tháil-dah), f., cell.
celebrar(thai-lai-brár), to celebrate, to praise, — misa (mé-sah), to say mass.
célebre (thái-lai-brai), famous, gay.
celebridad (thai-lai-bree-dád), f., celebrity, fame.
celebro (thai-lái-broh), m., skull, brain, fancy, celebrity.
celeridad (thai-lai-ree-dád), f., celerity.
celeste (thai-léss-tai), heavenly, sky-blue.
celestial (thai-less-tee-áhl), heavenly, perfect.
celibato (thai-lee-báh-toe), m., celibacy.
célibe (thái-lee-bai), m., bachelor.
celosía (thai-loh-sée-ah), window-lattice.
celoso (thai-lóh-sah), zealous, jealous.
cementar (thai-men-tár), to cement.
cena (thai-nah), f., supper.
cenacho (thai-náh-tchoe), m., market-basket.
cenagal (thai-nah-gáhl), m., quagmire.
cenagoso (thai-nah-gó-so), miry, marshy.
cenar (thai-nár), to sup.
cencerrear (thain-thair-rai-ár), to play badly, to make noise.
cenefa (thai-nái-fah), f., picture-frame, fringes.
cénit (thái-neet), m., zenith.
ceniza (thai-néth-thah), f., ashes.
cenojil (thai-no-híll), m., garter.
censo (tháin-so), m., quit-rent; poll-tax.

censor (thain-sór), m., censor.

censura (thain-sóo-rah), f., critical review, censure, blame.

censurar (thain-soo-ráhr), to review, to criticise.

centella(thain-tái-lya), f., lightning; spark.

centellar (thain-tai-lyár), to sparkle.

centena (thain-tái-nah), f., hundred.

centenario (thain-tai-náh-ree-oh), secular, centennial.

centeno (thain-tái-no), m., common rye.

central (thain-tráhl), central, centric.

centralizar (thain-trah-leeth-thár), to centralize.

centr fugo (thain-tréefoo-go), centrifugal.

centro (tháin-troe), m., center, principal object.

centuria(thain-tóo-ree-ah), f.. century.

cénzalo (tháin-thah-loe), m., gnat.

ceñidor (thain-nee-dór), m., belt, girdle.

ceñir (thain-néer), to gird, to circle, to surround.

ceño (tháin-nyoh), m., frown, ferrule.

ceñudo (thain-nyóo-doh), frowning grimly.

cepilladuras (thai-pee-lya-dóo-rahs), f. pl., wood-shavings.

cepillo (thai-pée-lyoh), m., plane, brush.

cepo (thái-poe), m., block; trap; clamp.

cera (thái-rah), f., wax, wax-candle.

cerca (tháir-ca), inclosure, fence; near.

cercar (thair-cár), to inclose, to circle, to fence.

cerciorar (thair-thee-oh-rár), to assure, to affirm.

cerdo (tháir-doh), m., hog, pig.

cereza (thai-ráith-thah), f., cherry.

cerezo (thai-ráith-thoe), m., cherry-tree.

cerillas (thai-rée-lyas), f. pl., wax-matches.

cerner (thair-náir), to sift, to bolt.

cero (thái-roh), m., zero.

ceroso (thái-róh-so), waxy.

cerquita (thair-kée-tah), at a small distance.

cerrado (thair-ráh-doh), closed, reserved, concealed.

cerrajero (thair-rah-hái-roh), m., locksmith.

cerrar (thair-ráhr), to close, to shut, to obstruct, to lock.

cerril (thair-réel), mountainous,rough, wild.

cerrojo (thair-róe-hoe), m., bolt of a door.

certeza (thair-táith-thah), f., certainly.

certificado (thair-tee-fee-cáh-doh), m., certificate.

certificar (thair-tee-fee-cár), to certify, to affirm.

cervato(thair-váh-toe), m., fawn.

cervecería (thair-vai-thai-rée-ah), f., brewery.

cerveza (thair-váith-thah), m., beer, ale.

cesar (thai-sáhr), to cease, to desist.

cesta (tháis-tah), f., basket, pannier.

cestero (thais-tái-roh), m. basket-maker.

cetro (thái-troe), m., sceptre.

cia (thée-ah), f., hip-bone.
cicatero (thee-ca-tâi-roh), niggardly, sordid.
cicatriz (thee-ca-tréeth), f., cicatrice, scar.
ciclo (thée-cloe), m., cycle.
cicuta (thee-cóo-tah), f. hemlock.
cidra (thrée-drah), f., citron.
ciego (thee-ái-go), blind.
cielo (thee-ái-loh), m., heaven; climate, atmosphere.
cien (thee-áin), one hundred.
ciento (three-áin-toe), one hundred.
ciencia (thee-áin-thee-ah), f., science.
cieno (thee-ái-no), m., mud, mire.
científico (thee-ain-tée-fee-co), scientific.
cierro (thee-áir-roe), m.. enclosure.
cierto (thee-áir-toe), certain, doubtless.
ciervo (thee-áir-voh), m., deer, hart, stag.
cifra (thée-frah), f., cipher.
cigarra (thee-gáhr-rah), f., grass-hopper.
cigarro (thee-gáhr-roe), m., cigar.
cigarrero (thee-gahr-rái-roh), m., cigar seller.
cigarillo (thee-gahr-rée-lyo), cigarette.
cigüeña (thee-goo-áin-nya), f.,stork, crank.
cilindro (thee-léen-droh), m., cylinder.
cima (thée-mah), f., summit, top.
cimborio (them-bóh-ree-oh), m., cupola.
cimbreño (thee m-bráin-nyo), pliant, flexible.
cimentar (thee-men-tár), to lay the foundation, to ground.
cimenterio (thee-men-tái-ree-oh), f., cemetery.
cimento (thee-mén-toe), m., cement.
cimero (thee-mái-roh), uppermost.
cimiento (thee-me-áin-toe), m., ground-work, basin, origin.
cimitarra (thee-me-tár-rah), f., cimeter.
cimorra (thee-móhr-rah), f., glanders.
cincel (thin-séll), m., chisel.
cincelador (thin-sai-lah-dór), m., engraver, sculptor.
cincelar (thin-sai-lár), to chisel, to engrave.
cinco (thín-coe), five.
cincuenta (thin-coo-áin-tah), fifty.
cincuenteno (thin-coo-ain-tái-noh), fiftieth.
cincha (thín-tchah), f., girth.
cinchar (thin-tchár), to girth.
cingladura (thin-glah-dóo-rah), f., one day's sailing.
cinico (thée-nee-co), cynical.
cinta (thín-tah), f., ribbon.
cintura (thin-tóo-rah), f., girdle, waist.
ciprés (thee-práis), m., cypress-tree.
circo (théer-co), m., circus.
circuir (theer-coo-éer), to encircle.
circuíto (theer-coo-ée-toe), m., circuit.
circulo (théer-coo-loh), m., circle.
circunferencia (theer-coon-fai-ráin-thee-ah), f., circumference.

circunstancia (theer-coons-tán-thee-ah), f., circumstance.

circunstantes (theer-coons-tán-tais), m. pl., bystanders.

circunvecino (theer-coon-vai-thée-no), adjacent.

cirineo (thee-ree-náioh), m., mate, assistant.

ciruelo (thee-roo-ái-loh), m., plum-tree.

cirujano (thee-roo-háh-no), m., surgeon.

cisco (thées-coe), m., coal-dust

cisne (thées-nai), m., swan.

cisterna (thees-táir-nah), f., cistern.

cisura (thee-sóo-rah), f., incision.

citación (thee-tah-thee-ón), f., quotation, summons.

citano (thee-táh-no), no), m., such a one.

citar (thee-tár), to make an appointment.

ciudad (thee-oo-dád), f., city; civic body.

ciudadano (thee-oo-dah-dah-no), m., citizen.

ciudadela (thee-oo-dah-dái-lah), f., citadel.

civico (thée-vee-co), civic.

civilización (thee-vee-leeth-thah-thee-ón), civilization.

civilizar (thee-vee-leeth-thár), to civilize.

civismo (thee-vées-moh), m., patriotism.

clamor (cla-móhr), m., outcry.

clamoreo (cla-moh-ráioh), m., knell.

clandestino (clan-dais-tée-no), clandestine, secret.

claraboya (cla-rah-bóh-yah), f., sky-light.

clarear (cla-rai-ár), to dawn.

clarificar (cla-ree-fee-cár), to clarify.

clarín (cla-réen), m., trumpet, trumpeter.

claro (clá-roh), clear, bright, evident, intelligible.

clase (clá-sai), f., class, rank, order.

clásico (clá-see-co), classical.

clasificación (clas-see-fee-ca-thee-ón), f., classification.

clasificar (cla-see-fee-cár), to classify.

claustro (clá-oos-troe), m., cloister.

cláusula (clá-oo-soo-lah), f., period, clause.

clavado (cla-váh-doh), exact, precise.

clave (clá-vai), f., keystone.

clavel (cla-vail), m., common pink.

clavija (cla-vée-hah), f., pin, peg.

clemencia (cle-mén-thee-ah), f., clemency.

clerical (clai-ree-cáhl), clergical.

clérigo (clái-ree-go), m., clergyman.

cliente (clee-áin-tai), m., client.

clima (clée-mah), m., climate.

clin (cléen), f., mane.

clínica (clée-nee-ca), f., clinic.

clisar (clee-sár), to stereotype.

cloquear (clo-kai-ár), to cluck.

cloquera (clo-kái-rah), f., hatching of fowls.

clueco (cloo-ái-co), decrepit.

coadyuvar (co-ad-joováhr), to help, to assist.
coagular (co-ah-goolár), to coagulate.
coalición (co-ah-leethee-ón), f., coalition.
coartada (co-ar-táhdah), f., alibi.
coartar (co-ar-tár), to limit, to restrict.
cobarde (co-bár-dai), coward, timid.
cobertera (co-bair-táirah), f., pot-lid, procuress.
cobertizo (co-bair-téeth-thoh), m., small-shed.
cobertura (co-bair-tóorah), f., coverlet.
cobijar (co-bee-hár), to cover, to shelter.
cobrador (co-brah-dór), m., collector.
cobre (có-brai), m., copper, kitchen-furniture.
cocar (co-cár), to make grimaces, to coax.
coceador (co-thai-ahdór), kicking (of horses).
cocear (co-thee-ár), to kick, to fling out.
cocer (co-tháir) to boil, to bake, to digest.
cocido (co-thée-doh), boiled.
cocina (co-thée-nah), f., kitchen.
cocinar (co-thee-nár), to cook.
cocinera (co-thee-náirah), f. female cook.
cocodrilo (co-co-dréeloh), m., crocodile.
cochambroso (cotcham-bróh-so), nasty, filthy.
coche (có-tchai), m., coach, carriage.
cochear (co-tchai-ár), to drive a coach.
cochera (co-tchái-rah), f., coach-house.
cochero (co-tchái-roh), m., coachman.
cochifrito (co-tchee-fréé-toe), m., fricassee.
cochina (co-tchée-nah), f., sow.
codear (co-dai-ár), to elbow.
codicia (co-dée-theeah), m., cupidity.
codiciar (co-dee-theeár), to covet.
codicilo (co-dee-théeloh), m., codicil.
código (có-dee-go), m., code.
codo (có-doh), m., elbow.
codoña (co-dóhn-nya), f., quince.
codorniz (co-dohrnéeth), f., quail.
coetáneo (co-ai-táh-nayoh), contemporary.
cofre (có-frai), m., trunk.
cofrero (co-frái-roh), m., trunk-maker.
coger (co-háir), to catch; to hold.
cogitar (co-he-tár), to reflect, to meditate.
cohechar (co-ai-tchár), to bribe.
cohecho (co-ái-tchoe), m., bribery.
coherencia (co-ai-ráinthee-ah), f., coherence.
cohete (co-ái-tai), m., sky-rocket.
cohibir (co-ee-béer), to prohibit.
cohombro (co-óhm-broe), m., cucumber.
cohorte (co-ór-tai), m., cohort.
cojear (co-hai-ár), to limp, to hobble.
cojijoso (co-he-hóe-so), peevish, irritable.
cojin (co-héen), m., cushion.
cojo (có-hoe), lame, cripple.
col (cohl), f., cabbage.
cola (có-lah), f., train (of a gown); glue.

colación (co-lah-thee-ón). f., luncheon.

coladera (co-la-dái-rah), f., strainer.

colapez (co-la-páith), f.. isinglass.

colar (co-lár), to strain, to filter.

colcha (cóhl-tchah), f., coverlet.

colchar (cohl-tchár), to quilt.

colchón (cohl-tchón), m., mattress.

colear (co-lai-ár), to wag the tail.

colectar (co-laik-tár), to collect taxes.

colectivo (co-laik-tée-voh), collective.

cólega (có-lai-ga), m., colleague.

colegio (co-lái-he-oh), m., college.

colegir (co-lai-héer), to collect.

coleto (co-lái-toe), m., jacket.

colgadura (cohl-gah-dóo-rah), f., tapestry, hangings.

colgajo(cohl-gáh-hoe), m., tatter, rag.

colgar (cohl-gár). to hang, to suspend.

colibri (co-lee-brée), m., humming-bird.

cólicc (có-lee-co), m., colic.

coliflor (co-lee-flóhr), m., cauliflower.

colilla (co-lée-lya), f., cigar-stump.

colina (co-lée-nah), f., hill.

colinabo (co-lee-náh-boh), m., turnip.

colmillo(cohl-míl-lyo), m., eye-tooth.

colmo (cóhl-moh), m., heap, completion.

colocar (co-lo-cár), to arrange, to place.

colodra (co-lóh-drah), f., milking-pail.

colón (co-lóhn), m., colon.

colonia(co-lóh-nee-ah), f., colony.

colonizar (co-loh-neeth-thár), to colonize.

colóquio (co-lóh-kee-oh). m., colloquy.

color (co-lóhr), m., color, hue, dye, rouge

colorado (co-loh-ráh-doh), ruddy.

colorar (co-loh-rár), to color; to make plausible.

colorin (co-lo-réen), m., linnet, vivid color.

colosal (co-loh-sáhl), colossal.

columbrar (co-lóom-brár), to discern afar; to guess.

columna (co-lóom-nah), f., column.

columnata (co-loom-nah-ta), f., colonnade.

columpio (co-lóom-pee-oh), m., swing, see-saw.

collado (coh-lyá-doh), m., small hill.

collera (coh-lyái-rah), f., collar.

coma (có-mah), f., comma.

comadre (co-máh-drai) f., midwife, godmother.

comadreja (co-mah-drái-hah), f., weasel.

comadrería (co-mah-drai-rée-ah), f., gossiping.

comandancia (co-mandáhn-thee-ah), f., command.

comandar (co-man-dár), to command.

comarca (co-már-ca), f., territory, district.

combar (com-bár), to bend.

combatir (com-bah-téer), to combat.

combinación (com-bee-nah-thee-ón), f., combination.

combinar (com - bee - nár), to combine.

combo (cóm-boe), bent, crooked.

combustible (com - boos-tée-blai), combustible.

comedero (co-mai-dái-roh), edible, — m., dining-room.

comedia (co-mái-dee-áh), (f., comedy.

comediante (co - mai - dee - áhn - tai), m., player, actor.

comediar (co-mai-dee-ár), to divide in equal shares.

comedido (co-mai-dée-doh), polite, genteel.

comedor (co-mai-dór), m., dining-room.

comendadora (co-men-dah - dóh - rah), f., mother superior.

comentar (co-men-tár), to comment, to expound.

comenzar (co - men - thár), to commence.

comer (co-máir), to eat, to chew, to dine.

comerciante (co-mair-thee - án - tai), m., merchant, tradesman.

comerciar (co - mair - thee - ár), to trade, commerce.

comercio (co - máir - thee-oh), m., trade, commerce.

cometa (co-mái-tah), m., comet; —f., kite.

cometer (co-mai-tair), to commit, to attempt.

comezón (co - maith - thóhn), f., itch; desire.

cómico (có - me - co), comic.

comilón (co-me-lóhn), m. & f., glutton.

comisionar (co-me-see-oh-nár), to commission.

comiso (co-mé-so), m., confiscation,

comitiva (co - me - tée-vah), f., suit, retinue

cómo (có-moh), how, why, as, in what manner; — quiera (kee-ai-rah), whereas

cómoda (có-moh-dah), f., chest of drawers.

comodidad (co - moh - dee-dád), f., comfort, convenience, profit, interest..

comodidades (co-moh-dee-dáh-dais.), 1. pl., wealth, estate, comforts.

cómodo (có-moh-doh), convenient, commodious, comfortable.

compacto (com - páck-toe), compact, close, dense.

compadecerse (com-pah - dai - thair - sai), to pity, to agree.

compadre (com - páh-drai), m., god-father, compeer, friend.

compaginar (com-pah-he-nár), to join, to couple.

compañero (com-pahn-nyái - roh) m. & f., companion, friend.

compañía (com - pahn-née-ah), f., company, society.

comparar (com - pah-rár), to compare, to confront.

comparativo (com-pah-rah-tée-voh), comparative.

comparendo (com-pah-ráin-doh), m., summons.

compás (com-páss), m., compasses.

compasión (com-pah-see-ón), f., compassion.

compasivo (com - pah-séeh - voh), compassionate.

compatible (com-pah-tée-blai), compatible.

compatriota (com-pah-tree-óh-tah), m. & f., countryman.

compeler (com-pai-láir), to compel, to constrain.

compendiar (com-pen-dee-ár), to epitomize, to abridge.

compendio (com-pén-dee-oh), m., epitome.

compensación (com-pen-sah-thee-ón), f., compensation.

compensar (com-pen-sár), to compensate.

competencia (com-pai-táin-thee-ah), f., competition, competence.

competente (com-pai-táin-tai), competent, sufficient.

competer (com-pai-táir), to be one's due.

competidor (com-pai-tee-dór), m., competitor.

competir (com-pai-téer), to compete.

compinche (com-pin-tchai), m., comrade, crony.

complacencia (com-plah-tháin-thee-ah), f., pleasure, compliance.

complacer (com-plah-tháir), to please another.

complaciente (com-pláh-thee-áin-tai), pleasing.

complemento (com-plai-mén-toe), m., completion, coplemment.

completar (com-plai-tár), to complete.

completo (com-plái-toe), complete, perfect.

complicar (com-plee-cár), to complicate.

cómplice (cóm-plee-thai), m. & f., accomplice.

complicidad (com-plee-thee-dád), f., complicity.

complotar (com-plohtár), to conspire, to plot.

componer (com-pohnáir), to compose, to compound, to mend.

comportar (com-pohrtár), to behave, to tolerate.

compositor (com-poe-see-tóhr), m., composer.

compostura (com-pohs-tóo-rah), f., composition, modesty; mending, neatness.

compota (com-póhtah), f., conserve of fruit.

compra (cóm-prah), f., purchase, necessaries.

comprar (com-prár), to buy; to purchase.

comprender (com-práin-dair), to contain, to comprehend.

comprensión (com-prain-see-ón), f., comprehension.

compresión (com-prai-see-ón), f., compression.

comprimir (com-pree-méer), to compress.

comprobar (com-prohbár), to verify, to prove.

compromiso (com-proh-mé-so), m., compromise.

compuesto (com-pooáis-toe), m,, compound.

compulsorio (com-pool-sóh-ree-oh), compulsory.

compungirse (com-poon-héer-sai), to feel compunction.

computar (com-pootár), to compute.

común (co-móon), common, usual, general.

comunero (co-moo-náiroh), popular.
comunicar (co-moonee-cár), to communicate.
comunidád (co-moonee-dad), f., community.
comunión (co-moo-neeón), f., communion.
con (con), with; by.
conque (cón-kai), then, therefore.
conato (ca-náh-toe), m., endeavor, effort.
concavidad (con-cahvee-dád), f., concavity.
cóncavo (cón-cah-voh), concave.
concebir (con-thaibéer), to conceive.
conceder (con-thaidair), to give, to grant, to allow.
concejo (con-thái-hoe), m., civic body of a small town; town hall.
concentrar (con-thaintrár), to concentrate.
conceptible (con-thaiptée-blai), conceivable.
conceptista (con-thaiptées-tah), m., man of genius, wit.
concepto (con-tháiptoe), m., thought, opinion.
conceptuar (con-thaiptoo-ár), to conceive, to judge, to think.
concerniente (con-thair-nee-áin-tai), concerning, relating.
concernir (con-thairnéer), to regard, to concern.
concertar (con-thairtár), to conclude an agreement; to agree, to accord.
conciencia (con-theeáin-thee-ah), f., conscience.
concierto (con-theeáir-toe), m., concert, agreement.
conciliación (con-theelee-ah-thee-ón), f., conciliation.
conciliar (con-thee-leeár), to conciliate.
concilio (con-thée-leeoh), m., council.
concisión (con-theesee-ón), f., conciseness.
conciso (con-thée-so), concise, brief.
concitar (con-thee-tár), to excite.
conciudadano (con-thee-oo-dah-dáh-no), m., fellow-citizen.
cónclave (cón-cla-vai), m., conclave.
concluir (con-cloo-éer), to conclude, to end.
conclusión (con-cloosee-ón), f., conclusion, end.
concorde (con-cóhrdai), concordant, agreeing.
concordia (con-cóhrdee-ah), f., conformity, union, harmony.
concreción (con-craithee-ón), f., concretion.
concretar (con-craitár), to combine, to concrete.
concubina (con-coobée-nah), f., concubine, mistress.
concurrir (con-coorréer), to concur. to contribute.
concurso (con-cóor-so), m., concourse, crowd.
concusión (con-coosee-ón), f., concussion, shaking.
concha (cón-tchah), f., shell, oyster.
conchudo (con-tchóodoh), crustaceous, reserved.
conde (cón-dai), m., earl, gypsy-chief.

condenación (con-dai-nah-thee-ón), f., condemnation,

condenar (con-dai-nár), to condemn, to refute.

condensación (con-dain-sah-thee-ón), f., condensation.

condensar (con-dain-sár), to condense.

condescendencia (con-dais-thain-dáin-thee-ah), f., condescendence.

condescender (con-dais-thain-dáir), to condescend.

condestable (con-dais-táh-blai), m., constable.

condición (con-dee-thee-ón), f., condition, quality, state, rank.

condigno (con-díg-no), condign.

condimento (con-dee-mén-toe), m., condiment.

condolecerse (con-doh-lai-tháir-sai), to condole.

condonar (con-dóh-nár), to pardon, to forgive.

conducir (con-doo-théer), to convey, to conduct.

conducta (con-dóoc-tah), f., conduct, behavior.

conductivo (con-dooc-tée-voh), conductive.

conducto (con-dóoc-toe), m., sewer, conduit.

conductor (con-dooc-tóhr), m., conductor.

conejo (co-nái-hoe), m. & f., rabbit.

conejuna (co-nai-hóo-nah), f., rabbit fur.

confabular (con-fah-boo-lár), to confabulate.

conferencia (con-fai-ráin-thee-ah), f., conference.

conferir (con-fai-réer), to confer, to bestow.

confesar (con-fai-sáhr), to confess, to avow.

confesión (con-fai-see-ón), f., confession, avowal.

confesionario (con-fai-see-oh-náh-ree-oh), m., confessional.

confesor (con-fai-sóhr), m., confessor.

confiado (con-fee-áh-doh), confident.

confianza (con-fee-áhn-thah), f., confidence.

confiar (con-fee-ár), to confide.

confidencia (con-fee-dáin-thee-ah), f., confidence.

confidencial (con-fee-dain-thee-áhl), confidential.

confin (con-féen), m., limit, boundary.

confinar (con-fee-nár), to exile, to confine.

confirmar (con-feer-már), to confirm.

confiscar (con-fees-cár), to confiscate.

confites (con-fée-tais), m. pl., whipping given to children; candy

confitero (con-fee-tái-roh), m., confectioner.

conflicto (con-fléek-toe), m., conflict.

conformar (con-for-már), to conform, to fit.

conforme (con-fór-mai), conformable.

confortación (con-fortah-thee-ón), f., comfort, consolation.

confortar (con-for-tár), to comfort, to console.

confortativo (con-fortah-tée-voh), comfortable.

confraternidad (con-frah-tair-nee-dád), f., confraternity.
confrontar (con-fron-tár), to confront.
confundir (con-foon-déer), to confound, to perplex,
confusión (con-foo-see-ón), f., confusion, disorder, medley.
confuso (con-fóo-so), confused.
confutar (con-foo-tár), to confute.
congelar (con-hai-lár), to congeal.
congoja (con-go-háh), f., anguish, pang.
congraciar (con-grah-thee-ár), to ingratiate, to flatter.
congratulación (con-grah-too-lah-thee-ón), f., congratulation,
congratular (con-grah-too-lár), to congratulate.
congregación (con-grai-gah-thee-ón), f., congregation.
congregar (con-grai-gár), to assemble, to meet.
congreso (con-grái-so), m., congress.
cóngruo (cón-groo-oh), congruous.
cónico (có-nee-co), conical.
conjeturar (con-hai-too-rár), to conjecture.
conjugar (con-hoo-gár), to conjugate.
conjunción (con-hoon-thee-ón), f., conjunction.
conjuntamente (con-hoon-tah-mén-tai), together.
conjuración (con-hoo-rah-thee-ón), f., conspiracy.
conjurado (con-hoo-ráh-doh), m., conspirator.
conjurador (con-hoo-rah-dór), m., conjurer.
conjuramentar (con-hoo-rah-men-tár), to administer an oath.
conjurar (con-hoo-rár), to conjure, to conspire, to plot.
conjuro (con-hóo-roh), m., exorcism.
conmemorar (con-mai-moh-rár), to commemorate.
conmigo (con-mé-go), with me, with myself.
conmover (con-moh-váir), to move, to disturb.
connaturalizar (con-nah-too-rah-leeth-thár), to naturalize.
conocedor (co-noh-thai-dór), m., & f., connoisseur.
conocer (co-no-tháir), to know, to understand.
conocido (co-no-thée-doh), m. & f., acquaintance.
conocimiento (co-no-thee-me-áin-toe), m., bill of lading.
conque (con-kái), m., condition.
conquista (con-kées-tah), f., conquest, acquisition.
conquistador (con-kees-tah-dór), m., conqueror.
conquistar (con-kees-tár), to conquer.
consabido (con-sah-bée-doh), abovementioned.
consagrar (con-sah-grár), to consecrate.
consanguinidad (con-sahn-gee-nee-dád), f., consanguinity.
consecuencia (con-sai-coo-áin-thee-ah), f., consequence.

consecutivo (con-sai-coo-tée-voh), consecutive.

conseguir (con-sai-géer), to get, to obtain.

consejero (con-sai-háiroh), m., counsellor.

consejil (con-sai-híll), f., public woman.

consejo (con-sái-hoe), m., counsel, advice, council.

consentido (con-sain-tée-doh), spóiled (of children).

consentir (con-sain-téer), to consent, to agree, to comply.

conservar (con-sair-vár), to preserve, to conserve; to keep, to maintain.

considerable (con-see-dai-ráh-blai), considerable.

consideración(con-see-dai-rah-thee-ón), f., consideration.

considerado (con-see-dai-ráh-doh), considerate, prudent.

considerar (con-see-dai-rár), to consider.

consigna(con-síg-nah), f., watch-word.

consignación (con-sig-nah-thee-ón), f., consignment.

consignar (con-sig-náhr), to consign.

consignatario(con-sig-nah-táh-ree-oh), m., trustee, consigee.

consigo (con-sée-go), with one's self.

consistencia (con-sees-táin-thee-ah), f., consistence, solidity.

consistente (con-sees-táin-tai), consistent, firm.

consistir (con-sees-téer), to consist.

consistorio (con-sees-tóe-ree-oh), m., consistory, town-house.

consocio (con-só-thee-oh), m., partner, companion.

consolar (con-so-lár), to console.

consolidar (con-so-lee-dár), to consolidate.

consonancia (con-so-náhn-thee-ah), f., consonance, harmony.

consonante (con-so-náhn-tai), m., rhyme —f., consonant.

consorcio (con-sóhr-thee-oh), m., partnership, society.

consorte(con-sóhr-tai), m., consort, partner, accomplice.

conspiración(cons-pee-rah-thee-ón), f., conspiracy, plot.

conspirador (cons-pee-rah-dór), m., conspirator.

conspirar (cons-pee-rár), to conspire, to plot.

constancia (cons-tán-thee-ah), f., constancy.

constante (cons-tán-tai), constant, firm, unalterable.

constelación (cons-tai-lah-thee-ón), f., constellation.

consternación (cons-tair-nah-thee-ón), f., consternation.

consternar (cons-tair-nár), to confound.

constipación (cons-tee-pah-thee-ón), f., cold

constitución (cons-tee-too-thee-ón), f., constitution (in all senses).

constituir (cons-tee-too-éer), to constitute, to establish.

constituyente (cons-tee-too-yáin-tai), m., constituent.

construir (cons-troo-éer), to form, to construct.

consuelo (con-soo-áiloh), m., consolation, comfort, joy.
cónsul (cón-sool), m., consul.
consultar (con-sool-tár), to consult.
consumación (con-soomah-thee-ón), f., consummation.
consumar (con-soo-már), to consummate, to perfect.
consumir (con-soo-méer), to consume, to destroy, to waste.
consunción (con-soonthee-ón), f., consumption.
contabilidad (con-tahbe-lee-dád), f., accounts, kookkeeping
contacto (con-ták-toe), m., contact.
contado (con-táh-doh), scarce, rare; — de (dai), instantly.
contorno (con-tóhr-no), m., environs.
contorsión (con-tohrsee-ón), f., contortion
contra (cón-trah), against, contrary.
contrabalanzear (contrah-bah-lahn-thaiár), to counterbalance.
contrabandista (contrah-ban-dées-tah), m., smuggle.
contradecir (con trahdai-théer), to contradict.
contradicción (contrah-dick-thee-ón), f., contradiction.
contraer (con-trah-áir), to contract, to shrink
contrahacer (con-trahah-tháir), to counterfeit, to pirate an author's work.
contrahecho (con-trahái-tchoe), deformed, counterfeited.
contralor (con-trahlóhr), m., controller, inspector
contramaestre (c'on-trah-mah-áis-trai), m., boatswain, overseer.
contramandar (con-trah-man-dáhr), to countermand.
contraminar (con-trame-nár), to countermine.
contrapaso (con-trapáh-so), m., back step.
contrapelo (con-trahpái-loe), against the grain.
contraponer (con-trahpoe-náir), to compare.
contrariedad (contrah-ree-ai-dád), f., contrariety, opposition.
contrario (con-tráh-ree-oh), m., opponent, antagonist.
contraseña (con-trahsáin-nya), f. countersign.
contrastar (con-trahstár), to contrast, to oppose.
contraste (con-tráhstai), m., assayer (of the mint).
contrata (con-trahtah), f., contract.
contratación (contrah-tah-thee-ón), f., trade, commerce.
contratar (con-trahtár), to trade, to traffic, to contract.
contratiempo (contrah-tee-áim-poe), m. disappointment, misfortune.
contratreta (con-trahtrái-tah), f., counterplot.
contravenir (con-trahvai-néer), to transgress; to oppose.
contraventana (contrah-vain-táh-nah), f., window-shutter.

contraventor (con-trah-vain-tóhr), m. & f., offender, transgressor.
contribución (con-tree-boo-thee-ón), f., contribution, tax.
contribuir (con-tree-boo-éer), to contribute.
contrición (con-tree-thee-ón), f., contrition..
contristar (con-trees-tár), to afflict, to sadden.
contrito (con-trée-toe), contrite, penitent.
controversia (con-troh-váir-see-ah), f., controversy.
contumacia (con-too-máh-thee-ah), f., obstinacy.
contusión (con-too-see-ón), contusion.
convalecencia (con-vah-lai-tháin-thee-ah), convalescence.
convecino (con-vai-thée-no), neighboring.
convencer (con-vain-tháir), to convince.
convencimiento (con-vain-thee-mee-áin-toe), m., conviction.
convención (con-vain-thee-ón), f., convention; fact.
convencional (con-vain-thee-oh-náh l), conventional.
conveniencia (con-vai-nee-áin-thee-ah), f., utility, profit.
conveniente (con-vai-nee-áin-tai), useful, conformable.
convenio (con-vái-nee-oh), m, convention, contract.
convenir (con-vai-néer), to agree, to coincide.
convento (con-váin-toe), m., convent, monastery.
convergencia (con vair-hén-thee-ah), f., convergence.
conversación (con-vair-sah-thee-ón), f., conversation.
conversar (con-vair-sár), to converse.
conversión (con-vair-see-ón), f., conversion.
convertir (con-vair-téer), to convert.
convicción (con-veek-thee-ón), f., conviction.
convidar (con-vee-dár), to invite, to allure, to persuade.
convidarse (con-vee-dár-sai), to offer one's service.
convincente (con-veen-tháin-tai), convincing.
convite (con-vée-tai), m., invitation.
convocar (con-voh-cár), to convoke.
convoy (con-vóh-ee), m., convoy, escort.
convulsión (con-vool-see-ón), f., convulsion.
conyugal (con-you-gáhl), conjugal.
cónyuges (cón-you-guess), m. pl., married couple.
cooperar (co-oh-pai-rár), to cooperate.
coordinar (co-or-dee-nár), to arrange, to classify.
copa (có-pah), f., cup; top of a tree, hat-crown.
copera (co-pái-rah), f., cupboard.
copero (co-pái-roh), m., cup-bearer.
copete (co-pái-tai), m., toupee.
copetudo (co-pai-tóo-doh), high, lofty.
copia (có-pee-ah), f., plenty, copy.

coplar (co-pee-ár), to copy, to imitate.

copioso (co-pee-óh-so), copious.

copla (có-plah), f., couplet, sarcastic remark.

copo (có-poe), m., small bundle of cotton, snow flake.

copudo (co-póo-doh), tufted, bushy.

cópula (có-poo-lah). f, joining of two things; copula.

coqueta (co-kái-tah), f., coquette, flirt.

coquetear (co-kai-tai-ár), to coquet.

coqueteria (co-kai-tai-rée-ah), coquetry.

coracha (co-ráh-tchah), f., leather-sack.

coraje (co-ráh-hai), m., courage, anger, passion.

coral (co-ráhl), m., coral.

coraza (co-ráth-thah), f., cuirass, armor.

corazón (co-rath-thóhn), m., heart, core, courage.

corazonada (co-rath-thoh-náh-dah), f., inspiration.

corbata (cor-báh-tah), f., cravat.

corcovado (cor-co-báh-doh), hump-backed.

corcheta (cor-tchái-tah), f., eye of hook or clasp.

corchete (cor-tchái-tai), m., clasp, hook.

corcho (cór-tchoe), m., cork.

cordel (cor-dáil), m., cord. rope, line.

cordeleria (cor-dai-lai-rée-ah), f., cordage.

cordelero (cor-dai-lái-roh), m., rope-maker

cordero (cor-dái-roh), m., lamb; dressed lambskin.

cordial (cor-dee-áhl), cordial, affectionate.

cordobán (cor-doh-báhn), m., cordovan.

cordón (cor-dóhn), m., cord, string, twisted lace.

cordonero (cor-do-nái-roh), m., lace-maker.

cordura (cor-dóo-rah), f., prudence, wisdom

corista (co-rées-tah), m., chorister.

cornadura (cor-nah-dóo-rah), f., horns.

cornear (cor-nai-ar), to butt with the horns.

corneja (cor-nái-hah), f., crow.

córneo (cór-nai-oh), horny.

cornerina (cor-nai-rée-nah), f., onyx.

corneta (cor-nái-tah), f., cornet.

cornisa (cor-née-sah), f., cornice.

coro(có-roh), m., choir, chorus.

corona (co-róh-nah), f., crown, coronet.

coronación (co-roh-nah-thee-ón), f., coronation.

coronar (co-roh-nár), to crown, to complete.

coronel (co-roh-náil), m., colonel.

coronilla (co-roh-néellya), f., crown of the head.

coroza (co-róth-thah), f., pasteboard coronet worn as a mark of infamy.

corporificar (cor-poh-ree-fee-cár), to embody.

corpudo (cor-póo-doh), corpulent, bulky.

corral (cor-ráhl), m., yard; play-house.

correa (cor-rái-ah), f., leather-strap, thong.

corrección (cor-raik-thee-ón), f., correction.
corrector (cor-raik-tóhr), m., corrector, proofreader.
corredor (cor-rai-dór), m., runner, broker.
correduria (cor-rai-doo-rée-ah), f., brokerage.
correero (cor-rai-ái-roh), m., strap-maker.
corregidor (cor-rai-he-dór), m., corregidor (Spanish magistrate).
corregir (cor-rai-héer), to correct, to amend.
correo (cor-rái-oh), m., mail, courier, post-office, bag of letters.
correoso (cor-rai-óh-so), ductile, flexible.
correr (cor-ráïr), to run, to flow, to blow.
corresponder (cor-rais-pohn-dáir), to correspond.
corretear (cor-rai-tai-ár), to ramble.
correvedile (cor-rai-vai-dée-lai), m., tale-bearer, procurer.
corrido (cor-rée-doh), export, artful.
corriente (cor-ree-áin-tai), f., course, current.
corroborar (cor-roe-boh-rár), to corroborate.
corroer (cor-roe-áir), to corrode.
corromper, (cor-rohm-páir), to corrupt, to seduce.
corrupción (cor-roop-thee-ón), f., corruption.
corrupto (cor-róop-toe), corrupt.
corsario (cor-sáh-ree-oh), m., corsair, privateer.
corsé (cor-sái), f., corset, bodice, stays.
corta (cór-tah), f., felling of wood.
cortabolsas (cor-tah-bóhl-sahs), m., pick-pocket.
cortador (cor-tah-dór), m., cutter.
cortadura (cor-tah-dóo-rah), f., cuttings, parings.
cortaplumas (cor-tah-plóo-mass), m., penknife.
cortar (cor-tár), to cut, to curtail, to hew, to chop.
corte (cór-tai), m., knife, edge, cut, court, yard, retinue, tribunal.
cortedad (cor-tai-dád), f., timidity, stupidity.
cortejante (cor-tai-hán-tai), m., courtier, gallant.
cortejar (cor-tai-hár), to court.
córtes (cór-tais), f., Spanish House of Representatives.
cortés (cor-táis), courteous, polite.
cortesana (cor-tai-sáh-nah), f., courtesan.
cortesanía (cor-tai-sah-née-ah), f., courtesy, politeness.
cortesano (cor-tai-sáh-no), m., courtier, courteous.
cortesía (cor-tai-sée-ah), f., courtesy, good-manners.
corteza (cor-táith-thah), f., mark, peel, crust.
cortezudo (cor-taith-thóo-doh), rustic, unmannerly.
cortina (cor-tée-nah), f., curtain.
corto (cór-toe), short, narrow, small, stupid.
cortón (cor-tóhn), m., ring-worm, field-mouse.

corva (cór-vah), f., ham.
corvadura (cor-va-dóo-rah), f., curvature, curve of an arch.
corvo (cór-voh), bent, crooked.
cosa (có-sah), f., thing.
cosaco (co-sáh-co), m., cossack.
cosecha (co-sái-tchah), f., harvest.
cosechar (co-sai-tchár), to crop, to reap.
cosedera (co-sai-dái-rah), f., seamstress.
coser (co-sáir), to sew, to join.
cosicosa (co-see-có-sah), f., riddle.
cosido (co-sée-doh), m., sewing; clothes for the wash.
cosquilloso (cos-kee-lyó-so), ticklish, easily offended.
costa (cós-tah), f., cost, price, expense, charge; coast.
costal (cos-táhl), m., sack, bag, beetle.
costalero (cos-tah-lái-roh), m., porter.
costaneras (cos-tah-nái-rahs), f. p., rafters, timbers.
costar (cos-tár), to cost to suffer.
costear (cos-tai-áir), to coast, to afford.
costero (cos-tái-roh), outward.
costillage (cos-tee-lyá-hai), m., ribs.
costoso (cos-tóe-so), costly, dear.
costrada (cos-tráh-dah), f., seed-cake.
costroso (cos-tróh-so), crusty.
costumbre (cos-tóom-brai), f., custum, habit, manner.
costura (cos-tóo-rah), f., seam, needle-work, rope-splicing.
costurera (cos-too-rái-rah), f., seamstress.
cota (có-tah), f., coat of mail.
cotarrera (co-tar-rái-rah), f., gradding woman.
cotejar (co-tai-hár), to compare, to confront
cotejo (co-tái-hoe, m., comparison.
coti (co-tée), m., mattress-ticking.
otidiano (co-tee-dce-áh-no), daily.
cotilla (co-tée-lya), f., stays.
cotillón (co-tee-lyón), m., the German (dance).
coto (có-toe), m., inclosure, pasture-ground.
cotonada (co-toh-náh-dah), f., calico, print
cotonia (co-toh-néeah), f., dimity.
cotorra (co-tóhr-rah), f., magpie, talkative woman, small parrot.
cotorreria (co-tohr-rai-rée-ah), f., loquacity.
covacha (co-váh-tchah), f., small cave, grotto.
covonillo (co-vah-néelyo), m., wide mouthed basket.
coyuntura (co-yoon-tóo-rah), f., point.
coz (cloth), f., recoil of a gun, kick.
cráneo (crá-nai-oh), m., skull.
crápula (crá-poo-lah), f., intoxication.
crasitud (cra-see-tóod), f., grease, fat.
craso (crá-so), fat, greasy, thick.
cráter (crá-tair), m., crater.
creación (crai-ah-theeón, f. creation.
creador (crai-ah-dór), m., the creator.
crear (crai-ár), to create.

crecer (crai-thair), to grow, to increase.
creces (crái-thais), f, pl., increase.
crecido (crai-thée-doh), increased, important
crédito (crái-dee-toe), m., credit, faith, belief.
credo (crái-doh), m., creed.
credulidad (crai-doo-lee-dád), f., credulity
crédulo (crái-doo-loh), credulous.
creencia (crai-áin-thee-ah), f., credence, persuasion.
creer (crai-áir), to believe, to think, to credit.
creible (crai-ée-blai), credible.
crema (crái-mah), f., cream, custard.
cresa (crâ-sah), f., maggot.
crespo (cráis-poe), crisp, curled, angry.
crespón (crais-póhn), m., crape.
cresta (cráis-tah) f., cock's comb.
cria (crée-ah), f., breed or brood of animals.
criadero (cree-ah-dái-roh), m., nursery.
criado (cree-áh-doh). m., servant.
crianza (cree-án-thah), f., breeding, education.
criar (cree-ár), to create, to breed, to nurse to foster.
criatura (cree-ah-tóo-rah), f., creature.
criba (crée-bah), f., sieve, riddle.
cribar (cree-bár), to sift.
crimen (crée-men), m., crime, guilt.
criminal (cree-me-náhl), criminal.
crin (créen), f., mane, horse-hair.
cripta (créep-tah), f., crypt.
crisis (crée-sees), f., crisis.
crisol (cree-sóhl), m., crucible.
cristal (crees-táhl), m., crystal.
cristiandad (crees-tee-an-dád), f., christianity.
cristiano (crees-tee-áh-no), m. & f., christian.
Cristo (crées-toe), m., Christ.
criterio (cree-tái-ree-oh), m., criterion.
critica (crée-tee-cah), f., critic.
criticador (cree-tee-ca-dór), m., censor.
criticar (cree-tee-cár), to criticize.
crónica (cró-nee-cah), f., chronicle.
crónico (cró-nee-coh), chronic.
cronologia (cro-no-lohhé-ah), f., chronology.
cruce (cróo-thai). m., crossing.
crucero (croo-thái-roh), m., cross-vault, cross-bearer, cross-beam, cruiser.
crucificar (croo-thee-fee-cár), to crucify.
crucifijo (croo-thee-fée-hoe), m., crucifix
crudeza (croo-dáiththah), f., rudeness, cruelty, boasting, indigestion.
crudo (cróo-doh), raw, crude, unripe, rude, cruel.
cruel (croo-áil), cruel.
crueldad (croo-aildád), f., cruelty.
cruento (croo-áin-toh), bloody, cruel.
crujido (croo-hé-doh), m., crack, creak, clash.
crujir (croo-héer), to crackle, to rustle.

cruz (cróoth), f., cross.
cruzada (crooth-tháh-dah), f., crusade.
cruzar (crooth-thár), to cross; to cruise.
cruzado (crooth-tháh-doh), m., crusader, knight.
cuácaro (coo-áh-ca-roh), quaker.
cuaderna (coo-ah-dáir-nah), f., fourth part; frame.
cuadernal (coo-ah-dair-náhl), m., block.
cuadernillo (coo-ah-dair-née-lyo), m., quire of paper.
cuaderno (coo-ah-dáir-no), m., composition book.
cuadra (coo-áh-drah), f., stable.
cuadrado (coo-ah-dráh-doh), square, perfect.
cuadragenario (coo-ah-drah-hai-náh-ree-oh), forty years old.
cuadragésimo (coo-ah-drah-hái-see-moh), fortieth.
cuadrángulo (coo-ah-drán-goo-loh), m., quadrangle.
cuadrár (coo-ah-drár), to square, to fit, to suit.
cuadrilátero (coo-ah-dree-láh-tai-roh), quadrilateral.
cuadrilongo (coo-ah-dree-lóhn-go), oblong.
cuadrilla (coo-ah-dréelya), f., gang, crew, troop.
cuadro (coo-áh-droh), m., square, picture-frame, window-pane.
cuadrúpedo (coo-ah-dróo-pai-doh), quadruped.
cuádruplo (coo-áh-droo-ploh), fourfold.
cuajada (coo-ah-háh-dah), f., butter, curd.
cuajamiento (coo-ah-ha-me-áin-toe), m., coagulation.
cuajar (coo-ah-hár), to coagulate.
cual (coo-áhl), which, who; same, like, such.
cualidad (coo-ah-lee-dád), f., quality.
cualquier (coo-ahl-kee-áir), anyone.
cualquiera (coo-ahl-kee-ái-rah), anyone, someone; anybody, somebody.
cuán (coo-án), how (used before nouns).
cuando (coo-án-doh), when; in case that, if, although, even, sometimes.
cuantía (coo-an-tée-ah), f., quantity, rank, distinction.
cuantiar (coo-an-tee-ár), to estimate.
cuantioso (coo-an-tee-óh-so), numerous, copious.
cuanto (coo-án-toe), how much.
cuarenta (coo-ah-ráin-tah), forty.
cuarentena (coo-ah-rain-tái-nah), f., quarantine.
cuaresma (coo-ah-ráis-mah), Lent.
cuarta (coo-ár-tah), f., quarter, fourth.
cuartear (coo-ar-tai-ár), to quarter.
cuarterón (coo-ar-tai-róhn), m., quartern, quarter.
cuarteta (cor-ar-tái-tah), f., quatrain.
cuartillo (coo-ahr-tée-lyo), f., pint, fourth of a peck, fourth of a real.
cuarto (coo-ár-toe), m., fourth part, dwelling room.
cuartos (coo-ár-toes), m. pl., cash, money.

cuarzo (coo-árth-thoe), m., quartz.
cuatro (coo-áh-troh). four.
cuatrocientos (coo-ah-troh-thee-áin-toes), four hundred.
cuatrotanto (coo-ah-troh-tán-toe), fine four times the value of sum embezzled.
cuba (cóo-bah), f., cask, toper, tub.
cubeta (coo-bái-tah), m., small barrel.
cúbico (cóo-bee-co), cubic.
cubierta (coo-bee-áir-tah), f., deck of a ship, cover.
cubierto (coo-bee-áir-toe), m., dish-cover, shelter.
cubil (coo-béel), m., lair of beasts,
cubilete (coo-bee-lái-tai), m., copper pan for baking, tumbler, dice-box.
cubo (cóo-boh), m., cube, pail, mill-pool.
cubrir (coo-bréer), to cover, to disguise, to roof.
cubrirse (coo-bréer-sai), to put on one's hat.
cucaña (coo-cán-nya), f., greased pole to climb, for prizes.
cucarda (coo-cár-dah), f., cockade.
cuclillo (coo-clée-lyo), m., cuckoo, cuckold.
cucharón (coo-tcha-róhn), m., spoon, ladle.
cuchichear (coo-tchee-tchai-ár), to whisper
cuchilla (coo-tchée-lya), f., kitchen-knife.
cuchillada (coo-tchee-lya-dah), f., knife-cut, gash.
cuchillero (coo-tchee-lyái-roh), m., cutler.
cuchufleta (coo-tchoo-flái-tah), f., joke, jest, fun.
cuelga (coo-áil-ga), f., birth-day present.
cuello (coo-ái-lyo). m., neck, bottle-neck.
cuenca (coo-áin-ca), m., earthen bowl, eye-socket.
cuenta (coo-áin-tah), f., calculation, account, reason.
cuentagarbanzos (coo-ain-tah-gar-bán-thoes), m., niggardly person.
cuentista (coo-áin-tées-tah), m., tale-bearer.
cuento (coo-áin-toe), m., million, spear-end, fable, tale.
cuerda (coo-áir-dah), f., cord, strings for musical instruments
cuerdo (coo-áir-doh). prudent, judicious.
cuerna (coo-áir-nah), f., horn, stag's horn, milking-pail.
cuerno (coo-áir-no), m., m., horn; corn.
cuero (coo-ái-roh), m., hide, skin, leather.
cuerpo (coo-áir-poh), m., body, cadaver, corpse.
cuerva (coo-áir-vah), f,. crow.
cuervo (coo-áir-voh), m., raven.
cuesco (coo-áis-co), m., kernel, fruit-stone.
cuesta (coo-áis-tah), f., hill, charity.
cuestión (coo-áis-teeón) f. question dispute, charity.
cuestionable coo-áis-tee-oh-náh-blai), questionable.
cuestionar (coo-áis-tee-oh-nár), to question.
cuestor (coo-áis-tóhr), m., questor.
cueva (coo-ái-vah), f., cave.

cugujada (coo-goo-háh-dah), f., skylark.
cugulla (coo-góo-lya), f., cowl, monk's hood
cuidado (coo-ee-dáh-doh), m., care heed, fear.
cuidadoso (coo-ee-dah-dóh-so), careful, vigilant.
cuidar (coo-ee-dár), to heed, to care, to mind
cuita (coo-ée-tah), f., grief, trouble.
cuitado (coo-ee-táh-doh), anxious, wretched, timid.
culata (coo-láh-tah), f., breech of a gun.
culebra (coo-lái-brah), f., snake.
culero (coo-lái-roh, m., clout.
culo (cóo-loh), m., breech, backside, socket.
culpa (cóol-pah), f., misdemeanor.
culpable (cool-páh-blai), culpable, guilty.
culpar (cool-páhr), to accuse, to blame.
cultivador (cool-tee-vah-dór), m., cultivador.
cultivar (cool-tee-vár), to cultivate.
culto (cóol-toe), pure, elegant, enlightened, correct.
culto (cóol-toe), m., culture, worship.
cultura (cool-tóo rah), f., culture.
cumbre (cóom-brai), f., top, summit, fortune.
cumpleaños (coom-plai-án-nyos), m., birth-day.
cumplido (coom-plée-doh), large, plentiful, polished, polite, accomplished.
cumplimentar (coom-plee-main-tár), to compliment.
cumplimiento (coom-plee-me-áin-toe), m., compliment, abundance, perfection.
cumplir (coom-pléer), to execute, to provide, to fulfil.
cumplirse (coom-pleer-sai), to be realized.
cúmulo (cóo-mooloh), heap, pile.
cuna (cóo-nah), f., cradle,; native country, family, origin.
cundir (coon-déer), to spread, to grow, to increase.
cuña (cóon-nya), f., wedge; artifice.
cuñado (coon-nyá-doh), m., brother-in-law.
cuñada (coon-nyà-dah), f., sister-in law.
cupé (coo-pái), m., landau.
cupon (coo-póhn), m., coupon.
cúpula (cóopoo-lah), f., cupola, dome.
cura (cóo-rah), m., parson, care, healing
curable (coo-ráh-blai), curable.
curación (coo-rah-thee-ón, f., cure
curador (coo-rah-dór), m., overseer, guardian.
curandero (coo-ráhn-dái-roh), m., quack.
curar (ooo-rár), to cure, to heal.
curatela (coo-rah-tái-lah), f., tutorship.
curativo (coe-rah-tée-voh), healing.
curato (coo-ráh-toe), m., parsonage, parish.
curia (cóo-ree-ah), f., church-court at Rome: care, skill.
curiosidad (coo-ree-oh-see-dád), f., curiosity, neatness.

curioso (coo-ree-óh-so), curious, neat, fine, careful, diligent.
currutaco (coor-roo-táh-co), m., beau, fop.
cursado (coor-sáh-doh), skilled, versed.
cursante (coor-sáhn-tai), frequenting, diligent.
cursante (coor-sáhn-tai), m., student, scholar.
cursar (coor-sáhr), to frequent a place, to do a thing often.
cursivo (coor-sée-voh), italic (type).
curso (cóor-so), m., course, direction.
curtidor (coor-tee-dór), m., tanner.
curtidos (coor-téedohs), m. pl., tanned leather.
curtir (coor-téer), to tan leather; to sunbrown.
curva (cóor-vah), f., curved line.
curvo (cóor-voh), curved.
cuscurro (coos-cóor-roe), m., little crust of bread.
custodio (coos-tóe-dee-oh), m., guard, keeper.
cutí (coo-tée), m., ticking, tick.
cuticula (coo-tée-coo-lah), f., cuticle.
cutis (cóo-tees), f., skin.
cuyo (cóo-yoh), of which, of whom, whose, whereof.

CH

cha (chá), f., Mexican tea.
chabacano (cha-bah-cá-no), coarse, bungling.
chacota (cha-có-tah), f., noisy mirth.
chacotear (cha-co-tai-ár), to indulge in noisy mirth.
chacotero (cha-to-tái-roh), waggish.
cháchara (chá-cha-rah), f., chit-chat, idle talk.
chacharear (cha-cha-rai-ár), to talk idly.
chacina (cha-thée-nah), f., seasoned pork.
chafaldita (cha-fahl-dée-tah), f., teasing, merriment.
chafalditero (cha-fahl-dee-tái-roh), m., teaser.
chafallar (cha-fah-lyáhr), to botch, to mend.
chafallo (cha-fáh-lyo), m., coarse patch.
chafallón (cha-fah-lyón), m. & f., botcher.
chal (cháhl), m., shawl
chalán (cha-láhn), m., hawker, huckster.
chalanear (cha-lah-nai-ár), to sell artfully, to deal in horses.
chalanería (cha-lah-nai-rée-ah), f., cunning used in buying and selling.
chaleco (cha-lái-co), m., waistcoat.
chalupa (cha-lóo-pah), f., sloop.
chamarra (cha-máhr-rah), f., garment made of sheep-skins.
charmarreta (cha-mahr-rái-tah), f., short loose jacket.
chambergo (cham-báir-go), slouched hat.
chambón (cham-bón), unskillful gamester.
chambra (cham-brah), f., woman's night-gown.

chamuscado (cha-moos-cá-doh), tipsy; singed.
chamuscar (cha-mooscár), to singe, to scorch.
chancero (chan-thái-róh), jocose, merry.
chanciller (chan-thee-lyáir) m., chancellor.
chancilleria (chan-thee-lyai-rée-ah), f., chancery.
chancleta (chan-cláitah), f., slipper.
chanfaina (chan-fáhee-nah), f., ragout.
chanflón (chan-flóhn), made in a bungling manner.
chantre (chán-trai), m., precentor.
chanza (chán-thah), f., joke, jest, fun.
chanzoneta (chan-thoe-nái-tah), f., joke, jest, chansonette.
chapa (chá-pah), f., metal plate; rouge.
chaparro (cha-pár-roe), m., evergreen oak.
chaparrón (cha-parróhn), m., violent shower.
chaple (chá-plai), m., an engraving tool.
chapodar (cha-poedáhr), to lop the branches.
chapucear (cha-poothai-ár), to botch, to bungle.
chapuceria (cha-poothai-rée-ah), f., bungling work.
chapucero (cha-poothái-roh), m., blacksmith, nailer.
chapurrar (cha-poorrár), to speak gibberish; to mix liquors.
chapuzar (cha-pooththár), to duck; to dive; to souse.
chaqueta (cha-káitah), f., jacket.
chaquete (cha-kái-tal), m., game like backgammon.
charco (cháhr-co), m., pool of water.
charla (cháhr-lah), f., prattle.
charlador (chahr-lahdór), m. & f., garrulous person.
charladuría (chahrlah-doo-rée-ah), f., gossip.
charlatin (chahr-lahtéen), m., mean prattler.
charnela (chahr-náilah), f., hinge, joint.
charolar (cha-roh-lár), to varnish, to japan.
charrada (chahr-ráhdah), f., speech of a clown; a dance.
charretera (chahr-raitái-rah), f., epaulet.
charro (cháhr-roe), m., churl.
chasco (chás-co), m., fun, joke, jest, lash.
chasquear (chas-kaiár), to crack a whip; to play tricks; to cheat.
chasquista (chas-kéestah), m., a trickster.
chata (chá-tah), f., flat-bottomed-boat.
chato (chá-toe), flat; flat-nosed.
chiba (chée-bah), f., kid.
chico (chée-co), little, small.
chico (chée-co), small boy.
chicolear (chee-co-laiár), to joke, to jest.
chicorrotin (chee-corroe-téen), very small (said of children).
chicharrero (chee-chahr-rái-roh), m., hot place or climate.
chichisvear (chee-chees-vai-ár), to woo, to court.

chichisveo (chee-chees-vái-oh), m., attendance paid to a lady.
chifladera (chee-flah-dâi-rah), f., whistle.
chiflar (chee-flár), to whistle, to jest.
chilindrina (chee-leen-drée-nah), f., trifle.
chillar (chee-lyár), to shriek, to creak; to hiss.
chillido (chee-ly-doh), m., squeak, shriek.
chillón (chee-ly-ón), m., common crier, nail, tack.
chimenea (chee-mai-nái-ah), f., chimney.
china (chée-nah), f., pebble, chinaware, china silk.
chinarro (chee-náhr-roe), m., large pebble.
chinche (chéen-chai), f., bed bug.
chinchorreria (cheen-chor-rai-rée-ah), f., mischievous tale.
chinchorro (cheen-chóhr-roe), m., fishing-boat, drag-net.
chinchoso (cheen-chó-so), peevish, fastidious.
chinela (chee-nái-lah), f., slipper.
chino (chée-no), m., Chinese language.
chiquero (chee-kái-roh), m., pigsty.
chiquichaque (chee-kee-chá-kai), m., sawyer, noise caused by friction.
chiquirritin (chee-keer-ree-téen), m., little boy.
chiribitil (chee-ree-bee-téel), m., crib, small room.
chirimia (chee-ree-méah), f.) clarion.
chiripa (chee-rée-pah), f., fortunate chance.
chiripero (chee-ree-pái-roh), m., lucky gamester.
chirivia (chee-ree-vée-ah), f., parsnip.
chirlar (cheer-lár), to prattle.
chirlo (chéer-loh), m., wound in the face.
chirriar (cheer-ree-ár), to hiss; to creak; to chirp.
chirrido (chear-rée-doh), m., chirping of birds.
chirrio (cheer-rée-oh), m., creaking noise of cart wheels.
chirrionero (cheer-ree-oh-nái-roh), m., scavenger.
chis-chás (chees-chásS), m., clashing of swords.
chisgarabis (chees-ga-rah-bées), m., superficial meddler.
chisme (chées-mai), m., tale; gossip.
chismear (chees-mai-ár), to tattle, to mis report.
chismoso (chees-móh so), m., tale-bearing.
chispa (chées-pah), f., spark, small diamond, particle.
chispear (chees-pai-ár), to sparkle; to drizzle
chistar (chees-tár), to mumble; to mutter,
chiste (chées-tai), m., witty saying, joke.
chistoso (chees-tóe-so), gay, cheerful, funny
¡chite! (chée-tai), hush, keep still!
chocar (cho-cár to strike, to knock; to run against.
chocarrear (cho-car rai-ár), to act the buffoon.
chocarrero (cho-car-rái-roh), m., buffoon.
chocolate (cho-co-láh-tai), m., chocolate.
chocolatera (cho-co-lah-tái-rah), f., chocolate-pot.

chocolatero (cho-co-lah-tái-roh), m., chocolate manufacturer.
chochear (cho-chai-ár), to dote.
chofeta (cho-fái-tah), f., chafing-dish.
cholla (chóh-lya), f., skull; judgment.
choque (chó-kai), m., shock; collision.
choricero (cho-ree-thái-roh), m., sausage-maker.
chorlito (chor-lée-toe), m., curlew.
chorrear (chor-rai-ár), to gush, to drip.
chorrera (chor-rái-rah), f., water-spout; frill.
chorrillo (chor-rée-lyo) m., continual going and coming of money.
chorro (chór-roh), m., gush
chorrón (chor-róhn), m., dressed hemp.
choza (chó-thah), f., hut, hovel.
chubasco (choo-bássco), m., squall.
chucero (choo-thái-roh), m., pikeman,
chucheria (choo-chai-rée-ah), f., bauble, toy.
chuchero (choo-chái-roh), m., bird-catcher
chucho (chóo-cho), m., dog.
chuchumeco (choo-choo-mái-co), m., contemptible little fellow.
chufeta (choo-fái-tah), f., jest, joke; coal-pan.
chufletear (choo-flai-tai-ár), to sneer; to taunt.
chulear (choo-lai-ár), to jest, to joke.
chuleta (choo-lái-tah), f., chop.
chulo (chóo-loh), m. & f., punster, bull-fighter's assistant.
chupa (chóo-pah), f., jacket.
chupador (choo-pah-dór), m., sucker.
chupar (choo-páhr), to suck.
churrusco (choor-róos-co), overtoasted bread.
chusco (chóos-co), pleasant, droll.
chusma (chóos-mah), f., rabble, mob.
chuzo (chóoth-thoe), m., little spear.

D

dable (dáh-blai), easy, possible.
dádiva (dáh-dee-vah), f., gift, present.
dadivoso (dah-dee-vóh-so), generous, open-handed.
dado (dáh-doh), m., die.
daga (dáh-gah), f., dagger.
dale (dáh-lai), word to express displeasure.
dallar (dah-lyár), to mow grass.
dalle (dáh-lyái), m., scythe.
dama (dáh-mah), f., lady, gentlewoman, mistress, queen, actress.
damasco (dah-mássco), m., damask (stuff); damson (plum).
damasina (dah-mah-sée-nah), f., silk resembling damask.
damero (dah-mái-roh), m., draught-board.
danza (dáhn-thah), f., dance.
danzante (dahn-thán tai), m., fickle person.

danzar (dahn-thár), to dance; to meddle.
dañar (dan-nyár), to hurt, to injure.
dañino (dan-ny-no), noxious, mischievous.
daño (dán-nyo), m., damage, prejudice, loss.
dañoso (dan-nyó-soh), hurtful, noxious.
dar (dár), to give; to supply; to afford; to deliver; to strike; to communicate.
darse (dár-sai), to conform to the will of another; to give one's self up to.
dardo (dár-doh), m., dart.
data (dáh-tah), f., date; article put down in an account; condition, quality.
datar (dah-tár), to date.
dataría (cah-tah-réeah), f., Datary (office where the Pope's bulls are expedited).
dátil (dáh-teel), m., date.
dativo (cah-tée-voh), m., dative.
dato (dáh-toe), m., datum, fact.
de (dai), of; from; for; by; on; to; with.
deán (dai-án), m., dean.
debajo (dai-báh-hoe), under, underneath, below.
debate (dai-báh-tai), m., debate.
debatir (dai-bah-téer), to debate, to argue, to discuss.
debe (dái-bai), m., debit; -y haber (-ee ah-báir), debit and credit.
deber (dai-báir), m., obligation, duty; debt; to owe.
debidamente (dai-bee dah-mén-tai), justly; duly, exactly perfectly.
débil (dái-bill), feeble weak; sickly; frail.
debilidad (dai-bee-lee dád), f., debility weakness.
debilitar (dai-bee-lee tár), to debilitate, to weaken.
decada (dai-cá-dah), f. decade.
decadencia (dai-ca dáin-thee-ah), f., decay, decline.
decálogo (dai-cá-lo-go) m., the Decalogue.
decano (dai-cá-no), m., senior.
decapitar (dai-ca-pee tár), to behead.
decencia (dai-tháin-thee-ah), f., decency.
deceno (dai-thái-no), tenth.
decente (dai-tháin-tai), decent, honest.
decible (dai-thée-blai), expressible.
decidir (dai-thee-déer), to decide, to determine.
decimal (dai-thee-máhl), decimal; belonging to tithes.
décimoctavo (dái-thee-mok-tah-voh), eighteenth.
décimocuarto (dái-thee-moh-coo-ar-toe), fourteenth.
décimonono (dái-thee-moh-no-no), nineeenth.
décimoquinto (dái-thee-moh-keen-toe), fifteenth.
decimoséptimo (dai-thee-moh-sáip tee moh), seventeenth.
décimosexto (dái-thee-moh-sex-toe), sixteenth.
décimotercio (dái-thee-moh-tair-thee-oh), thirteenth.

decir (dai-théer), to say, to tell, to speak; to name.
decisión (dai-thee-see-ón), f., decision.
decisivo (dai-thee-sée-voh), decisive, final.
declamación (dai-clamah-thee-ón), f., declamation, discourse, (oration).
declamador (dai-clamah-dór), m. & f., declaimer.
declamar (dai-clamár), to declaim, to harangue.
declaración (dai-clarah-thee-ón), f., declaration, explanation, interpretation, manifest, deposition
declarar (dai-cla-rár), to declare, to manifest; to expound; to explain; to decide.
declinación (dai-clee-nah-thee-ón), f., declination, descent; decline.
declinar (dai-clee-nár), to decline; to decay; to degenerate.
declive (dai-clée-vai), m., declivity.
decoración (dai-co-rah-thee-ón), f., decoration.
decorar (dai-co-rár), to decorate: to adorn; to illustrate.
decoro (dai-có-roh), m., honor, respect; circumspection; honesty; decency.
decoroso (cai-co-róh-so), decorous, decent
decrepitar (dai-crai-pee-tár), to decrepitate, to crackle.
decrépito (dai-crái-pee-toe), decrepit, worn out with age.
decretal (dai-crai-táhl), f., letter of the pope which decides a question of ecclesiastical law.
decretar (dai-crai-tár), to decree, to determine.
decreto (dai-crái-toe), m., decree, decision; judicial decree.
decurso (dai-cóor-so), m., course of time.
dechado (dai-cháh-doh), m., sample, pattern; sampler; model.
dedada (dai-dáh-dah), f., a pinch (of anything), a finger-full.
dedal (dai-dáhl), m., thimble, very small glass.
dedalera (dai-dáh-lai-rah), f., fox-glove.
dedicación (dai-dee-ca-thee-ón), f., dedication; consecration.
dedicar (dai-dee-cár), to dedicate, to devote, to consecrate.
dedicarse (dai-dee-cár-sai), to apply one's self to.
dedicatoria (dai-dee-ca-tóh-ree-ah), f., dedication.
dedo (dái-doh), m., finger; toe; the fortyeighth of a yard; hand of a clock; finger's breadth, small bit; (-main-ny-kai), little finger; (-pool-gár), thumb; (-dail corath-thóhn), middle finger; (-ah-noo-lár), ring-finger; (-in-dee-thai), index finger.
deducir (dai-doo-théer), to deduce, to infer, to allege, to subtract.
defectible (dai-faik-tée-blai), imperfect, deficient.
defectivo (dai-faik-tée-voh), defective.
defecto (dai-fáik-toe), m., defect, defectiveness.

defender (dai-fain-dáir), to defend, to justify, to assert, to prohibit, to forbid, to resist.
defensa (dai-fáin-sah), f., defense, apology; guard, protection, fence.
defensor (nai-fain-sóhr), m. & f., defender, protector; lawyer, counsel.
deferente (dai-fai-ráin-tai), pliant, docile, yielding.
deferir (dai-fai-réer), to defer, to yield to another's opinion; to communicate.
definición (dai-fee-nee-thee-ón), f., definition; decision.
definir (cai-fee-néer), to define, to describe; to decide.
definitivo (dai-fee-nee-tée-voh), definitive, positive.
deforme (dai-fór-mai), deformed, ugly.
deformidad (dai-for-me-dád), f., deformity, gross error.
defraudación (dai-fra-oo-dah-thee-ón), f., fraud, usurpation.
defraudador (dai-fra-oo-dah-dór), m., defrauder, usurper.
defraudar (dai-fra-oo-dár), to defraud, to cheat, to disturb.
defuera (dai-foo-ái-rah), externally, outwardly.
defunción (dai-foon-thee-ón), f., death; funeral.
degeneración (dai-hai-nai-rah-thee-ón). f., degeneracy.
degenerar (dai-hai-nai-rár), to degenerate.
degolladero (dai-goh-lya-dái-roh), m., throttle; slaughter-house.
degollar (dai-goh-lyár), to behead, to destroy, to ruin.
degradación (dai-gra-dan-thee-ón), f., degradation.
degradar (dai-gra-dár), to degrade.
degüello (dai-goo-ái-lyo), m., beheading.
dehesa (dai-ái-sah), f., pasture-ground.
deidad (dai-ee-dád), f., deity, divinity, goddess.
deificación (dai ee-fee-ca-thee ón), f., deification.
deífico (dai-ée-fee-co), divine.
deísta (dai-ís-tah), m., deist.
dejadez (dai-hah-dáith), f., slovenliness, neglect.
dejado (dai-háh-doh), slovenly, idle, indolent, dejected.
dejar (dai-hár), to let, to quit; to omit; to leave; to forsake; to bequeath; to pardon.
dejarse (dai-hár-sai), to abandon one's self (to).
dejo (dái-hoe), m., end; negligence; aftertaste; accentuation on the last syllable.
del (dáil), of the (contraction of de el).
delación (dai-lah-thee-ón), f., accusation, impeachment.
delantal (dai-lahn-táhl), m., apron.
delante (dai-láhn-tai), before; in front.
delantera (dai-lahn-ái-rah), f., forefront, forepart; advantage.
delantero (dai-lahn-tái-roh), foremost, one who leads.
delastrar (dai-lass-trár), to unballast.
delatar (dai-lah-tár), to accuse, to denounce.

delegación (dai-lai-gathee-ón), f., delegation.
delegar (dai-lai-gár), to delegate, to substitute.
deleitar (dai-lai-ee-tár), to delight.
deleite (dai-lái-ee-tai), m., pleasure, delight; lust.
deleitoso (dai-lai-ee-tóe-so), pleasing, delightful.
deletrear (dai-lai-trai-ár), to spell; to examine; to conjecture.
delfín (dail-féen), m., dolphin; dauphin.
delgado (dail-gáh-doh), delicate; slender; lean; fine, ingenious; scanty.
deliberación (dai-lee-bai-rah-thee-ón), f., deliberation, resolution.
deliberar (dai-lee-bai-rár), to consider, to deliberate, to consult
delicadeza (dai-lee-cadáith-thah), f., tenderness, delicacy, daintiness.
delincuente (dai-leen-coo-áin-tai), m., delinquent.
delinear (dai-lee-nai-ár), to delineate, to sketch, to describe.
delinquir (dai-leen-kéer), to transgress the law.
delirio (dai-lée-ree-oh), m., delirium; dotage; nonsense.
della (dái-lee-ah), contraction of de ella, of her, of it.
demagogo (dai-mah-gó-go), m., demagogue.
demanda (dai-mán-dah), f., demand, pretension, complaint; challenge; charity-box.
demanda y respuestas (dai-man-dáh ee rais-poo-áis-tahs), haggling between sellers and buyers before they come to a price.
demandado (dai-man-dáh-doh), m. & f., defendant.
demandador (dai-man-dah-dór), m., petitioner for charity; plaintiff; complaint; suitor, wooer.
demandar (dai-man-dár), to ask, to petition; to claim; to covet.
demarcar (dai-mar-cár), to mark out limits.
demás (dai-máss), the rest, the others; y asi de lo- (ee ah-see dai loh-), and so on; estar- (ais-tar-), to be over and above; to be useless; por- (pohr-), in vain, to no purpose.
demasía (dai-mah-sée-ah), f., excess in price; arduous enterprise; rudeness; plenty.
demasiado (dai-mah-see-áh-doh), excessive, bold, daring, useless.
demente (dai-mén-tai), mad, insane.
demeritorio (dai-mai-ree-tóh-ree-oh), without merit.
democracia (dai-moh-crá-thee-ah), f., democracy.
demócrata (dai-móh-cra-tah), m., democrat.
demoler (dai-moh-láir), to demolish, to destroy.
demolición (dai-moh-lee-thee-ón), f., demolition.
demonio (dai-móh-nee-oh), m., demon.

demora (dai-móh-rah), f., delay; procrastination.

demorar (dai-moh-rár), to linger, to delay.

demostración (dai-moss-tra-thee-ón), f., demonstration; manifestation.

demostrar (dai-moss-trár), to prove, to demonstrate, to manifest.

demostrativo (dai-moss-trah-tée-voh), demonstrative.

denigración (dai-nee-grah-thee-ón), f., defamation, stigma, disgrace.

denigrar (dai-nee-grár) to blacken; to calumniate.

denodado (dai-no-dáh-doh), bold, audacious.

denominación (dai-no-me-nah-thee-ón), denomination, distinct appellation.

denominar (dai-no-me-nár), to give a name.

denotar (dai-no-tár), to denote, to express.

denso (dáin-so), dense, thick, compact.

dentado (dain-táh-doh) toothed, indented.

dentadura (dain-tah-dóo-rah), f., set of teeth.

dentellada (dain-tai-lyáh-dah), f., gnashing of the teeth; nip.

dentera (dain-tái-rah), f., setting on edge of teeth; (fig) jealousy.

dentista (dain-tées-tah) m., dentist.

dentro (dáin-troh), within.

denuedo (dai-noo-áidoh), m., boldness, intrepidity.

denuesto (dai-noo-áistoe), m., affront, insult.

denuncia (dai-noon-thee-ah), f., denunciation.

denunciar (dai-noon-thee-ár), to advise, to denounce, to prognosticate.

departamento (dai-pahr-tah-mén-toe) m., department, compartment.

dependencia (dai-pen-dáin-thee-ah), f., dependency, relation business.

depender (dai-pen-dáir) to be dependent on.

dependiente (dai-pain-dee-áin-tai), m., dependent, client, follower; clerk.

deplorable (dai-plo-ráh-blai), deplorable

deplorar (dai-plo-rár) to deplore.

deponer (dai-poh-náir) to declare; to displace; to deposit.

deportación (dai-pohr-tah-thee-ón), f., deportation.

deportar (dai-pohr-tár), to transport.

deposición (dai-poh-see-thee-ón), f., deposition; assertion, affirmation.

depositar (dai-poh-see-tár), to deposit, to confide, to keep safe.

depósito (dai-póh-see-toe), m., deposit.

depravación (dai-prah-vah-thee-ón), f., depravity.

depravar (dai-prah-vár), to deprave, to corrupt.

deprecación (dai-prai-ca-thee-ón), f., petition, entreaty.

depresión (dai-prai-see-ón), f., depression, abasement.

deprimir (dai-pree-méer), to depress, to humble, to deject.

depurar (dai-poo-ráhr), to cleanse, to purify, to filter.

derecha (dair-rái-chah). f., right hand, right side.

derechamente (dai-rai-chah-mén-tai), directly, rightly, prudently.

derecho (dai-rái-choe), m., right, justice, law; just claim, tax, duty, fee.

derivación (dai-ree-vah-thee-ón), derivation; source; origin.

derivar (dai-ree-vár), to derive.

derogar (dai-roh-gár), to derogate, to abolish; to reform

derramar (dair-rah-már), to drain off, to spread; to scatter, to spill, to waste.

derrame (dair-ráh-mai), m., loss in measuring; leakage.

derramo (dair-ráh-moh), m., the sloping of a wall.

derredor (dair-rai-dór), m.; circumference, circuit.

derrengado (dair-rain-gáh-do), bent, crooked.

derrengar (dair-rain-gár), to sprain one's hip; to abominate, to detest.

derretimiento (dair-ree-tee-mee-áin-toe), m., liquefaction, fusion.

derretir (dair-rai-téer), to melt, to consume, to expend.

derretirse (dair-rai-téer-sai), to fall in love very easily; to be melted.

derribar (dair-ree-bár), to demolish; to flatten.

derribo (dair-rée-boh), m., demolition; ruins of a building.

derrocar (dair-roe-cár), to pull down, to demolish.

derrochar (dair-roe-chár), to dissipate.

derrota (dair-róe-tah), f., ship's course; road, path; defeat of an army.

derrumbadero (dair-room-bah-dái-roh), m., precipice; risk.

derrumbar (dair-room-bár), to precipitate.

desabarrancar (dai-sah-bar-rahn-cár), to drag; to extricate from difficulties.

desabastecer (dai-sah-bass-tai-thair), to cut off supplies.

desabonarse (dai-sah-boh-náhr-sai), to withdraw one's subscription.

desabotonar (dai-sah-boh-toe-nár), to unbutton.

desabotonarse (dai-sah-boh-toe-nár-sai), to blossom.

desabrido (dai-sah-brée-doh), tasteless, peevish.

desabrigar (dai-sah-bree-gár), to uncover, to deprive of clothes or shelter.

desabrigo (dai-sah-brée-goh), m., nakedness; destitution.

desabrir (dai-sah-breer), to vex, to plague; to harass; -se, to be angry.

desabrochar, (dai-sah-broh-chár), to unclasp; -se, to unbosom.

desacalorarse (dai-sah-cah-loh-ráhr-sai), to take the air; to cool one's self.

desacatar (dai-sah-cá-tár), to treat in a disrespectful manner.

desacato (dai-sah-cá-toe), m., disrespect, incivility.

desacertado (dai-sah-thair-táh-doh), to err, to commit a mistake.

desacomodar (dai-sah-co-moh-dár), to incommode, to molest; -se, to lose one's place.

desacompañar (dai-sah-con-pahn-nee-ár) to leave the company.

desaconsejado (dai-sah-con-sai-háh-doh) inconsiderate, ill-advised.

desacorde (dai-sah-córdai), discordant.

desacorralar (dai-sah-cor-rah-lár), to let the cattle out of the pen.

desacostumbrado (dai-sah-cohs-toom-bráh-doh), unusual.

desacuerdo (dai-sah-coo-áir-doh), m., derangement; disagreement.

desaderezar (dai-sah-dai-raith-thár), to undress, to disorder.

desadeudar (dai-sah-dai-oo-dar), to pay one's debts, to get out of debt.

desadormecer (dai-sah-dor-mai-tháir), to wake, to rouse.

desadornar (dai-sah-dor-nár), to divest of ornaments.

desaferrar (dai-sah-fair-ráhr), to weigh anchor; -se, to let go one's hold; to give up.

desafiar (dai-sah-fee-ár), to chalenge.

desaficionar (dai-sah-fee-thee-oh-nár), to destroy one's affection for anything

desafio (dai-sah-fée-oh), m., challenge contest, combat.

desafortunado (dai-sah-for-too-náh-doh unfortunate, unlucky.

desafuero (dai-sah-foo-ái-roh), m., act of injustice; excess.

desagarrar (dai-sah-gar-ráhr), to release.

desagraciado (dai-sah-grah-thee-áh-doh), ungraceful, inelegant.

desagraciar (dai-sah-grah-thee-ár), to deform, to disfigure.

desagradable (dai-sah-grah-dáh-blai), disagreeable.

desagradar (dai-sah-grah-dár), to displease.

desagradecimiento (dai-sah-grah-dai-thee-me-áin-toe), m., ingratitude.

desagrado (dai-sah-gráh-doh), m., asperity, harshness, displeasure.

desagraviar (dai-sah-grah-vee-ár), to make amends for an injury.

desagravio (dai-sah-gráh-vee-oh). m., relief, satisfaction.

desaguar (dai-sah-goo-ár), to draw off water; to empty.

desahogado (dai-sah-oh-gáh-doh), petulant, impudent.

desahogar (dai-sah-oh-gár), to ease pain.

desahogarse (dai-sah-oh-gár-sai), to recover; to unbosom.

desahuciar (dai-sah-oo-thee-ár), to despair; to give up; to dismiss a tenant.

desahumar (dai-sah-oo-már), to free from smoke,

desairar (dai-sah-ee-rár), to disregard, to take no notice.

desaire (dai-sáh-ee-rai), m., disdain, disrespect; frown of fortune.

desajustar (dai-sah-hoos-tár), to disproportion.

desajustarse (dai-sah-hoos-tár-sai), to withdraw from an agreement.

desalar (dai-sah-lár), to cut off the wings; to take the salt out of fish or salt meat.

desalarse (dai-sah-lár-sai), to run to meet some one with open arms.

desalentar (dai-sah-lain-tár), to put out of breath; to discourage.

desaliento (dai-sah-lee-áin-toe), m., dismay, depression of spirits.

desaliñar (dai-sah-leen-nyár), to discompose.

desaliño (dai-sah-leen-nyo), m,, slovenliness; carelessness.

desalmado (dai-sahl-máh-doh), cruel, impious.

desalmarse (dai-sahl-már-sai), to desire ardently.

desalterar (dai-sahl-tai-rár), to allay, to assuage, to settle.

desamarrar (dai-sah-mahr-ráhr), to unmoor a ship; to untie; to remove.

desamparar (dai-sam-pah-rár), to forsake, to relinquish; to desist.

desandar (dai-sahn-dár), to retrograde, to go back on the same road.

desandrajado (dai-sahn-drah-háh-doe), ragged, in tatters.

desanimar (dai-sah-nee-már), to discourage.

desanudar (dai-sah-noo-dár), to untie, to extricate, to disentangle.

desapadrinar (dai-sah-pah-dree-nár) to disprove, to contradict.

desaparecer (dai-sah-pah-rai-tháir), to disappear.

desaparejar (dai-sah-pah-rai-hár), to unharness.

desapego (dai-sah-páigo), m., alienation of affection; coolness.

desapercibido (dai-sah-pair-thee-bée-doh), unnoticed.

desapiadado (dai-sah-pee-ah-dáh-doh), impious, merciless.

desaplicado (dai-sah-plee-cáh-doh), indolent, careless, neglectful.

desapoderar (dai-sah-poe-dai-rár), to dispossess; to repeal a power of attorney.

desapreciar (dai-sah-prai-thee-ár), to depreciate, to undervalue.

desapretar (dai-sah-prai-tár), to slacken, to loosen.

desaprisionar (dai-sah-pree-thee-oh-nár), to release from confinement; -se, to extricate one's self from difficulties.

desaprobación (dai-sah-pro-bah-thee-ón) f., disapprobation.
desaprobar (dai-sah-pro-bár), to disapprove, to reprove.
desapropiarse (dai-sah-pro-pee-ár-sai), to alienate.
desaprovechado (dai-sah-pro-vai-cháh-doh), useless, unprofitable; backward.
desaprovechar (dai-sah-pro-vai-chár), to misspend, to turn to a bad use.
desapuntar (dai-sah-poon-tár), to unstitch; to lose one's aim, to aim badly.
desarmar (dai-sar-már), to disarm; to disband troops.
desarraigar (dai-sar-rah-ee-gár), to root out; to extirpate.
desarraigo (dai-sah-ráh-ee-go), m., eradication.
desarapado (dai-sah-rah-páh-doh), ragged
desarreglado (dai-sahr-rai-gláh-doe), immoderate, extravagant, lawless.
desarreglar (dai-sahr-rai-glár), to disorder, to derange.
desarreglo (dai-sahr-rái-gloh), m., disorder, derangement, licentiousness.
desarrimar (dai-sahr-ree-már), to remove, to separate.
desarrollar (dai-sahr-roe-lyár), to unroll, to develop.
desarropar (dai-sahr-roe-pár), to undress.
desarrugar (dai-sahr-roo-gár), to take out wrinkles.
desasear (dai-sah-sai-ár), to make dirty; to discompose.
desaseo (dai-sah-sái-oh), disorder, uncleanliness.
desasir (dai-sah-séer), to loosen, to disentangle; -se, to extricate one's self.
desasosegar (dai-sah-so-sai-gár), to disquiet, to disturb.
desasosiego (dai-sah-so-see-ái-go), m., restlessness, feverishness.
desastrado (dai-sahs-tráh-doh), wretched, miserable; ragged.
desastre (dai-sáhs-trai), m., disaster, misfortune.
desatar (dai-sah-tár), to loose; to separate; to unriddle; -se, to give rein to one's tongue.
desatascar (dai-sah-tahs-cár), to pull out of the mire; to extricate one from difficulties.
desatavio (dai-sah-tah-vée oh), m., want of neatness in dress.
desatención (dai-sah-tain-thee-ón), f., want of attention, absence of mind; want of politeness.
desatender (dai-sah-tain-dáir), to disregard, to contemn.
desatentado (dai-sah-tain-táh-doh), inconsiderate, thoughtless; excessive.
desatinado (dai-sah-tee-n h-doh), m., fool, madman.
desatinar (dai-sah-tee-nár), to derange one's mind; to talk nonsense; to stagger.
desatollar (dai-sah-toh-lyár), to pull out of the mire.

desatolondrarse (dai-sah-toh-lohn-drár-sai), to recover one's senses, to come to one's self.

desatrancar (dai-sah-tran-cár), to unbar; to clean a well.

desaturdir (dai-sah-toor-déer), to rouse from a state of stupor.

desavenencia (dai-sah-vai-náin-thee-ah), f., discord, disagreement.

desavenir (dai-sah-vai-néer), to discompose, to disconcert; to quarrel.

desaventajado (dai-sah-vain-tah-hah-doh), disadvantageous, unprofitable.

desavío (dai-sah-véeoh), m., going astray; want of necessary means.

desavisado (dai-sah-vee-sáh-doh), ill-advised.

desayuno (dai-sah-yoú-no), m., breakfast.

desazón (dai-sah-thóhn), f., disgust; uneasiness; unfitness of a soil for agriculture.

desazonado (dai-sah-thoh-náh-doh), ill-adapted; ill humored.

desazonar (dai-sah-thoh-nár), to render tasteless; to disgust.

desbandarse (dais-bahn-dár-sai), to disband.

desbaratar (dais-bah-rah-tár), to destroy; to defeat an army; to dissipate.

desbaratarse (dais-bah-rah-tár-sai), to be confounded.

desbarbado (dais-bar-báh-doh), beardless.

desbarro (dais-bár-roc), m., slipping; nonsense, extravagance; frenzy.

desbastar (dais-bas-tár), to smooth; to polish; to waste; to purify one's morals.

desbocado (dais-boh-cá-doh), run-away horse; foul-mouthed, indecent.

desbrozar (dais-broth-thár), to clear away rubbish.

descabalgar (dais-ca-bahl-gár), to dismount.

descabellado (dais-ca-bai-lyá-doh), dishevelled; disorderly; wild.

descabullirse (dais-ca-bool-léer-sai), to steal away; to elude difficulties cleverly.

descaecimiento (dais-ca-ai-thee-me-áin-toe), m., weakness; languor.

descalabrado (dais-ca-la-bráh-doh), wounded on the head; imprudent.

desbalabro (dais-ca-lá-broh), m., calamitous event, considerable loss.

descalificar (dais-ca-lee-fee-cár), to disqualify.

descalzarse (dais-cahl-thár-sai), to pull off shoes and stockings.

descalzo (dais-cáhl-thoe), bare-footed.

descaminar (dais-ca-me-nár), to misguide, to lead astray.

descamisado (dais-ca-me-sáh-do), shirtless, very poor.

descampar (dais-cam-pár), to leave off working.

descansado (dais-can-sáh-doh), reposing, resting, quiet.

descansar (dais-can-sáhr), to rest from labor; to repose, to sleep.

descanso (dais-cán-so), m., rest, repose.

descarado (dais-ca-ráh-doh), impudent, bare-faced.

descararse (cais-ca-sár-sai), to behave insolently.

descarga (dais-cár-ga), f., unloading; volley, discharge.

descargar (dais-car-gár), to unload, to discharge.

descargo (dais-cár-go), m., discharge, acquittal, justification

descargue (dais-cár-gai), m., alleviation from any burden.

descarnar (dais-car-nár), to strip off the flesh; to clean away the flesh from; -se, to dissipate, to squander one's wealth.

descaro (daia-cá-roh), m., impudence.

descarriar (dais-car-ree-ár), to lead astray, to separate cattle; -se, to deviate from justice or reason.

descarrilar (dais-car-ree-lár), to run off the rails.

descarrío (dais-car-rée-oh), m., losing of one's way.

descartar (dais-car-tár), to discard, to dismiss.

descartarse (dais-car-tár-sai), to excuse one's self.

descarte (dais-cár-tai), m., cards discarded; evasion, subterfuge.

descasar (dais-ca-sár), to divorce.

descascarar (dais-cas-ca-rár), to shell.

descastado (dais-cas-táh-doh), degenerate, ungrateful.

descendencia (dais-thain-dáin-thee-ah), f., descent, offspring.

descendente (dais-thain-dáin-tai), descending.

descender (dais-thain-dáir), to descend, to walk down; to flow; to be derived from.

descendiente (dais-thain-dee-áin-tai), m., descendent.

descenso (dais-tháin-so), m., descent, degradation.

descepar (dais-thai-pár), to uproot, to clear a wood.

descifrar (dais-thee-frár), to decipher; to unravel.

desclavar (dais-clavár), to draw out nails.

descocado (dais-co-cá-doh), bold, impudent.

descolar (dais-co-lár), to dock.

descolorar (dais-co-lo-rár), to discolor.

descoloridо (dais-co-lo-rée-doh), pale, colorless.

descollar (dais-co-lyar), to excel, to surpass.

descomedido (dais-co-mai-dée-doh), haughty, impudent.

descomedirse (dais-co-mai-déer-sai), to be rude.

descompasado (dais-com-pah-sáh-doh), excessive, disproportionate.

descompasarse (dais-com-pah-sár-sai), to exceed all rule and measure.

descomponer (dais-com-poh-náir), to discompose, to disconcert; to decompose; to be out of temper; to be indisposed; to change for worse (of weather).

descomposición (dais-com-poh-see-thee-ón), f., disagreement, discomposure; decomposition.

descompuesto (dais-com-poo-áis-toe), impudent, insolent, out of order.

descomunal (dais-co-moo-náhl), uncommon, beyond measure.

desconceptuar (dais-con-thaip-too-ár), to discredit.

desconcertado (dais-con-thair-táh-doh), disorderly, slovenly.

desconcertar (dais-con-thair-tár), to disturb; to confound; to disconcert.

desconcertarse (dais-con-thair-tár-sai), to disagree, to exceed the limits of prudence and judgment; to be out of joint.

desconcierto (dais-con-thee-áir-toe), m., discomposure, disorder, indolence; sprain.

desconfiado (dais-con-fee-áh-doh), diffident, mistrustful.

desconfianza (dais-con-fee-án-thah), f., diffidence, jealousy, distrust.

desconfiar (dais-con-fee-ár), to mistrust, to suspect.

desconformidad (dais-con-for-me-dád), f., disagreement, opposition; inequality, unlikeness.

desconocer (dais-co-no-tháir), to disown; to be totally ignorant of a thing; not to known a person; not to acknowledge (a favor received).

desconocido (dais-co-no-thée-doh), ungrateful; disguised; unknown.

desconsolado (dais-con-so-láh-doh), comfortless; painful; sick with indigestion.

desconsolar (dais-con-so-lár), to afflict.

desconsuelo (dais-con-soo-ái-loh), m., affliction; disorder of the digestive organs.

descontar (dais-con-tár), to discount; to abate; to diminish.

descontentadizo (dais-con-tain-tah-déeth-thoe), squeamish, easily disgusted, fastidious.

descontentar (dais-con-tain-tár), to disatisfy, to displease.

desconvenir (dais-con-vai-néer), to disagree; not to suit.

descopar (dais-co-pár), to lop off the branches of a tree.

descorazonar (dais-co-rath-thoh-nár), to dishearten, to discourage; to smite with love.

descorchar (dais-cor-chár), to strip off the bark; to break a hive for the honey; to break open a chest.

descorrer (dais-cor-ráir), to run, to flow; to retrograde.

descorrer (la cortina) (dais-cor-ráir la cor-tée-nah), to draw the curtain.

descortesia (dais-cortai-sée-ah), f., discourtesy.

descortezar (dais-cortaith-thár), to flay.

descoser (dais-co-sair), to rip apart, to separate.

descoserse (dais-cosáir-sai), to give rein to one's tongue.

descosido (dais-co-sée-do), m., idle talker.

descostrarse (dais-cohs-trár-sai), to scale off.

descoyuntar (dais-coyoon-tár), to disjoint bones; to vex, to molest.

descrédito (dais-cráidee-toe), m., discredit.

descreer (dais-crai-áir), to disbelieve.

describir (dais-creebéer), to delineate; to describe.

descripción (dais-creep-thee-ón), f., delineation; description; inventory.

descuajar (dais-cooah-hár), to liquefy, to pluck up weeds.

descuartizar (dais-cooar-teeth-thár), to quarter (the body); to carve.

descubrir (dais-coobréer), to discover; to disclose; to reveal.

descuello (dais-coo-áilyo), m., excessive stature; pre-eminence; haughtiness.

descuento (dais-cooáin-toe), m., sum paid in part payment of debt; discount; satisfaction; diminution.

descuidar (dais-coo-cedár), to neglect, to relieve from care; to render careless.

descuido (dais-coo-ée-doh), m., indolence, carelessness, want, incivility; improper action.

desde (dáis-dai), since, after, from.

desde luego (dais-dai loo-ai-go), thereupon.

desde entonces (dáis-dai ain-tóhn-thais), since then.

desdecir (dais-dai-théer), to disavow; to degenerate, to disagree; to tumble.

desdén (dais-dáin), m., disdain, scorn, contempt.

desdentado (dais-dain-táh-doh), toothless.

desdeñable (dais-dain-nyáh-blai), contemptible, despicable

desdeñar (dais-dain-nyár), to disdain, to scorn.

desdeñoso (dais-dain-nyó-so), disdainful, contemptuous.

desdicha (dais-dée-chah), f., misfortune, calamity; poverty.

desdoblar (dais-doh-blár), to unfold, to spread open.

desdoro (dais-dóh-roh), m., dishonor, blot on one's reputation.

deseable (dai-sai-áh-blai), desirable.

desear (dai-sai-ár), to wish; to require, to demand.

desecar (dai-sai-cár), to dry.

desechar (dai-sai-chár), to depreciate; to reject; to reprove; to exclude, to lay aside.

desecho (dai-sái-choe), m., reminder; refuse, offal; contempt.

desellar (dai-sai-lyár), to unseal.

desembalar (dai-saim-bah-lár), to unpack.

desembarazar (dai-saim-bah-rath-thár), to disembarrass; to clear; to disencumber.
desembarcadero (dai-saim-bar-ca-dái-roh), m., landing-place.
desembarcar (dai-saim-bar-cár), to disembark.
desembocadero (dai-saim-bo-ca-dái-roh), m., mouth of a river or canal.
desembolsar (dai-saim-bohl-sár), to empty a purse; to disburse.
desemborrachar (dai-saim-bor-rah-chár), to grow sober.
desembozar (dai-saim-both-thár), to uncover the face.
desembrollar (dai-saim-broh-lyár), to disentangle.
desembuchar (dai-saim-boo-chár), to disgorge; to unbosom.
desempapelar (dai-saim-pah-pai-lár), to unwrap.
desempaquetar (dai-saim-pah-kai-tár), to unpack.
desempatar (dai-saim-pah-tár), to make unequal.
desempeñar (dai-saim-pen-nyár), to redeem; to extricate; to fill an office.
desempeño (dai-saim-pén-nyo), m., redeeming a pledge; proof of an account; perfection, completion.
desencadenar (dai-sain-ca-dai-nár), to unchain, to dissolve all obligation.
desencajar (dai-sain-ca-hár), to disjoint.
desencallar (dai-sain-cahl-lyár), to float a stranded vessel.
desencaminar (dai-sain-ca-me-nár), to lose one's way, to go astray.
desencantar (dai-sain-can-tár), to disenchant.
desencoger (dai-sain-co-háir), to unfold.
desencogerse (dai-sain-co-háir-sai), to grow bold.
desencolerizarse (dai-sain-co-lai-reeth-thár-sai), to grow calm or appeased.
desencono (dai-sain-cóno), m. cooling of anger or passion.
desencorvar (dai-sain-cor-vár), to straighten.
desendemoniar (dai-sain-dai-moh-nee-ár), to exercise.
desenfadar (dai-sain-fah-dár), to assuage anger; to appease passion.
desenfado (dai-sain-fáh-doh), m., ease; facility; calmness, relexation.
desenfangar (dai-sain-fan-gár), to clear from mud.
desenfardar (dai-sain-far-dár), to open bales of goods.
desenfrenado (dai-sain-frai-náh-doh), outrageous, ungovernable.
desenfrenar (dai-sain-frai-nár), to unbridle
desenfreno (dai-sain-frái-no), m., licentiousness.
desenganchar (dai-sain-gahn-cháhr), to hook.
desengañar (dai-sain-ga-nyár), to undeceive, to free from error, to disabuse, to set right.

desenhebrar (dai-sai-nai-brár), to unthread, to unravel.

desenjaezar (dai-sain-hah-ai-thár), to unharness horses.

desenlace (dai-sain-láh-thai), m., climax of a poem, end of an affair.

desenlazar (dai-sain-lath-thár), to unlace; to distinguish.

desenlutar (dai-sain-loo-tár), to leave off mourning, to banish sorrow.

desenmarañar (dai-sain-mah-rah-nyár), to disentangle

desenojar (dai-sai-no-hár), to appease.

desenojarse (dai-sai-no-hár-sai), to amuse one's self.

desenojo (dai-sai-nóhoe), m., abatement of anger.

desenredar (dai-sain-rai-dár), to disentangle, to extricate one's self.

desenrizar (dai-sain-reeth-thár), to uncurl

desenrollar (dai-sain-roe-lyár), to unroll.

desenroscar (dai-sain-ross-cár), to untwist.

desensartar (dai-sain-sar-tár), to unthread.

desentenderse (dai-sain-tain-dáir-sai), to feign not to understand; to pass without noticing.

desenterrar (dai-sain-tair-rár), to disinter, to dig up.

desentonar (dai-sain-toh-nár), to humble.

desentonarse (dai-sain-toh-nár-sai), to raise the voice disrespectfully.

desentono (dai-sain-tóh-no), m., disharmony; rude tone of voice.

desentristecer (dai-sain-trees-tai-thair), to banish grief.

desenvainar (dai-sain-vah-ee-nár), to unsheathe; to bring to light.

desenvoltura (dai-sain-vohl-tóo-rah), f., sprightliness; cheerfulness; impudence, boldness.

desenvolver (dai-sain-vohl-váir), to unfold, to unroll; to decipher, to unravel.

desenvolverse (dai-sain-vohl-váir-sai), to be forward.

desenvuelto (dai-sain-voo-áil-toe), forward; licentious.

deseo (dai-sái-oh), m., desire, wish.

deseoso (dai-sai-óh-so), desirous.

desertar (dai-sair-tár), to desert, to forsake one's colors or post.

desertor (dai-sair-tóhr) m., deserter, fugitive.

desesperación (dai-sais-pai-rah-thee-ón) f., despair, desperation; anger, fury.

desesperado (dai-sais-pai-ráh-doh), desperate, hopeless.

desesperanzar (dai-sais-pai-rahn-thár), to deprive of hope; to make desperate.

desestimar (dai-sais-tee-már), to disregard, to contemn, to undervalue.

desfalco (dais-fáhl-co), m., diminution, deduction, embezzlement.

desfallecer (dais-fah-lyai-thair), to pine, to fall away; to weaken, to swoon.

desfallecimiento (dais-fah-lyai-thee-me-áin-toe), m., languor, fainting.

desfavorecer (dais-fah-voh-rai-tháir), to disfavor; to hurt; to contradict; to oppose

desfigurar (dais-fee-goo-rár), to disfigure, to deform, to disguise.

desfilar (dais-fee-lár), to defile.

desgana (dais-gáh-nah), f., disgust; want of appetite; aversion.

desgarrado (dais-gahr-ráh-doh), licentious, dissolute.

desgarrar (dais-gahr-rár), to rend, to tear.

desgarrarse (dais-gahr-rár-sai), to withdraw; to retire.

desgarro (dais-gáhr-roe), m., laceration tear; impudence; idle boast; ogling.

desgastar (dais-gas-tár), to consume, to waste; to wear off.

desgastarse (dais-gas-tár-sai), to weaken one's self.

desgobernar (dais-go-bair-nár), to misgovern; to dislocate; to steer an unsteady course.

desgonzar (dais-gohn-thár), to separate, to unhinge; to disjoint.

desgracia (dais-gráh-thee-ah), f., misfortune, disgrace, enmity.

desgraciado (dais-grah-thee-áh-doh), miserable, disagreeable; ungrateful.

desgraciarse (dais-grah-thee-ár-sai), to fall out with; to be out of order; to degenerate;

deshabitado (dai-sah-bee-táh-doh), deserted, uninhabited, desolate.

deshabituar (dai-sah-bee-too-ár), to disaccustom.

deshacer (dai-sah-tháir), to undo; to destroy; to cancel; to rout; to spend profusely; to melt; to cut up, to divide; to diminish; to disband.

deshacerse (dai-sah-tháir-sai), to grieve; to mourn; to excuse one's self; to disappear; to do a thing with vehemence; to mollify; to grow feeble or meager.

deshelar (dai-sai-láhr), to thaw.

desheredar (dai-sai-rai-dáhr), to disinherit.

deshermanar (dai-sair-mah-nár), to unmatch things.

deshilado (dai-see-láh-doh), m., open-work.

deshollinador (dai-soly-na-dór), chimney-sweeper, sweep.

dehonestidad (da--sohnais-tee-dád), f., immodesty, indecency; lewdness, dishonesty.

deshonorar (dai-sohno-rár), to dishonor; to deprive of office.

deshonra (dai-sóhnrah), f.. dishonor; seduction of a woman.

deshonroso (dai-sohnróe-so), dishonorable, indecent.

deshora (dai-só-rah), f-unseasonable time.

desidioso (dai-see-dee óh-so), lazy, idle.

desierto (dai-see-áir toe), deserted, solitary.

desiertos (dai-see-áir-toes), desert, wilderness.
designar (dai-sig-nár), to design, to intend; to express, to name.
designio (dai-síg-nee-oh), m., design, purpose, road, course.
desigual (dai-see-goo-áhl), unequal, unlike; craggy.
desigualar (dai-see-goo-ah-lár), to make unequal.
desimpresionar (dai-seem-prai-see-oh-nár), to undeceive.
desinclinar (dai-seen-clee-nár), to disincline.
desinflamar (dai-seen-flah-mar), to cure an inflamation.
desinterés (dai-seen-tai-ráis), m., disinterestedness.
desistir (dai-sees-téer), to desist, to cease.
desleal (dais-lai-áhl), disloyal; perfidious.
deslealtad (dais-lai-ahl-táhd), f., disloyalty.
desleir (dais-lai-éer), to dilute, to dissolve
deslenguado(dais-lain-goo-áh-doh), foulmouthed, free-tongued.
deslenguar (dais-lain-goo-ár), to cut out the tongue.
deslenguarse (dais-lain-goo-ár-sai), to slander.
desliar (dais-lee-ár), to untie.
desligar (dais-lee-gár), to loosen, to unbind.
deslindar (dais-leen-dár), to mark the limits.
desliz (dais-léeth), m., slip, sliding.
deslizadero(dais-leeth-thah-dái-roh), m., slippery place.
deslizadizo (dais-leeth-thah-déeth-thoe), slippery, glib.
deslizar (dais-leeth-thár),to slip, to slide; to speak carelessly.
deslomar (dais-loh-már), to break the back, to strain the loins.
deslucir (dais-loo-théer), to tarnish the luster: to obscure one's merit,
deslumbrar (dais-loom-brár),to dazzle; to puzzle.
deslustrar (dais-loos-trár), to tarnish; to obscure.
deslustroso (dais-loos-tróh-so), unbecoming, ugly.
desmán (dais-mán),m., misfortune, disaster
desmandar (dais-man-dár), to countermand; to revoke a legacy.
desmandarse (dais-man-dár-sai), to disband; to stray from the flock.
desmantelado (dais-man-tai-láh-doh), ruinous, dilapidated.
desmantelar (dais-man-tai-lár), to dismantle; to abandon; to forsake.
desmayado (dais-mah-yáh-doh), pale, wan; dismayed.
desmayar (dais-máh-yár), to be faint-hearted; to dismay; to dispirit.
desmayarse(dais-mah-yár-sai), to faint.
desmedirse (dais-mai-déer-sai), to be beyond all measure.
desmejorar (dais-mai-hoe-rár), to debase, to make worse.

desmembrar (dais-maim-brár), to dismember; to curtail; to separate.

desmentir (dais-ménteer), to give the lie.

desmenuzar (dais-mainooth-thár), to crumble, to chip, to examine minutely.

desmesurado (dais-mai-soo-ráh-doh), excessive, huge.

desmesurar (dais-mai-soo-rár), to perturbate; to put out of order.

lesmesurarse (dais-mai-soo-rár-sai), to talk impudently, to forget one's self.

desmigajar (dais-megah-hár), to crumble, to break into bits.

desmontar (dais-mohn-tár), to cut down wood, to remove rubbish; to uncock firearms; to dismount.

desmonte (dais-móhn-tai), m., felling; clearing a wood.

desmoralizar (dais-moh-rah-leeth-thár), to demoralize.

desmoronadizo (dais-moh-roh-nah-déeth-thoe), dilapidated, rickety.

desmoronar (dais-moroh-nár), to destroy little by little.

desnatar (dais-nah-tár), to skim milk.

desnaturalizar (dais-nah-too-rah-leeth-thár), to deprive of naturalization rights.

lesnevar (dais-naivár), to thaw, to dissolve.

desnivel (dais-neeváil), m., unevenness of the ground.

desnucar (dais-nookár), to break one's neck.

desnudar (dais-noodár), to denude, to strip of clothes; to discover, to reveal.

desnudez (dais-noodáith, f., nakedness.

desnudo (dais-nóodoh), naked; uncovered; ill clothed; plain.

desobedecer (dai-sobai-dai-tháir), to disobey.

desobediencia (dai-sobai-dee-áin-thee-ah), f., disobedience; insubordination.

desocupación (dai-socoo-pah-thee-ón), f., leisure, want of occupation.

desocupar (dai-so-coopár), to quit, to empty.

desocuparse (dai-socoo-pár-sai), to retire from business.

desoir (dai-so-éer), to pretend not to hear.

desolación (dai-so-lahthee-ón), f., destruction, affliction.

desolar (dai-so-lár), to lay waste; to harass.

desolladero (dai-solya-dái-roh), m., slaughter-house.

desollado (dai-so-lyadoh), impudent.

desollar (dai-so-lyár), to flay, to skin; (fig.) to extort.

desorden (dai-sór-den), m., disorder, confusion.

desordenar (dai-sordai-nár), to disorder.

desorganizar (dai-sorgah-neeth-thár), to disorganize.

despabiladeras (daispah-bee-lah-dái-rahs), f., snuffers.

despabilado (dais-pah-bee-láh-doh), watchful, vigilant.

despacio (dais-páh-thee-oh), slowly, leisurely, little by little; softly! gently!

despachar (dais-pah-char), to dispatch, to expedite.

despacharse (dais-pah-chár-sai), to make haste.

despacho (dais-páh-choe), m., dispatch, expedition; counting-house; warrant, patent; smart answer.

despachurrar (dais-pah-choor-rár), to squash, to crush; to mangle a speech.

desparpajo (dais-par-páh-hoe), m., pertness of speech or action.

desparramar (dais-par-rah-már), to disseminate); to squander.

desparramarse (dais-par-rah-már-sai), to be dissipated.

despavorido (dais-pah-voh-rée-doh), frightened.

despechar (dais-pai-chár), to enrage, to overwhelm with taxes; to wean.

despecharse (dais-pai-chár-sai), to despair.

despecho (dais-pái-choe), m., indignation; wrath; spite; dismay, despair; disrespect, deceit.

despedida (dais-pai-dée-dah), f., farewell.

despedir (dais-pai-déer), to discharge, to dart.

despedirse (dais-pai-déer-sai), to take leave.

despegado (dais-pai-gá-doh), rough, sullen, sour of temper.

despegar (dais-pai-gár), to unglue.

despegarse (dais-pai-gár-sai), to withdraw one's affection.

despego (dais-pái-go), m., asperity, coolness.

despejado (dais-pai-háh-doh), sprightly, quick, sagacious; clear.

despejarse (dais-pai-hár-sai), to cheer up; to amuse one's self; to become clear weather.

despejo (dais-pái-hoe), m., removal of obstacles; grace; sprightliness.

despellejar (dais-pai-lyai-hár), to skin.

despensa (dais-pén-sah), f., pantry, larder; provisions.

despensero (dais-pen-sái-roh), m. & f., butler, caterer, steward on ship, distributer.

despeñadero (dais-pen-nya-dái-roh), m., precipice; dangerous undertaking.

despeñar (dais-pen-nyár), to precipitate.

despeñarse (dais-pen-nyár-sai), to throw one's self headlong.

desperdiciador (dais-pair-dee-thee-ah-dór), m. & f., spendthrift, squanderer.

desperdiciar (dais-pair-dee-thee-ár), to squander.

desperezarse (dais-pai-raith-thár-sai), to stretch one's self when aroused from sleep.

despernar (dais-pair-nár), to break one's legs.

despertar (dais-pair-tár), to awaken, to arouse from sleep; to excite.

despierto (dais-pee-áir-toe), awake, vigilant.

despilfarrar (dais-peel-far-ráhr), to waste through slovenliness

despilfarro (dais-peel-fár-roe), m., slovenliness, waste; mismanagement.

despique (dais-pée-kai), m., revenge.

desplantar (dais-plan-tár). to eradicate, to transplant.

desplegadura (dais-plai-ga-dóoh-rah), f., explication, unfolding.

desplegar (dais-plai-gár), to unfold, to display, to explain.

desplegarse (dais-plai-gár-sai), to blow, to open.

despoblación (dais-poh-blah-thee-ón), f., depopulation.

despoblado (dais-poh-bláh-doh), m., desert.

despoblar (dais-poh-blár), to depopulate.

despojar (dais-poh-hár), to despoil, to deprive of.

despojo (dais-póh-hoe), m., spoliation, plunder, slough; giblets; remains; offal.

desposado (dais-poh-sáh-doh), handcuffed.

desposar (dais-poh-sár), to marry.

desposarse (dais-poh-sár-sai), to be betrothed or married.

desposeer (dais-poh-sai-áir), to dispossess

déspota (dáis-poh-tah), m., despot.

despotismo (dais-poh-tées-moh), m., despotism.

despreciable (dais-prai-thee-áh-blai), contemptible, despicable.

despreciar (dais-prai-thee-ár), to depreciate, to despise.

desprecio (dais-práithee-oh), m., scorn, contempt.

desprender (dais-prain-dáir), to unfasten, to loosen, to separate.

desprenderse (dais-prain-dáir-sai), to give way, to fall down; to extricate oneself.

desprendimiento (dais-prain-dee-mee-áin-toe), m., alienation, disinterestedness.

despreocupar (dais-prai-oh-coo-pár), to free from prejudice.

desprevenido (dais-prai-vai-née-doh), unprovided, unprepared.

desproporción (dais-proh-por-thee-ón), f., disproportion.

despropósito (dais-proh-póh-see-toe), m., absurdity.

desprovisto (dais-proh-vées-toe), unprovided.

después (dais-poo-áis), after, afterwards.

despumar (dais-poo-már), to skim.

despuntar (dais-poon-tár), to blunt. to double a cape; to manifest genius; (ahl — dai¹ dée-ah), at break of day.

desquiciar (dais-kee-thee-ár), to unhinge; to disorder.

desquitar (dais-kee-tár), to retrieve a loss

desquitarse (dais-kee-tár-sai), to win one's money back; to return like for like; to take revenge.

desquite (dais-kée-tai), m., recovery of a loss; revenge.

desrizar (dais-reeth-thár), to uncurl.

destacamentoo (dais tah-ca-méu-te), m., -detachment.

destajar (dais-tah-hár), to do piece-work.

destajero (dais-tah-hái-roh), m., job-worker.

destapar (dais-tah-pár), to uncover,

destaponar (dais-tah-poh-nár), to uncork a bottle.

deste (dáis-tai), contraction for de este.

destemplar (dais-taim-plár), to distemper, to alter, to disconcert; to dissolve; to untune.

destemplarse (dais-taim-plár-sai), to be ruffled; to be ill with a fever; to grow blunt; to act improperly.

destemple (dais-táim plai), m., discordance; disorder; intemperance.

desteñir (dais-ten-néer), to discolor.

desterrar (dais-tair-rár), to banish; to expel.

destetar (dais-tai-tár), to wean.

destierro (dais-tee-áir-roe), m., exile, banishment.

destilar (dais-tee-lár), to distil.

destilatorio (dais-tee-lah-tóe-ree-oh), m., distillery, alembic.

destinar (dais-tee-nár), to destine for, to intend for.

destino (dais-tée-no), m., destiny; fate, doom; office.

destitución (dais-tee-too-thee-ón), f., destitution, abandonment.

destituir (dais-tee-too-éer), to deprive.

destornillador (dais-tohr-nee-lya-dór), m., screw-driver.

destreza (dais-tráith-thah), dexterity, cleverness, skill.

destriunfar (dais-tree-oon-fár), to extract all the trumps at cards.

destronar (dais-troh-nár), to dethrone.

destroncar (dais-trohn-cár), to lop, to cut short, to maim.

destrozar (dais-troth-thár), to destroy, to defeat.

destrucción (dais-trook-thee-ón), f., destruction, ruin.

desunión (dai-soo-nee-ón), f., separation, disjunction.

desunir (dai-soo-néer), to separate.

desusar (dai-soo-sár), to disuse.

desuso (dai-sóo-soh), m., disuse, obsoleteness.

desvalido (dais-vah-lée-doh), helpless, destitute.

desván (dais-váhn), m., garret.

desvanecer (dais-váh-nai-tháir), to divide into imperceptible parts; to cause to vanish; to remove; to swell with pride.

desvanecerse (dais-vah-nai-tháir-sai), to grow vapid, to become insipid; to vanish; to be affected with giddiness.

desvanecimiento (dais-vah-nai-thee-me-áin-toe), m., pride, haughtiness; giddiness; swoon.

desvelar (dais-vai-lár), to keep awake.

desvelo (dais-vái-loh), m., want of sleep; watchfulness.

desvencijar (dais-vain-thee-hár), to disunite, to weaken, to divide.

desventaja (dais-vain-táh-hah), f., disadvantage, damage.

desventura (dais-vain-tóo-rah), f., misfortune, calamity.

desvergonzado (dais-vair-gohn-tháh-doh) impudent, shameless.

desvergonzarse (dais-vair-gohn-thár-sai), to speak impudently

desvergüenza (dais-vair-goo-áin-thah), f. impudence; shameless word.

desviar (dais-vee-ár), to divert from the right way, to dissuade; to parry.

desvio (dais-vée-oh), m., going astray. aversion; disdain; indifference.

desvirtuar (dais-veer-too-ár), to rob of virtue or strength

detal (dai-táhl), in detail, minutely.

detallar (dai-tah-lyár), to detail, to relate minutely.

detallista (dai-tahl-lées-tah), m., retailer.

detención (dai-tain-thee-ón), f., detention; delay.

detener (dai-tai-náir), to stop; to detain; to arrest; to withhold.

detenerse (dai-tai-náir-sai), to tarry, to stay.

deteriorar (dai-tai-ree-oh-rár), to deteriorate.

determinación (dai-tair-me-nah-thee-ón) f., determination, resolution.

determinar (dai-tair-me-nár), to determine.

detestar (dai-tais-tár), to detest, to abhor.

detractar (dai-track-tár), to detract, to defame, to slander.

detrás (dai-tráss), behind; behind one's back, in the absence of.

detrimento (dai-tree-mén-toe), m., detriment, damage, loss.

deuda (dái-oo-dah). f., debt; fault; offence

deudo (dái-oo-doh), parent, kindred.

deudor (dai-oo-dór), m. & f., debtor.

devanar (dai-vah-nár), to reel; to wrap up.

devanear (dai-vah-nai-ár), to rave, to talk nonsense.

devaneo (dai-vah-nái-oh), m., delirium; idle pursuit.

devastar (dai-vahs-tár), to desolate; to waste.

devengar (dai-vain-gár), to deserve, to earn.

devoción (dai-voh-thee-ón), f., devotion, piety; ardent love.

devocionario (dai-voh-thee-oh-náh-ree-oh), m., prayer-book.

devolver (dai-vohl-váir), to return; to restore; to give back

día (dée-ah), m., day; — de años (— dai áh-nyos), birth-day.

diabla, á la (dee-áh blah, ah lah), carelessly, rudely.

diablillo (dee-áh-bléelyo), m., acute, clever man.
diablo (dee-áh-bloh), m., devil, Satan.
diabólico (dee-ah-bóhlee-coh), diabolical, devilish.
diácono (dee-áh-co-no), m., deacon.
diadema (dee-ah-dáimah), m. & f., diadem; halo.
diáfano (dee-áh-fahno), diaphanous, transparent.
diafragma (dee-ah-frág-mah), m., diaphragm.
diagnóstico (dee-agnohs-tee-co), m., diagnosis.
diagonal (dee-ah-gonáhl), diagonal.
dialecto (dee-ah-láiktoe), m., dialect.
diálogo (dee-áh-lo-go), m., dialogue.
diamante (dee-ah-mántai), m., diamond; hardness, resistance.
diamantista (dee-ahman-tées-tah), m., lapidary.
diametral (dee-ah-maitráhl), diametrical.
diámetro (dee-áh-maitroh), m., diameter.
diana (dee-áh-nah), f., reveille.
diantre (dee-áhn-trai), m., deuce, devil.
diario (dee-áh-ree-oh), m., journal, dairy: daily paper; daily expense.
dibujar (dee-boo-hár), to draw, to design.
dibujo (dee-bóo-hoe), m., drawing, sketch, description.
dicción (deek-thee-ón), f., diction, style.
diccionario (deek-thee-oh-náh-ree-oh), m., dictionary.
diciembre (dee-thee-áim-brai), m., December.
dictado (deek-táh-doh), m., a title of dignity.
dictador (deek-tah-dór), m., dictator.
dictamen (deek-táhmen), m., opinion, notion, suggestion; insinuation.
dictar (deek-tár), to dictate.
dicha (dée-tchah), f., happiness, good fortune by chance.
dicho (dée-tchoe), m., saying, sentence; declaration; promise of marriage.
dichoso (dee-tchoh-so), happy, prosperous.
diente (dee-áin-tai), m., tooth, fang, tusk.
diestra (dee-áis-trah), f., right hand; favor, support, protection.
diestro (dee-áis-troh), right, skillful, clever; prudent.
dieta (dee-ái-tah), f., diet, assembly.
diez (dee-áith), ten.
diezmo (dee-áith-moh), m., tithe.
difamar (dee-fah-már), to defame, to libel.
diferencia (dee-fairáin-thee-ah), f., difference.
diferencial (dee-fairain-thee-áhl), differential.
diferenciar (dee-fairain-thee-ár), to differ, to differenciate.
diferir (dee-fai-réer), to defer.
dificil (dee-fée-theel), difficult.
dificultoso (dee-feecool-tóe-so), difficult; painful.
difidencia (dee-feedáin-thee-ah), f, diffidence.
difundir (dee-foondéer) to diffuse.

difunto (dee-fóon-toe), dead, deceased.
difuso (dee-fóo-so), diffuse, copious.
digerir (dee-hai-réer), to digest; to bear with patience.
digestión (dee-hais-tee-ón), f., digestion.
dignarse (dig-nár-sai), to condescend, to deign.
dignidad (dig-nee-dád), f., dignity, rank; prebend.
digno (díg-no), meritorious, worthy.
dilatación (dee-lah-tah-thee-ón), f., dilatation; greatness of mind; calmness.
dilatado (dee-lah-táh-doh), large, numerous; prolix.
dilatar (dee-lah-tár), to dilate, to spread out; to protract; to comfort.
dilatorio (dee-lah-tóh-ree-oh), dilatory.
dilema (dee-lái-mah), m., dilemma.
diligencia (dee-lee-hén-thee-ah), f., diligence; business; stage coach.
dilucidar (dee-loo-thee-dár), to elucidate.
diluviar (dee-loo-vee-ár), to rain like a deluge.
dimanar (dee-mah-nár), to spring from; to originate; to flow.
dimensión (dee-men-see-ón), f., dimension, extent, bulk.
diminución (dee-me-noo-thée-ón), f., diminution.
diminuto (dee-me-nóo-toh), defective, faulty, small.
dimitir (dee-me-téer), to give up, to abdicate.
dinámica (dee-náh-meca), f., dynamics.
dinamo (dee-náh-moh), m., dynamo.
dinastía (dee-nas-tée-ah), f., dynasty.
dineral (dee-nai-ráhl), m., large sum of money.
dinero (dee-nái-roh), m., coin, money, coinage.
diócesis (dee-óh-thai-sees), f., diocese.
Diós (dee-óhs), m., God, an adored person or thing; á—, adieu.
diosa (dee-óh-sah), f., goddess.
diploma (dee-plóh-mah), m., diploma, patent.
diptongo (deep-tóhn-go), m., diphthong.
diputado (dee-poo-táh-doh), m., deputy.
diputar (dee-poo-tár), to depute, to constitute.
dique (dée-kai), m., dike, dam, dock.
dirección (dee-raik-thee-ón), f., direction, guidance, administration.
directo (dee-ráik-toe), direct, straight.
director (dee-raih-tóhr), m., director, president; manager.
dirigir (dee-ree-héer), to direct; to conduct; to govern.
discernir (dees-thair-néer), to discern, to distinguish.
disciplina (dees-thee-plée-nah), f., discipline.
disciplinar (dees-thee-plee-nár), to discipline.
discípulo (dees-thée-poo-loh), m., disciple; scholar.
disco (dées-co), m., disk, face of the sun or moon; lens.

díscolo (dées-co-loh), ungovernable, peevish.

discordancia (dees-cordáhn-thee-ah), f., discordance.

discordar (dees-cordár), to discord, to disagree.

discreción (dees-craithee-ón), f., discretion.

discrepar (dees-craipár), to differ.

discreto (dees-crái-toe) discreet, witty, eloquent.

disculpa (dees-cóolpah), f., apology, excuse.

disculpar (dees-coolpár), to exculpate, to excuse, to acquit.

discurrir (dees-coorréer), to ramble about; to discuss; to invent.

discurso (dees-cóor-so), m., discourse, conversation.

discusión (dees-coosee-ón), f., discussion

discutir (dees-coo-téer), to discuss.

disecar (dee-sai-cár), to dissect.

disección (dee-saikthee-ón), f., dissection, anatomy.

disector (dee-saik-tór), m., dissector, anatomist.

diseminar (dee-sai-menár), to scatter as seed; to disseminate, to propagate.

disensión (dee-sain-seeón), f., dissension, misunderstanding, contest, strife.

disenteria (dee-saintai-rée-ah), f., dysentery.

disentir (dee-sain-téer), to dissent; to disagree.

diseñar (dee-sainnyár), to draw, to design.

diseño (dee-sáin-nyo), m., design, draught; description; picture.

disertar (dee-sair-tár), to dispute, to debate, to argue.

disfavor (dees-fahvóhr), m., disregard, want of favor.

disforme (dees-fórmai), ugly, monstrous, formless; huge

disfraz (dees-fráth), m., mask, disguise, masquerade.

disfrazar (dees-frathár), m., to isguise; to conceal; to dissemble.

disfrutar (dees-frootár), to enjoy.

disfrute (does-fróo-tai), m., enjoyment.

disgustar (dees-goostár), to disgust; to offend.

disgustarse (dees-goostár-sai), to be displeased, to fall out.

disgusto (dees-góostoe), m., disgust, ill-humor; grief; á —, in spite of.

disidente (dee-seedáin-tai), dissident, dissenter.

disimulación (dee-seemóo-lah-thee-ón), f., dissimulation, hypocrisy.

disimular (dee-seemoo-lár), to dissemble; to hide; to tolerate.

disimulo (dee-see-móoloh), m., dissimulation.

disipado (dee-see-páhdoh), dissipated, lavish.

dislocarse (dees-lohcár-sai), to be dislocated.

disminuir (dees-menoo-éer), to diminish,

disoluble (dee-so-lóo-blai), dissoluble.

disolución (dee-so-loo-thee-ón), f., dissolution.

disoluto (dee-so-lóo-toe), dissolute, lewd.

disolver (dee-sohl-váir) to untie; to dissolve; to melt, to interrupt.

disonante (dee-soh-náhn-tai), dissonant.

dispar (dees-pár), unlike, unequal.

disparar (dees-pah-rár), to shoot; to discharge; to fire.

disparatar (dees-pah-rah-tár), to talk nonsense.

disparo (dees-páh-roh), m., discharge; explosion.

dispensar (dees-pain-sár), to dispense; to excuse; to distribute

dispersión (dees-pair-see-ón), f., dispersion

displicencia (dees-plee-tháin-thee-ah), f., displeasure; dislike.

disponer (dees-poh-náir), to arrange; to dispose; to prepare; to resolve.

disposición (dees-poh-see-thee-ó), f., disposition, command, power, authority.

dispuesto (dees-poo-áis-toe), disposed; bien — (bee-áin —), quite well; mal — (mahl —), ill.

disputar (dees-poo-tár), to dispute; to debate; to argue.

distancia (dees-tán-thee-ah), f., distance; interval, difference.

distar (dees-tár), to be distant; to be different.

distinción (dees-tin-thee-ón), f., distinction, á —, in contradistinction.

distinguir (dees-tin-géer), to distinguish, to discern, to set particular value on.

distintivo (dees-tin-tée-voh), m., distinctive work.

distinto (dees-tín-toe), distinct, clear, different.

distracción (dees-trác-thee-ón), f., distraction, want of attention.

distraer (dees-trah-áir), to distract.

distraerse (dees-trah-áir-se), to be absent-minded, to be inattentive.

distraído (dees-trah-ée-doh), absent, inattentive; licentious.

distribución (dees-tree-boo-thee-ón), separation; arrangement.

distribuir (dees-tree-boo-éer), to distribute, to dispose; to distribute type.

distrito (dees-trée-toe), m., district; territory.

disturbar (dees-toor-bár), to disturb, to interrupt.

disturbio (dees-tóor-bee-oh), m., disturbance, interruption.

disuadir (dee-soo-ah-déer), to dissuade.

diurno (dee-óor-no), diurnal, daily.

diva (dée-vah), f., celebrated songstress.

divergencia (dee-vair-hén-thee-ah), f., divergence.

diversión (dee-vair-see-ón), f., diversion, sport.

diverso (dee-váir-so), diverse, different.

divertir (dee-vair-téer), to divert, to amuse, to entertain.

dividendo (dee - vee-dáin-doh), m., dividend.
dividir (dee-vee-déer), to divide, to separate.
divinidad (dee-vee-nee-dád), f., divinity, God.
divino (dee - vée - no), heavenly, excellent.
divisa (dee - vée - sah), f., motto, device.
divisar (dee-vee-sár), to perceive indistinctly; to vary.
división (dee - vee - see-ón), f., division.
divorciar (dee - vohr-thee-ár), to divorce; to separate.
divorcio (dee - vóhr - thee-oh), m., divorce.
divulgar (dee - vool-gár), to publish, to divulge.
dobladillo (doh - blah-dée-lyoh), squat and broad; m., hem.
dobladura (doh-blah-dóo-rah), f., fold.
doblar (doh-blár), to double, to fold, to bend.
doble (dóh-blai), double; thick and short, robust, artful.
doblez (don-bláith), m., crease, fold; duplicity.
doce (dóh-thai), twelve.
docena (doh-thái-nah), dozen.
doceno (doh-thái-no), twelfth.
dócil (dóh - theel), docile.
docilidad (doh - thee-lee-dád), f., docility.
docto (dók-toe), learned.
doctor (dok-tóhr), m., doctor; physician.
doctrina (dok-tréenah), f., doctrine, science, instruction.
doctrinal (dok - tree-náhl), m., catechism, dogma.
doctrinar (dok - tree-nár), to teach.
documento (do - coo-máin-toe), m., document, record.
dogma (dóg-mah), m., dogma.
dogo (dóh-go), m., terrier.
dolencia (doh - láin-thee-ah), f., disease, affliction.
doler (doh-láir), to feel pain; to ache; to be repugnant; to repent; to complain.
doliente (doh-lee-áin-tai), suffering; sorrowful.
dolo (dóh - loh), m., fraud, deceit.
dolor (doh-lóhr), m., pain; affliction.
dolorido (doh-loh-réedoh), afflicted, heartsick.
dolorido (doh-loh-réedoh), m., chief-mourner, nearest relation of deceased.
domar (doh-már), to tame; to master.
doméstico (doh-máistee-co), m., domestic, menial.
domicilio (doh-me-thée - lee - oh), m., home, domicile.
dominación (doh-me-nah - thee - ón), f., dominion, power.
dominante (doh - me-náhn-tai), dominant.
dominar (doh-me-nár), to domineer.
dómine (dóh-me-nai), m., dominie, schoolteacher.
domingo (doh - méengo), m., Sunday.
Don (dohn), m., don (Spanish title for a gentleman).
donaire (doh - náh - eerai), m., grace, elegance.

donar (doh-náhr), to make free gifts; to bestow.
donativo (doh-nah-téevoh), m., free-contribution.
doncel (dohn-tháil), m., king's page.
doncella (dohn-thái-lya), f., virgin; maid, lady's maid.
donde (dóhn-dai), where; — quiera (—kee-ái-rah), anywhere; ¿de —? (dai —?), whence? ¿por —? (pohr —?), by what way? for what reason?
donoso (doh-nó-so), gay, witty, pleasant.
doña (dóhn-nya), f., lady, mistress.
doquier (doh-kee-áir), anywhere.
dorado (doh-ráh-doh), m., gilding; gilt.
dorar (doh-rár), to gild
dormir (dohr-méer), to sleep.
dormitar (dohr-me-tár), to doze.
dormitorio (dohr-me-tóh-ree-oh), m., dormitory.
dorsal (dohr-sáhl), dorsal.
dorso (dóhr-so), m., back.
dos (dóhs), two.
doscientos (dohs-thee-áin-toes), two hundred.
dosel (doh-séll), m., canopy.
dosis (dóh-sees), f., dose.
dotación (doh-tah-thee-ón), f., endowment.
dotar (doh-tár), to endow; to gift,
dote (dóh-tai), m., dower, dowry.
dozavo (dohth-tháh-voh), m., twelfth part.
dracma (drác-mah), f., drachm.
dragón (drah-góhn), m., dragon.
drama (dráh-mah), m., drama.
dramático (drah-máh-tee-co), dramatic.
droga (dróh-gah), f., drug; deceit; artifice
droguero (droh-gái-roh), m., druggist.
ducado (doo-cá-doh), m., dukedom, ducat.
ducho (dóo-choe), dexterous, accustomed.
duda (dóo-dah), f., doubt, suspense.
dudable (doo-dáh-blai), dubitable, dubious.
dudar (doo-dár), to doubt.
duela (doo-ái-lah), f., stave.
duelo (doo-ái-loh), m., duel, grief; affliction
duende (doo-áin-dai), m., elf, hobgoblin.
dueña (doo-áin-nya), f., married woman.
dueño (doo-áin-nyo), m., owner, master.
dulce (dóol-thai), sweet; mild.
dulzura (dool-thóo-rah), f., sweetness.
dúo (dóo-oh), m., duo, duet.
duplicar (doo-plee-cár), to double; to duplicate.
duplicidad (doo-plee-thee-dád), f., duplicity.
duplo (dóo-ploh), m., double.
duque (dóo-kai), m., duke.
durable (doo-ráh-blai), durable.
durante (doo-ráhn-tai), during.
durar (doo-rár), to continue, to last.
durazno (doo-ráth-no), m., peach.

E F G H I J K L Ll M N O P Q R S T U V X Y Z

dureza (doo-ráith-thah) f., hardness; solidity; —de vientre (—dai vee-áin-trai), costiveness.
duro (dóo-roh), hard, solid, unjust, cruel, stubborn.

E

é (ai), and.
ebanista (ai-bah-nées-tah), f., cabinet-maker.
ebullición (ai-boo-ly-thee-ón), f., ebullition.
ébano (ái-bah-no), m., ebony.
eclesiástico (ai-cla-see-áss-tee-co), m., clergyman.
eclipse (ai-clíp-sai), m., eclipse.
eco (ái-co), m., echo.
economia (ai-co-no-méah), f., economy.
ecuación (ai-coo-ah-thee-ón), f., equation
ecuador (ai-coo-ah-dór), m., equator.
ecuestre (ai-coo-ái-strai), equestrian.
echar (ai-chár), to cast, to throw, to dart.
echarse (ai-chár-sai), to lie, to stretch out at full length.
edad (ai-dád), f., age.
edicto (ai-dík-toe), m., edict.
editor (ai-dee-tóhr), m., editor.
educación (ai-doo-ca-thee-ón), f., education.
educar (ai-doo-cár), to educate; to instruct.
efectivamente (ai-faik-tee-vah-mén-tai), effectually.
efecto (ai-fáik-toe), m., effect, consequence.
efectos (ai-fáik-toes), m. pl., effects, goods
efectuar (ai-faik-too ár), to effectuate.
efervescencia (ai-fair-vais-tháin-thee-ah), f., effervescence.
eficacia (ai-fee-cá-thee-ah), f., efficacy.
eficiente (ai-fee-thee-áin-tai), efficient.
efigie (ai-fée-he-ai), f., effigy.
efimero (ai-fée-mai-roh), ephemeral.
efluvio (ai-flóo-vee-oh), m., effluvium.
efugio (ai-féo-he-oh), m., subterfuge.
efusión (ai-foo-see-ón), f., effusion.
egoismo (ai-go-ées-moh), m., selfishness.
egregio (ai-grái-gee-oh), egregious.
eje (ái-hai), axle-tree.
ejecutar (ai-hai-coo-tár), to execute; to perform.
ejecutorio (ai-hai-coo-tóe-ree-oh), executory.
ejemplo (ai-hém-ploh), m., example.
ejercer (ai-her-tháir), to exercise.
ejército (ai-hér-thee-toe), m., army.
el (áil), the.
él, ella (áil, ái-lya), he she, it.
elaborar (ai-lah-boh-rár), to elaborate.
elástico (ai-láss-tee-co), elastic.
elección (ai-laik-thee-ón), f., election.
elector (ai-laik-tóhr), m., elector.
electricidad (ai-laik-tree-thee-dád), f., electricity.
electrizar (ai-laik-tree-thár), to electrify.
elefante (ai-lai-fáu-tai), m., elephant.
elegancia (ai-lai-gáhn-thee-ah), f., elegance.

elegia (ai-lai-hé-ah), f., elegy.
elegir (ai-lai-héer), to choose, to elect.
elemental (ai-lai-mentáhl), elemental.
elemento (ai-lai-méntoe), m., element.
elevación (ai-lai-vahthee-ón), f. elevation, exaltation, dignity.
elevar (ai-lai-váhr), to raise, to elevate.
elevarse (ai-lai-váhrsai), to be enraptured, to be conceited.
elíxir (ai-léek-seer), m., elixir.
elocución (ai-loh-coothee-ón), f., elocution
elocuente (ai-loh-cooáin-tai), eloquent.
elogiar (ai-loh-he-ár), to praise.
eludir (ai-loo-déer), to elude; to escape.
emanar (ai-mah-nár), to emanate.
emancipar (ai-man-thee-pár), to emencipate.
embajada (aim-bah-hád-dah), f., embassy.
embalar (aim-bah-láhr), to put in bales
embalsamar (aim-bahl-sah-már), to embalm.
embarazar (aim-bahrath-thár), to embarrass.
embarcadero (aim-barca-dái-roh), m., quay; wharf, port.
embargo (aim-bár-go), embargo.
embarnizar (aim-barneeth-thár), to varnish,
embastar (aim-bass-tár), to baste.
embaucador (aim-bahoo-ca-dór), m., impostor.
embaucar (aim-bahoo-cár), to deceive, to impose on.
embeber (aim-bai-báir), to imbibe, to soak, to include.
embeleso (aim-bai-láiso), m., amazement,
embellecer (aim-bailyai-tháir), to adorn
embestir (aim-bais-téer), to assail, to attack.
emblanquecer (aimblahn-kai-tháir), to whiten.
emblema (aim-bláimah), m., emblem, enamel.
embobecer (aim-bobai-tháir), to stupefy
embocadero (aim-bocah-dái-roh), m., river-mouth.
embocar (aim-bo-cár), to enter.
embolsar (aim-bohlsár), to pocket.
emborrachar (aim-borrah-chár), to intoxicate.
emboscada (aim-bosscáh-dah), f., ambuscade.
embotar (aim-bo-tár), to blunt, to debilitate.
embozar (aim-boththár), to muffle, to cloak, to dissemble.
embravecer (aim-brahvai-tháir), to enrage.
embriaguez (aim-breeah-gáith), f., intoxication.
embridar (aim-breedár), to bridle.
embrión (aim-bree-ón). m., embryo.
embrollar (aim-brohlyár), to embroil.
embrollón (aim-brohlyón), m. & f., talebearer.
embromado (aim-brohmáh-doh), misty, hazy.
embrujar (aim-broohár), to bewitch.
embudo (aimbóo-doh), m., funnel, fraud.

embuste (aim-bóos-tai), m., a lie.

embustes (aim-bóos-tais), pl., trinkets.

embutir (aim-boo-téer), to inlay, to eat too much.

emendar (see enmendar).

emético (ai-mái-tee-co), emetic.

emigración (ai-me-gra-thee-ón), f., emigration.

emigrar (ai-me-grár), to emigrate.

eminencia (ai-me-náin-thee-ah), f. eminence.

eminente (ai-me-náin-tai), eminent.

emisario (ai-me-sáh-ree-oh), m., emissary

emitir (ai-me-téer), to emit, to send forth.

emolumento (ai-moh-loo-mén-toe), m., fee, emolument, profit.

empachar (aim-pah-chár), to impede, to embarrass.

empacho (aim-páh-tchoe), m., bashfulness.

empadronar (aim-pah-droh-nár), to enroll names of persons liable for taxes.

empalagar (aim-pah-lah-gár), to loathe, to disgust.

empalago (aim-pah-láh-go), m., disgust, nausea.

empalme (aim-páhl-mai), m., railway-junction.

empanada (aim-pah-náh-dah), f., meat-pie.

empapar (aim-pah-pár), to imbibe; to saturate.

empaquetar (aim-pah-kai-tár), to make packages.

emparedado (aim-pah-rai-dáh-doh), m., sandwich.

emparejar (aim-pah-rai-hár), to level, to equalize.

emparentar (aim-pah-rain-tár), to be related by marriage.

empatar (aim-pah-tár), to equal, to match; to cut a speech short.

empavesar (aim-pah-vai-sár), to deck with flags.

empedrado (aim-pai-dráh-doh), m., pavement.

empedrar (aim-pai-drár), to pave.

empeine (aim-pái-ee-nai), m., groin, instep; hoof.

empellón (aim-pai-lyón), m., push; heavy blow.

empeñar (aim-pen-nyár), to pawn, to pledge, to engage, to oblige.

empeño (aim-pén-nyo), m., obligation, engagement.

empeorar (aim-pai-oh-rár), to grow worse.

emperador (aim-pai-rah-dór), m., emperor.

emperatriz (aim-pai-rah-thréeth), f., empress.

emperifollarse (aim-pai-ree-foh-lyár-sai), to overdress one's self.

empero (aim-pái-roh), yet, however.

empezar (aim-paith-thár), to begin, to commence.

empinar (aim-pee-nár), to raise, to exalt.

empinarse (aim-pee-náhr-sai), to stand on tiptoe.

empírico (aim-pée-ree-co), m., quack, empiric.

emplastar (aim-plahs-tár), to apply plasters, to paint the face.
emplasto (aim-pláhs-toe), m., plaster.
emplazar (aim-plath-thár), to summon.
empleado (aim-plai-áh-doh), m., official.
emplear (aim-plai-ár), to employ, to occupy.
emplomador (aim-ploh-mah-dór), m., plumber.
emplumar (aim-ploo-már), to adorn with feathers.
empobrecer (aim-poh-brai-thair), to impoverish.
empolvar (aim-pohl-vár), to powder.
empollar (aim-poh-lyár), to hatch, to brood.
emponzoñar (aim-pohn-thoh-nyár), to poison.
emporcar (aim-pohr-cár), to soil,
emprender (aim-prain-dáir), to undertake.
empresa (aim-práí-sah), f., enterprise; trademark.
empresario (aim-prai-sáh-ree-oh), m., theatre-manager.
empréstito (aim-préss-tee-toe), m., loan.
empringar (aim-preen-gár), to grease.
empujar (aim-poo-hár), to push, to press forward.
empujón (aim-poo-hóhn), m., impulse, push.
empuñadura (aim-poon-nya-dóo-rah), f., sword-hilt.
empuñar (aim-poon-nyár), to clinch, to clutch.
emulación (ai-moo-lah-thee-ón), f., emulation.
émulo (ái-moo-lon), m., competitor, rival.
emulsión (ai-mool-see-ón), f., emulsion.
en (áin), in; for; on; upon.
enáguas (ai-náh-goo-as), f. pl., petticoat.
enajenar (ai-nah-hai-nár), to alienate; to enrapture.
enamorar (ai-nah-moh-rár), to inspire love.
enamorarse (ai-nah-moh-rár-sai), to fall in love.
enano (ai-náh-no), m., dwarf.
enarbolar (ai-nar-boh-lár), to hoist.
encabezar (ain-ca-baith-thár), to head.
encadenar (ain-ca-dai-nár), to chain, to link.
encajar (ain-ca-hár), to enchase, to drive on; to foist.
encajonar (ain-ca-hoe-nár), to put in a box.
encaladura (ain-ca-lah-dóo-rah), f., white-wash.
encaminar (ain-ca-me-nar), to guide, to show the way.
encanecer (ain-ca-nai-tháir), to grow grey.
encantar (ain-can-tár), to enchant, to charm.
encañonar (ain-can-nyo-náhr), to plait, to fold.
encapillar (ain-ca-pee-lyár), to cover the head with a hood.
encapricharse (ain-ca-pree-chár-sai), to become stubborn; to indulge in whims.
encarar (ain-ca-rár), to face.
encarcelar (ain-car-thai-láhr), to imprison.

encarecer (ain-cah-rai-thair), to raise the price.
encarecimiento (ain-ca-rai-thee-me-áin-tóe), m., enhancement.
encargar (ain-car-gár), to charge; to commission.
encarnar (ain-car-nár), to incarnate.
encarnizar (ain-car-neeth-thár), to provoke, to irritate.
encebollado (ain-thai-boh-lyá-doh), m., fricassee.
encenagar (ain-thai-nah-gár), to wallow.
encender (ain-thain-dair), to kindle, to fire.
encerado (ain-thai-ráh-doh), m., oil-cloth; window-blind.
encerar (ain-thai-rár), to wax.
encía (ain-thée-ah), f., gum (of the teeth).
enciclopédia (ain-thee-cloh-pái-dee-ah), f., encyclopedia.
encierro (ain-thee-áir-roe), m., confinement, prison.
encima (ain-thée-mah), above, over, at the top.
encina (ain-thée-nah), m., evergreen, oak.
enclavar (ain-clah-vár) to nail.
enclenque (ain-cláin-kai), m., weakling.
encoger (ain-co-háir), to shorten, to shrink.
encogidamente (ain-co-he-dah-mén-tai), meanly, abjectly.
encogido (ain-co-héedoh), narrow-minded, timid.
encolar (ain-co-lár), to glue.
encomendar (ain-co-men-dár), to recommend.
encomienda (ain-co-me-áin-dah), m., commission, charge, message.
encomio (ain-có-me-oh), m., praise.
encono (ain-có-no), m., malevolence.
encontrar (ain-con-trár), to meet, to encounter, to assemble, to find.
encopetado (ain-co-pai-táh-doh), presumptuous.
encorvar (ain-cor-vár), to bend, to crook.
encostrar (ain-cohs-trár), to crust.
encrespar (ain-crais-pár), to curl, to frizzle.
encrestado (ain-crais-táh-doh), haughty.
encrucijada (ain-croo-thee-háh-dah), f., cross-way.
encuadernar (ain-coo-ah-dair-nár), to bind books.
encubierto (ain-coo-bee-áir-toe), hidden, concealed.
encubridor (ain-coo-bree-dór), m. and f., receiver of stolen goods.
encubrir (ain-coo-breer), to hide, to conceal.
encumbrar (ain-coom-brár), to raise, to elevate.
enchapar (ain-chah-pár), to veneer.
endeble (ain-dái-blai), weak, feeble.
endecha (ain-dái-chah), f., dirge.
endemoniado (ain-dai-moh-nee-áh-doh), devilish.
enderezadamente (ain-dai-rai-thah-dah-mén-tai), justly, rightly.

enderezar (ain-dai-raith-thár), to rectify, to address.
endosante (ain-doh-sáhn-tai), m., endorser.
endosar(ain-doh-sáhr), to endorse.
endrino(ain-drée-noh), m., black-thorn, sloe.
endulzar (ain-dool-thár), to sweeten, to soften.
endurecer (ain-doo-rai-tháir), to harden.
endurecimiento (ain-doo-rai-thee-me-áin-toe), m., hardness, obstinacy.
enemigo (ai-nai-mé-go), enemy.
enemistar(ai-nai-miss-tár), to make enemies.
energia(ai-nair-hé-ah), f., energy, power.
enérgico (ai-náir-he-co), energetic.
Enero (ai-nái-roh), m., January.
enervar (ai-nair-váhr). to enervate.
enfadar (ain-fah-dár), to vex, to trouble.
enfardar (ain-far-dár), to pack goods.
énfasis (áin-fah-sees), m. & f., emphasis.
enfermar (ain-fair-máhr), to fall ill.
enfermeria (ain-fair-mai-rée-ah), f., infirmary.
enfermizo (ain-fair-méeth-thoe), sick, diseased.
enfrente(ain-fráin-tai), over against, opposite, in front of.
enfriar (ain-free-áhr), to cool,to refrigerate.
enfurecer (ain-foo-rai-tháir), to irritate, to enrage.
engalanar (ain-gah-lah-nár), to adorn, to deck.
engallado (ain-gah-lyá-doh), erect, upright.
enganchar (ain-gahn-chár), to hook, to ensnare, to decoy into military service.
engañabobos (ain-gahn-nya-bóh-boss), m., schemer, impostor.
engañar (ain-gahn-nyár), to deceive, to cheat.
engaño(aín-gáhn-nyo), m., mistake, deceit, fraud.
engatusar (ain-gah-too-sáhr), to coax.
engendrar (ain-hen-drár), to beget, to engender.
engomar (ain-go-már), to gum.
engordar (ain-gohr-dár), to fatten.
engordarse (ain-gohr-dár-sai), to grow rich or fat.
engrandecer (ain-gran-dai-tháir), to augment, to exaggerate.
engrasar (ain-grah-sáhr), to grease, to oil, to fatten.
engrescar (ain-grais-cár), to goad into fight.
engrudar (ain-groo-dár), to paste.
enhebrar (ain-ai-bráhr), to thread a needle.
enhorabuena (ain-oh-rah-boo-ái-nah), f., congratulation.
enhoramala (ain-oh-rah-máh-lah), f., evil hour.
enigma (ai-níg-mah), f,, enigma, riddle.
enigmático (ai-nig-máh-tee-co), enigmatical.
enjambre (ain-hám-brai), m., swarm of bees.

enjaular (ain-hah-oo-láhr), to shut in the cage.
enjertal (ain-her-táhl), m., nursery for trees.
enjuagar (ain-hoo-ah-gár), to rinse.
enjugar (ain-hoo-gár), to dry; to wipe.
enjutez (ain-hoo-táith), f., dryness.
enlace (ain-láh-thai), m., connection, coherence, link.
enladrillador (ain-lah-dree-lya-dór), m., bricklayer.
enlazar (ain-lath-thár), to joint, to knit, to lace.
enlodar (ain-loh-dár), to bemire.
enloquecer (ain-loh-kai-tháir), to madden.
enlutarse (ain-loo-tár-sai), to go into mourning.
enmascarar (ain-mass-ca-rár), to mask, to put on a mask.
enmendar (ain-men-dár), to correct, to repair.
enmohecer (ain-moh-ai-tháir), to mould, to rust.
enmudecer (ain-moo-dai-tháir), to grow dumb.
ennegrecer (ain-nai-grai-tháir), to blacken, to darken.
ennoblecer (ain-no-blai-tháir), to ennoble.
enojadizo (ai-no-hah-déeth-thoe), peevish, fretful.
enojar (ai-no-hár), to anger, to molest.
enorme (ai-nór-mai), enormous, vast.
enormidad (ai-nor-me-dád), f., enormity.
enredador (ain-rai-dah-dór), m., talebearer.
enredar (ain-rai-dár), to entangle, to confound.
enriquecer (ain-ree-kai-tháir), to enrich.
enroscar (ain-ros-cár), to twist, to curl.
ensalada (ain-sah-láh-dah), f., salad, hodgepodge.
ensalzar (ain-sah-l-tháhr), to exalt, to exaggerate.
ensamblador (ain-sam-blah-dór), m., joiner.
ensanchar (ain-sahn-chár), to widen.
ensangrentar (ain-sahn-grain-tár), to stain with blood.
ensañado (ain-sahn-nya-doh), courageous e sañar (ain-sahn-nyár), to enrage.
ensayar (ain-sah-yár), to assay metals, to examine, to rehearse.
ensenada (ain-sai-náh-dah), f., creek.
enseña (ain-sáin-nya), f., colors; standard.
enseñar (ain-sain-nyár), to teach, to show.
enseres (ain-sái-rais), m. pl., chattels.
ensillar (ain-see-lyár), to saddle.
ensordecer (ain-sohr-dai-tháir), to deafen.
ensuciar (ain-soo-thee-ár), to soil, to stain.
ente (áin-tai), m., entity, being.
entenado (ain-tai-náh-doh), m., son by former marriage.
entender (ain-ten-dáir), to understand, to reason, to think.
entendido (ain-ten-déedoh), wise, learned.
enteramente (ain-tai-rah-mén-tai), entirely.
enterar (ain-tai-rár), to instruct.

enternecer (ain-tair-nai-tháir), to soften; to pity.
enterrador (ain-tair-rah-dór), m., grave-digger.
enterrar (ain-tair-rár), to bury.
entibiar (ain-tee-bee-ár), to cool.
entierro (ain-tee-áir-roe), m., funeral, burial.
entonación (ain-toh-nah-thee-ón), f., modulation.
entonar (ain-toh-nár), to tune.
entonces (ain-tóhn-thais), then; at that time.
entonelar (ain-toh-nai-láhr), to barrel.
entorpecer (ain-tohr-pai-tháir), to stupefy.
entortar (ain-tohr-tár), to bend.
entrada (ain-tráh-dah), f., entrance, entry.
entrambos (ain-trám-boss), both.
entrampar (ain-tram-pár), to entrap.
entrañas (ain-trán-nyas), f. pl., entrails.
entrar (ain-trár), to enter.
entre (áin-trai), between; in.
entrega (ain-trái-gah), f., delivery, conveyance.
entregar (ain-trai-gár), to deliver; to restore.
entrelazar (ain-trai-lath-tháhr), to interlace.
entrelistado (ain-trai-lees-táh-doh), striped.
entremés (ain-trai-máis), m., interlude.
entremetido (ain-trai-mai-tée-doh), m., meddler.
entretener (ain-trai-tai-náir), to entertain.
entrevista (ain-trai-vées-tah), f., interview.
entumecer (ain-too-maith-tháir), to swell, to benumb.
entusiasmar (ain-too-see-as-máhr), to enrapture.
entusiasmo (ain-too-see-ás-moh), m., enthusiasm.
enumerar (ai-noo-mai-rár), to enumerate.
enunciar (ai-noon-thee-ár), to enunciate, to declare.
envejecer (ain-vai-hai-tháir), to grow old.
envenenar (ain-vai-nai-nár), to poison.
enviar (ain-vee-ár), to send, to convey.
enviciar (ain-vee-thee-ár), to vitiate.
envidiar (ain-vee-dee-ár), to envy.
envío (ain-vée-oh), m., remittance of goods.
enviudar (ain-vee-oo-dár), to widow.
envoltorio (ain-vohl-tóh-ryoh), m., bundle of clothes.
envolturas (ain-vohl-too-rahs), f. pl., swaddling-clothes.
envolver (ain-vohl-váir), to involve, to wrap.
enyugar (ain-you-gár), to yoke.
épico (ái-pee-co), epic.
epidémico (ai-pee-dái-me-co), epidemic.
epigrama (ai-pee-gráh-mah), f., epigram.
epilepsia (ai-pee-láip-see-ah), f., epilepsy.
epílogo (ai-pée-loh-go), m., epilogue.
episodio (ai-pee-só-dee-oh), m., episode.
epístola (ai-pées-toh-lah), f., epistle, letter.
epitafio (ai-pee-táh-fee-oh), m., epitaph.

epítome (ai - pée - tohmai), m., epitome.
equidad (ai-kee-dád), f., equity.
equilátero (ai-kee-láh-tai-roh), equilateral.
equilibrio (ai-kee-léebree-oh), m., equilibrium.
equinoccio (ai-kee-nokthee-oh), m., equinox.
equipaje (ai-kee-páhhai), m., luggage.
equipar (ai-kee-páhr), to equip.
equitación (ai-kee-tahthee-ón), f., horsemanship.
equivaler (ai-kee-vahláir), to be of equal value.
equivocar (ai-kee-vohcár), to mistake.
equ voco (ai-kée-vohco), equivocal.
era (ái-rah), f., era, thrashing-floor.
erario (ai-ráh-ree-oh), m., public treasury.
erección (ai-raik-theeón), f., foundation, erection.
erisipela (ai - ree - seepái-lah), f., erysipelas.
erizo (ai - réeth - thoe), m., liedgehog
ermitaño (air-me-tánnyo), m., hermit.
errante (air-rán-tal), roving, erring.
errar (air-ráhr), to err, to mistake.
error (air - róhr), m., error.
eructar (ai-rook-tár), to belch.
erudición (ai-roo-deethee-ón), f., erudition.
erupción (ai-roop-theeón), f., eruption.
esbelto (ais-báil-toe), tall, genteel.
esbirro (ais-bée-roe), m. bailiff.
escabechar (ais-ca-baitchár), to pickle.
escabeche (ais-ca-báitchai), m., pickle pickled fish.
escabroso (ais-ca-bróhso), rough, uneven.
escabullirse (ais - caboo-léer-sai), to escape, to evade.
escala (ais-cá-lah), f. ladder, musica scale.
escaidado (ais - cahldáh-doh), cautious suspicious.
escaldar (ais-cahl-dár to scald.
escalera (ais-cah-láirah), f., staircase ladder.
escalfador (ais - cahlfah-dór), m., chafing dish.
escalfar (ais-cahl-fár) to boil eggs.
escama (ais-cáh-mah) f., fish-scale.
escamar (ais-cah-már) to scale.
escampar (ais - campár), to cease raining; to clean a place
escandalizar (ais-candah - lee - thár), to scandalize.
escándalo (ais - cándah-loh), m., scandal
escapada (ais-ca-pahdah), f., escape flight.
escapar (ais-ca-pár), to escape; to slip the memory.
escarabajo (ais-ca-rahháh-hoe), m., beetle
escaramuzar (ais - carah - moo - thár), to skirmish.
escarbadientes (ais car-bah-dee-áin-tais m., tooth-pick.
escarcha (ais - cár tchah), f., white frost.
escardar (ais-car-dár) to weed.
escarlata (ais-car-láhtah), scarlet.

escarlatina (ais-car-lah-tée-nah), f., scarlet-fever.
escarmentar (ais-car-main-tár), to take warning; to punish.
escarnecer(ais-car-nai-tháir), to mock; to ridicule.
escarpa (ais-cár-pah), f., declivity, scarp.
escasear (ais-cah-sai-ár), to give with reluctance; to spare, to decrease.
escaso (ais-cáh-so), small, scanty, niggardly.
escatimar (ais-cah-tee-már), to curtain, to haggle
escena (ais-thái-nah), f., stage, scene.
escéptico (ais-tháip-tee-co), skeptic.
esclarecer (ais-cla-rai-tháir), to lighten, to illuminate.
esclarecido (ais-cla-rai-thée-doh), noble, illustrious.
esclavo (ais-clá-voh), m. and f., slave.
esclusa (ais-cló-sah), f., sluice.
escoba (ais-có-bah), f., broom.
escobilla (ais-co-bée-lya), f., brush.
escocer (ais-co-tháir), to cause sharp pain; to provoke; to smart.
escoger (ais-co-hér), to choose.
escoltar (ais-cohl-tár), to escort.
esconder (ais-con-dáir), to hide, to conceal.
escondrijo (ais-con-drée-hoe), m., hiding-place.
escopeta (ais-co-páitah), f., firelock, gun.
escopetero (ais-co-pai-tái-roh), m., musketeer.
escoplo (ais-có-ploh), m., chisel.
escorbuto (ais-cohr-bóo-toe), m., scurvy.
escoria (ais-có-ree-ah), f., dross.
escorpion (ais-cohr-pee-ón), m., scorpion.
escotero (ais-co-táiroh), free, disengaged.
escotillón (ais-co-tee-lyóhn), m., trap-door, drop.
escribano (ais-cree-báh-no), m., notary.
escribir (ais-cree-béer), to write, to compose.
escritorio (ais-cree-tóh-ree-oh), m., cupboard, office, study, desk.
escriturar (ais-cree-too-rár), to bind one's self.
escrúpulo (ais-cróo-poo-loh), m., doubt, scruple.
escrutinio (ais-croo-tée-nee-oh), m., scrutiny.
escuadra (ais-coo-áh-drah), f., square, squadron.
escuchar (ais-coo-tchár), to listen, to hearken.
escudar (ais-coo-dár), to shield, to protect.
escudero (ais-coo-dái-roh), m., shield-bearer; page.
escudilla (ais-coo-dée-lya), f., porringer.
escudo (ais-cóo-doh), m., shield, buckler, coin.
escudriñar (ais-coo-dree-nyár), to search, to scrutinize.
escuela (ais-coo-ái-lah), f., school.
escultor (ais-cool-tohr), m., sculptor.
escupidor (ais-coo-pee-dór), m., spittoon.
escupir (ais-coo-péer), to spit.

escurrir (ais-coor-réer), to drain to the dregs.
ese, esa (ái-sai, ái-sah), that.
esencia (ai-sáin-thee-ah), f., essence.
esfera (ais-fái-rah), f., sphere, globe.
esférico (ais-fái-ree-co), spherical.
esfinge (ais-féen-hai), m., sphinx.
esforzado (ais-forth-tháh-doh), strong, valiant.
esforzar (ais-forth-thár), to strengthen, to exert.
esforzarse (ais-forth-thár-sai), to exert one's self; to be confident.
esgrimir (ais-gree-méer), to fence.
eslabon (ais-lah-bóhn), m., link.
esmalte (ais-máhl-tai), m., enamel.
esmeralda (ais-mai-rahl-dah), m., emerald.
esmerar (ais-mai-rár), to polish.
esmerarse (ais-mai-rár-sai), to strive.
esmeril (ais-mai-réel), m., emery.
esmero (ais-mái-roh), m., effort; attention.
esófago (ai-sóh-fah-go) m., gullet, throat.
esotro (ai-sóh-troh), this, *or* that other.
espabilar (ais-pah-bee-láhr), to snuff a candle.
espaciar (ais-pah-thee-ár), to extend; to spread; to space.
espacio (ais-páh-thee-oh), m., space, capacity.
espada (ais-páh-dah), f., sword, ace of spades.
espada (ais-páh-dah), m., bull-fighter.
espadachín (ais-pah-dah-chín), m., bully.
espadín (ais-pah-déen), m., small sword.
espalda (ais-páhl-dah), f., shoulder, back.
espaldilla (ais-pahl-dée-lya), f., shoulder-blade.
espantajo (ais-pan-táh-hoe), m., scarecrow, bugbear.
espantar (ais-pan-tár), to frighten, to daunt.
español (ais-pah-nyóhl), m., Spanish, Spaniard.
esparcir (ais-pahr-théer), to scatter, to divulge.
esparto (ais-páhr-toe), m., esparto; feather-grass.
espárrago (ais-páhr-rah-go), m., asparagus.
espasmo (ais-pás-moh), m., spasm.
especería (ais-pai-thai-rée-ah), f., grocery; spices.
especial (ais-pai-thee-áhl), special.
especie (ais-pái-thee-ai) f, species.
especificar (ais-pai-thee-fee-cár), to specify.
específico (ais-pai-thée-fee-co), specific.
espectáculo (ais-paic-tá-coo-loh), m., spectacle.
espectro (ais-páic-troh) m., phantom, ghost.
espejismo (ais-pai-hís-moh), m., mirage.
espejo (ais-pái-hoe), m., mirror.
espera (ais-pái-rah), f., stay; waiting, espite, delay.
esperanza (ais-pai-ráhn-thah), f., hope.
esperar (ais-pai-rár), to hope, to await.
espeso (ais-pái-so), thick, dense.

espía (ais-pée-ah), m. f., spy.
espiga (ais-pée-gah), f., ear of corn; fuse.
espigar (ais-pee-gár), to grow; to glean.
espina (ais-pée-nah), f., thorn; fish-bone.
espinaca (ais-pee-náh-ca), f., spinach.
espinar (ais-pee-nár), to prick with thorns.
espinazo (ais-pee-náth-thoh), m., spine, back-bone.
espinilla (ais-pee-néelya), f., shin-bone.
espiral (ais-pee-rál), spiral.
espirar (ais-pee-rár), to exhale.
espíritu (ais-pée-reetoo), m., spirit, soul, genius, courage.
espiritual (ais-pee-reetoo-ál), spiritual.
espirituoso (ais-pee-ree-too-óh-so), vivid, lively.
esplendente (ais-plaindáin-tai), resplendent.
espolear (ais-poh-laiár), to spur, to incite.
espolón (ais-poh-lóhn), m., cock-spur.
esponja (ais-póh-nhah), f., sponge.
esponsales (ais-pohnsáh-less), m. pl., espousals.
espontáneo (ais-pohntáh-nai-oh), spontaneous,
esposas (ais-póh-sahs), f. pl., handcuffs.
esposo (ais-póh-so), m., husband.
espuela (ais-poo-áilah), f., spur, larkspur.
espuma (ais-póo-mah), f., froth, spume.
espumajear (ais-poomah-hai-ár), to froth at the mouth.
espumajoso (ais-poomah-hóe-so), foamy, frothy.
espurio (ais-póo-reeoh), spurious.
esputo (ais-póo-toe), m., spittle.
esquela (ais-kái-lah), f., billet, note, slip of paper.
esqueleto (ais-kai-láitoe), m., skeleton.
esquife (ais-kée-fai), m., skiff.
esquilar (ais-kee-láhr), to shear sheep.
esquina (ais-kée-nah), f., angle, corner.
esquivar (ais-kee-vár), to shun, to avoid.
esquivez (ais-kee-váith), f., disdain, scorn.
esquivo (ais-kée-voh), scornful, shy.
establo (ais-táh-bloh), m., stable.
estaca (ais-táh-ca), f., stake, stick. cudgel.
estacada (ais-tah-cádah), f., palisade.
estación (ais-tah-theeón), f., state, situation, season; station.
estacionario (ais-tahthee-oh-náh-ree-oh), stationary.
estadío (ais-tah-déeoh), m., race-course, furlong.
estadista (ais-tah-déestah), m., statesman.
estadística (ais-tahdées-tee-ca), f., statistics.
estafa (ais-táh-fah), f., imposition, trick.
estafar (ais-tah-fár), to deceive.
estafeta (ais-tah-fáltah), f., courier, express, post-office.
estafetero (ais-tah-faitái-roh), m., postmaster.
estallar (ais-tah-lyár), to crack, to burst.

estameña (ais-tah-máinya), f., serge.
estampa (ais-táhm-pah), f., print, stamp, model.
estampar (ais-tahm-páhr), to print.
estancar (ais-tan-cár), to check a current; to monopolize, to prohibit.
estandarte (ais-tan-dár-tai), m., banner, standard.
estanque (ais-tán-kai), m., pond, basin.
estanquillero (ais-tan-kee-lyái-roh), m., tobacconist.
estaño (ais-táh-nyo), m., tin.
estátua (ais-táh-too-ah), f. statue.
esta (áis-tah), this.
este (áis-tai), east.
estera (ais-tái-rah), f., mat.
estercolero (ais-tair-co-lái-roh), m., dung-hill.
estereotipar (ais-tai-rai-oh-tee-pár), to stereotype.
estéril (ais-tái-reel), sterile, barren.
esterlino (ais-tair-léenoh), sterling, genuine.
estilar (ais-tee-lár), to use, to be the fashion
estilo (ais-tée-loh), m., style, use. custom.
estima (ais-tée-mah), f., esteem.
estimación (ais-tee-mah-thee-ón), estimation.
estimar (ais-tee-már), to estimate, to value, to esteem, to thank.
estimular (ais-tee-moolár), to sting, to goad.
estío (ais-tée-oh), m., summer.
estipendio (ais-tee-pén-dee-oh). m., stipend, salary.
estipular (ais-tee-poolár), to stipulate.
estirar (ais-tee-rár), to dilate, to stretch out.
estirón (ais-tee-róhn), m., pulling, hauling.
estirpe (ais-téer-pai), f., raise, origin, stock.
estofar (ais-toh-fár), to quilt; to stew meat.
estómago (ais-tóh-mah-go), m., stomach.
estopa (ais-tóh-pah), f., tow.
estorbo (ais-tóhr-boh), m., hindrance, impediment.
estornudar (ais-tohr-noo-dár), to sneeze.
estrado (ais-tráh-doh), m., drawing-room.
estrafalario (ais-tra-fah-láh-ryoh), slovenly.
estragar (ais-trah-gár), to deprave.
estrago (ais-tráh-goh), m., ravage, havoc.
estrambótico (ais-tram-bóh-tee-co), extravagant, irregular.
estratagema (ais-trah-tah-hái-mah), f., stratagem.
estrechar (ais-trai-tchár), to tighten; to contract.
estrechez (ais-trai-tcháith), f., straitness, poverty.
estrecho (ais-trái-tchoe), m., strait.
estregar (ais-trai-gár), to rub together.
estrella (ais-trái-lya), f., star.
estrellar (ais-trai-lyár), to dash to pieces.
estremecer (ais-trai-mai-tháir), to shake; to make tremble.
estreñir (ais-trai-néer), to restrain, to bind.

estrépito (ais-trái-pee-toe), noise, bustle, confusion.
estribar (ais-tree-bár), to prop, to found.
estribo (ais-trée-boh), m., buttress, stirrup.
estricto (ais-trík-toe), strict, severe.
estropajoso (ais-troh-pah-hóe-so), ragged, despicable.
estropear (ais-troh-pai-ár), to maim, to cripple.
estructura (ais-trooc-tóo-rah), f., structure.
estrujar (ais-troo-hár), to press, to squeeze.
estudiar (ais-too-dee-ár), to study.
estufa (ais-tóo-fah), f., stove; hot-house.
estufador (ais-too-fah-dór), m., stewing-pan.
estupefacción (ais-too-pai-fac-thee-ón), f., stupefaction.
estupendo (ais-too-pén-doh), stupendous.
estupidez (ais-too-pee-dáith), f., stupidity.
estupor (ais-too-póhr), m., stupor.
etapa (ai-táh-pah), f., ration.
éter (ái-tair), m., ether.
eternidad (ai-tair-nee-dád), f., eternity.
ética (ái-tee-ca), f., ethics.
etimologia) ai-tee-moh-lo-hé-áh), f., etymology.
etiqueta (ai-tee-kái-tah), f., etiquette.
eufonia (ai-oo-fóh-nya), euphony.
evacuar (ai-vah-coo-ár), to evacuate.
evadir (ai-vah-déer), to evade, to escape.
evangelio (ai-van-hái-lyoh), m., gospel.
evaporar (ai-vah-poh-rár), to evaporate.
evasión (ai-vah-see-ón), f., evasion.
eventual (ai-vain-too-áhl), eventual.
evidencia (ai-vee-dáin-thee-ah), f., evidence.
evitable (ai-vee-táh-blai), avoidable.
evitar (ái-vee-tár), to avoid.
evocar (ai-voh-cár), to invoke, to call out.
exacto (aik-sác-toe), exact, punctual.
exagerar (aik-sah-hai-rár), to exaggerate.
exaltar (aik-sahl-tár), to exalt, to praise.
examinar (aik-sah-me-nár), to examine.
exasperar (aik-sahs-pai-rár), to exasperate.
excavar (aiks-ca-vár), to excavate.
exceder (aik-thai-dáir), to exceed.
excepto (aik-tháip-toe), excepting.
exceptuar (aik-thaip-too-ár), to except,
exceso (aik-thái-so), m., excess.
excluir (aiks-cloo-éer), to exclude.
excomulgar (aiks-co-mool-gár), to excommunicate.
excursión (aiks-coor-see-ón), f.. excursion.
excusa (aiks-cóo-sah), f., excuse.
excusar (aiks-coo-sáhr), to excuse.
execrar (aik-sai-crár), to execrate, to curse.
exentar (aik-sain-tár), to exempt.
exhalar (aik-sah-láhr), to exhale.
exhibición (aik-see-bee-thee-ón), f., exhibition.
exhibir (aik-see-béer), to exhibit.
exhortar (aik-sohr-tár), to exhort.

F G H I J K L Ll N O P Q R S T U V X Y Z

exhumar (aik-soo-máhr), to exhume.

exigencia (aik-see-hén-see-ah), f., want, exigence.

exigir (aik-see-héer), to demand, to require.

eximir (aik-see-méer), to exempt, to privilege.

existir (aík-sees-téer), to exist.

éxito (áik-see-toe), m., end; exit.

exonerar (aik-soh-nai-rár), to exonerate.

exorbitante (aik-sohr-bee-tán-tai), exorbitant.

expedir (aiks-pai-déer), to expedite.

expedito (aiks-pai-dée-toe), prompt, speedy.

expeler (aiks-pai-láir), to expel.

expensas (aiks-pén-sahs), f. pl., expenses.

experiencia (aiks-pai-ree-áin-thee-ah), f., experience.

experimentar (aiks-pai-ree-men-tár), to experiment.

experto (aiks-páir-toe), expert.

expiar (aiks-pee-ár), to expiate.

expirar (aiks-pee-rár), to expire.

explanar (aiks-plah-nár), to explain.

explicar (aiks-plee-cár), to explain.

explorar (aiks-ploh-rár), to explore.

exponer (aiks-poh-náir), to expose, to explain.

expreso (aiks-prái-so), m., express-train.

exprofeso (aiks-proh-fái-so), avowedly, on purpose.

expulsar (aiks-pool-sáhr), to expel.

exquisito (aiks-kee-sée-toe), exquisite.

extender (aiks-ten-dáir), to extend.

extenuar (aiks-tai-noo-ár), to extenuate.

exterior (aiks-tai-ree-ór), exterior.

exteriormente (aiks-tai-ree-or-mén-tai), externally.

exterminar (aiks-tair-me-nár), to exterminate.

externo (aiks-táir-no), external.

extinguir (aiks-tin-géer), to quench, to extinguish.

extirpar (aiks-teer-pár), to extirpate.

extraer (aiks-tra-áir), to extract, to export.

extramuros (aiks-tra-móo-rohs), without the walls.

extranjero (aiks-tran-hái-roh), m., extranjera (aiks-tran-hái-rah) f., foreigner.

extrañamente (aiks-tra-nya-mén-tai), strangely.

extrañar (aiks-tra-nyár), to alienate, to admire.

extraño (aiks-trá-nyo), rare, foreign, odd.

extraordinario (aiks-tra-or-dee-ná-ree-oh), extraordinary.

extravagancia (aiks-tra-vah-gáhn-thee-ah), f., extravagance

extraviar (aiks-tra-vee-ár), to mislead.

extraviarse (aiks-tra-vee-ár-sai), to lose one's way.

extremado (aiks-trai-máh-doh), extreme, accomplished.

extremidad (aiks-trai-me-dád), f., extremity.

F

fábrica (fáh-bree-ca), f., fabrication; factory.
fabricar (fah-bree-cár) to build, to construct, to manufacture.
fabril (fah-bréel), belonging to manufacturers or workingmen.
fábula (fáh-boo-lah), f., fable, fiction, rumor.
fabuloso (fah-boo-lóh-so), fabulous.
facción (fac-thee-ón), f., faction, feature, exploit.
faccioso (fac-thee-óh-so), factious, turbulent.
fácil (fáh-theel), facile, easy.
facilidad (fah-thee-lee-dád), f., facility, easiness.
facilitar (fah-thee-lee-tár), to facilitate.
facineroso (fah-thee-nai-róh-so), wicked, detestably bad.
actor (fac-tóhr), m., performer; factor.
factoría (fac-toe-réeah), f. factory.
factura (ac-tóo-rah), f., invoice.
facultad (fa-cool-tád), f., faculty.
facultativo (fa-cool-tah-tée-voh), optional; —, m., master of a science or art.
facha (fá-tcha), f., appearance, mien, face.
fachada (fa-tchá-da), f., facade, face, front.
faena (fa-ái-nah), f., work, labor, fatigue.
fagina (fa-hé-nah), f., fagot.
faja (fá-hah), f., band, border.
fajar (fa-hár), to swathe.
falange (fa-láhn-hai), f., phalanx.
falaz (fa-láth), deceitful, fraudulent.
falda (fáhl-dah), f., skirt; lap; train; perrillo de — (pair-réelyo dai —), lap-dog.
faldón (fahl-dóhn), m., long flowing skirt; baudelet.
falsamente (fahl-sah-mén-tai), falsely.
falsear (fahl-sai-ár), to falsify, to counterfeit; to slacken.
falsedad (fahl-sai-dád), f., falsehood, fib.
falsete (fahl-sái-tai), m., spigot.
falsificar (fahl-see-feecár), to forge, to falsify.
falso (fáhl-so), false, untrue.
falta (fáhl-ta), f., fault, defect, want, failure.
faltar (fahl-tár), to fail, to need, to default.
falto (fáhl-toe), short, missing.
faltriquera (fahl-freekái-rah), f., pocket.
fallar (fah-lyár), to give sentence, to judge; to trump.
fallecer (fah-lyai-thár), to die.
fallecimiento (fah-lyai-thee-me-áin-toe), m., decease, death.
fallo (fáh-lyo), m., judgment, sentence.
fama (fáh-mah), f., fame; reputation, name.
familia (fah-mé-lee-ah), f., family.
familiar (fah-me-lyár), familiar, domestic; frequent; agreeable; —, m., domestic.
familiaridad (fah-melya-ree-dád), f., familiarity.

familiarizar (fah-me-lya-ree-thár), to familiarize.
famoso (fah-móh-so), famous, renowned.
fámulo (fáh-moo-loh), m., servant of a college.
fanático (fah-náh-tee-co), fanatical, enthusiastic.
fandango (fan-dáhn-go), m., fandango, (lively dance).
fanfarrón (fan-far-róhn), m., bully, braggart.
fanfarronear (fan-far-roe-nai-ár), to bully, to brag.
fango (fán-go), m., mire, mud.
fangoso (fan-gó-so), muddy, miry.
fantasía (fan-tah-sée-ah), f., fancy; caprice; presumption.
fantasma (fan-táhs-mah), f., phantom.
fantástico (fan-táhs-tee-co), fantastic, whimsical.
faquin (fa-keen), m., porter, carrier,
faramalla (fa-ra-máh-lya), f., imposition, artful trick; prattling.
faraón (fa-ráh-ón), m., game at cards.
fardo (fár-doh), m., bale of goods, parcel.
farfulla (far-foo-lya), m., stammering person.
farfullar(far-foo-lyár), to talk stammeringly; to do in a hurry.
fariseo (fa-ree-sái-oh), m., pharisee; very tall, ugly person.
farmacéutico (far-mah-thái-oo-tee-co), pharmaceutical.
farmacia (far-máh-thee-ah), f., pharmacy.
faro (fá-roh), m., lighthouse.
farol (fa-róhl), m., lantern.
farolear (fa-roh-lai-ár), to act the busybody.
farolero (fah-roh-lái-roh), m., lantern-maker; lamp-lighter
farsa (fár-sah), f., farce; company of players.
farsante (far-sáhn-tái), m., actor, mountebank.
fas, por ó por nefas (fass, pohr oh pohr nái-fas), justly or unjustly.
fascinar (fas-thee-nár), to fascinate; to enchant; to deceive.
fastidiar (fas-tee-dyár), to excite disgust; to offend.
fastidiarse (fas-tee-dyár-sai), to be disgusted.
fastidio (fas-tée-dyo), m., squeamishness; disgust.
fatal (fa-táhl), fatal; mortal; unfortunate.
fatalidad (fa-tah-lee-dád), f., fatality, mischance.
fatalista (fa-tah-léestah), m., fatalist.
fatiga (fa-tée-gah), f., toil, fatigue.
fatigar (fa-tee-gár), to fatigue, to tire.
fátuo (fá-too-oh), fatuous, stupid, foolish.
fausto (fa-óos-toe), happy, fortunate; —, m., splendor, pomp.
favor (fa-vóhr), m., favor, protection, good graces.
favorecer (favoh-rai-tháir), to favor, to protect.
favorito (fa-voh-ree-toe), favorite, beloved.
faz (fáhth), f., face.

fe (fái) f., faith, belief; á — mía (ah — méah), upon my honor.
fealdad (fai-ahl-dád), f., ugliness; turpitude, dishonesty.
Febrero (fai-brái-roh), m., February.
febril (fai-bréel), febrile.
fecundo (fai-cóon-doh), fruitful, fertile.
fecha (fái-tcha), f., date of a letter, &c.; larga—(láhr-gah—), great age.
fechar (fai-tchár), to date.
fechoría (fai-tchoe-réef., action, exploit.
felicidad (fai-lee-thee-dád), f., felicity, happiness.
felicitar (fai-lee-thee-tár), to congratulate.
feligrés (fai-lee-gráis), m. & f., parishioner.
feliz (fai-léeth), happy, fortunate.
felonía (fai-loh-née-ah), f., treachery, felony.
felpa (fái l-pah), f., plush; a good drubbing.
felpudo (fail-póo-doh), velvety.
femenil (fai-mai-néel), feminine, womanly.
fementido (fai-men-téedoh), false, unfaithful.
fenecer (fai-nai-thái r), to finish, to conclude.
fenecimiento (fai-nai-thee-me-áin-toe), m., termination, end.
fenómeno (fai-nóh-mai-no), m., phenomenon.
feo (fái-oh), ugly, deformed.
féretro (fái-rai-troh), m., bier, coffin, hearse
feria (fái-ree-ah), f., week-day (not Saturday or Sunday); fair, market-day.
fermentar (fair-mentár), to ferment.
fermento (fair-méntoe), m., ferment:
ferocidad (fai-roh-thee-dád), f., ferocity, cruelty.
feroz (fai-róth), ferocious, cruel, savage.
ferviente (fair-vee-áintai), f., fervent, ardent.
fervor (fair-vóhr), m., fervor, zeal, ardor.
fervoroso (fair-voh-róh-so), fervent, ardent, passionate.
festejar (fais-tai-hár), to feast; to court, to woo.
festejo (fais-tái-hoe), m., courtship; feast.
festín (fais-téen), m., feast.
festividad (fais-tee-vee-dád), f., festivity.
festivo (fais-tée-voh), festive, merry; día — (dée-ah —), holiday.
feston (fais-tóhn), m., garland; festoon.
fétido (fái-tee-doh), fetid, stinking.
fiado (fee-áh-doh), confident; al — (ahl —), upon trust; en —, (áin —), upon bail.
fiador (fee-ah-dór), m., surety.
fiambre (fee-ám-brai), cold applied to meat).
fianza (fee-án-thah), f., caution, security.
fiar (fee-ár), to bail; to sell on trust; to commit; to confide.
fibra (fée-brah), f., fibre.
ficción (fick-thee-ón), f. fiction.
ficha (fée-tchah), f., counter (at games).
fidedigno (fee-dai-díg-no), worthy of credit, deserving of belief.

G H I J K L Ll N O P Q R S T U V X Y Z

fidelidad (fee-dai-lee-dád), f., fidelity; punctuality.
fideos (fee-dái-ohs), m. pl., vermicelli.
fiebre (fee-ái-brai), f., fever.
fiel (fee-áil), faithful, loyal.
fiel (fee-áil), m., clerk of the market.
fielazgo (fee-ai-láth-go), m., office of town-clerk.
fieltro (fee-áil-tro), m., felt; rain-cloak.
fiera (fee-ái-rah), f., wild beast.
fiereza (fee-ai-rái-thah) f., cruelty, ferocity.
fiero (fee-ái-roh), fierce, cruel, rough, rude.
fiestas (fee-áis-tahs), f. pl. holidays, vacation.
figon (fee-góhn), m., eating-house, chop-house.
figonero (fee-go-nái-roh), m, eating-house keeper.
figura (fee-góo-rah), f., figure, shape.
figurado (fee-goo-ráh-doh), figurative.
figurar (fee-goo-rár), to figure.
figurarse (fee-goo-rár-sai), to imagine.
figurón (fee-goo-róhn), m., low-bred person assuming an air of importance.
fijar (fee-hár), to fix, to fasten.
fijo (fée-hoe), fixed, firm; settled; attentive.
fila (fée-lah), f., row, line of soldiers; en —, (áin —), in a row.
filete (fee-lái-tai), m., fillet; hem.
filetear (fee-lai-tai-ár), to adorn with fillets.
filial (fee-lee-áhl), filial.
filigrana (fee-lee-gráh-nah), f., filigree.
filisteo (fee-lees-tái-oh), tall, gigantic.
filo (fée-loh), m., edge (of a sword, &c.).
filósofo (fee-lóh-so-foh), m., philosopher
filtrar (feel-trár), to filter.
final (fee-náhl), final; m., end.
finalizar (fee-nah-leeth-thár), to finish.
finalmente (fee-náhl-men-tai), finally, at last.
fineza (fee-náith-thah), f., fineness, delicacy, beauty.
fingido (fin-hé-doh), feigned, sham.
fingir (fin-héer), to feign, to pretend.
fino (fée-no), fine, perfect, nice, acute.
finura (fee-nóo-ra), f., fineness.
firma (féer-mah), f., signature, subscription.
firmamento (feer-mah-mén-toe), m.; firmament, heaven.
firmar (feer-máhr), to sign, to subscribe.
firme (féer-mai), firm, strong, secure; constant.
firmeza (feer-máith-thah), f., firmness, constancy.
fiscal (fees-cáhl), m., attorney-general, public prosecutor; fiscal.
fiscalizar (fees-ca-leeth-thár), to accuse of a criminal offense, to censure.
fisco (fées-co), m., fisc, fiscal, exchequer.
física (fée-see-ca), f., physics.
físico (fée-see-co), physical; real.

físico (fée-see-co), m., naturalist; physician.
fisonomía (fee-so-no-mée-ah), f., physiognomy.
flaco (fláh-co), lean, meagre; feeble.
flacura (flah-cóo-rah), f., meagerness.
flagrante (flah-grán-tai), flagrant; en — (ain —), in the act, red-handed.
flamante(flah-mán-tai) flaming, bright, new.
flanco (flán-co), m., flank.
flaqueza (flah - káith-thah), f., weakness, leanness.
flauta (fláh-oo-tah), f., flute.
flecha (flái-tchah), f., arrow.
flema (flái - mah), f., phlegm.
flemático(flai-máh-tee-co), phlegmatic.
flemudo(flai-móo-doh), dull.
fletar (flai - tár), to freight a ship.
flojo (flóh-hoe), lax, flexible, feeble, lazy.
flor (flóhr), f., flower; — de mano (— dai máh-noh) artificial flower
florecer (floh-rai-tháir) to blossom.
florero (floh-rái-roh), m., flower-pot.
floretista (floh-rai-tées-tah), m., fencer.
florido (floh-rée-doh), florid.
florista (floh-rées-tah), f., florist.
flota (flóh-tah), f., fleet.
flotar (floh - tár), to float.
fluctuar (flooc-too-ár), to fluctuate.
fluidez (floo-ee-dáith), f., fluidity.
flúido (flóo-ee-doh), m. fluid.
flujo (flóo-hoe), m., flux.
foco (fóh-co), m., focus, center.
fogata(foh-gáh-tah), f., blaze.
fogón (foh-góhn), m., hearth.
fogoso (foh - gó - so), fiery, ardent.
follar (foh-lyár), to page.
follaje (foh-lyá-hai), m., foliage.
folleto (foh-lyái-toe), m., pamphlet.
fomentar(foh-men-tár) to foment.
fonda (fóhn-dah), f., hotel, inn., lodging-house.
fondear (fohn-dai-ár), to sound; to search a ship; to cast anchor.
fondista (fohn - dées-ta), m., inn-keeper.
fondo (fóhn-doh), m., bottom, ground.
fontanal (fohn - tah-náhl), m., water spring.
foque (fóh - kai), m., jib.
forastero (foe-ras-tái-roh), m., stranger, guest.
forjador(for-hah-dór), m., framer, forger.
forjar (for - hár), to forge, to frame.
forma (fór-mah), f., form, shape, fashion.
formal (for - máhl), formal.
formalidad (for-mah-lee-dád), f., formality, gravity.
formalizar (for-mah-leeth-thár), to form, to complete.
formalizarse(for-mah-leeth - thár - sai), to grow formal.
formar (for-máhr), to form, to shape.
formidable (for - me-dáh - blai), formidable.

G H I J K L LL N O P Q R S T U V X Y Z

foro (fóh-roh), m., court of justice, bar.
forraje (for-ráh-hai), m., forage.
fortalecer (for-tah-lai-tháir), to fortify, to encourage.
fortíficar (for-tee-fee-cár), to fortify.
fortín (for-tín), m., small fort.
fortuito (for-too-ée-toe), fortuitous.
fortuna (for-tóo-nah), f., fortune.
forzar (forth-thár), to force.
forzoso (forth-thóe-so), necessary.
forzudo (forth-thóo-doh), strong, vigorous.
fósforo (fóss-foe-roh), m., phosphorous.
fósforos (fóss-foh-rohs), pl., matches.
fósil (fóe-seel), m., fossil.
foso (fóe-so), m., pit; moat, ditch, fosse.
frac (frack), m., evening-coat, dress-coat.
fracasar (frah-ca-sáhr), to crumble, to break into pieces.
fracaso (frah-cá-so), m., down-fall, ruin, destruction.
fractura (frack-tóo-rah), f., fracture.
fracturar (frack-too-rár), to break a bone.
fragancia (frah-gáhn-thee-ah), f., fragrance.
fragata (frah-gáh-tah), f., frigate.
frágil (fráh-heel), f., brittle, frail.
fragilidad (frah-hee-dád), f., fragility; infirmity.
fragmento (frag-mén-toe), m., fragment.
frágua (fráh-goo-ah), f., forge.
fraile (fráh-ee-lai), m., friar, monk.
frambuesa (fram-boo-ái-sah), f., raspberry.
francachela (fran-ca-tchái-lah), dissoluteness.
francés (fran-tháis), m., French.
franco (frán-co), franc (a coin); generous.
franela (frah-nái-lah), f., flannel.
franja (frán-hah), f., fringe.
franqueo (fran-kái-oh), m., postage; free pass.
franqueza (fran-káith-thah), f., freedom, frankness.
franquicia (fran-kée-thee-ah), f., immunity from taxes.
frasco (frás-co), m., flask; powder-horn.
frase (fráh-sai), f., phrase.
fraternal (frah-tair-náhl), fraternal.
fraude (fráh-oo-dai), m., fraud, cheat.
fraudulento (frah-oo-doo-láin-toe), fraudulent.
frecuencia (frai-coo-áin-thee-ah), f., frequency.
frecuentar (frai-coo-ain-tár), to frequent.
fregado (frai-gáh-doh), m., scouring of kitchen utensils; underhand work.
fregar (frai-gár), to rub, to scour.
fregona (frai-gó-nah), f., kitchen-maid.
freír (frai-éer), to fry.
frenético (frai-nái-tee-co), mad, insane.
freno (frái-no), m., bridle, break.
frente (fráin-tai), f., front, face; —á—(—ah—), face to face.
fresa (frái-sah), f., strawberry.

fresco (fráis-co), fresh, new, plump, brisk, gay.

frescura (frais-cóo-rah), freshness, repartee, frankness.

fresno (fráis-no), m., ash-tree.

frialdad (free-ahl-dád), f., frigidity.

frío (frée-oh), cold, frigid, indifferent.

friolera (free-oh-láirah), f., trifle.

friso (frée-so), m., frieze, wainscot.

frisón (free-sóhn), m., draught-horse.

frito (frée-toe), fried.

frivolidad (free-vohlee-dád), f., frivolity.

frívolo (frée-voh-loh), frivolous.

frondoso (frohn-dóhso), leafy.

frontera (trohn-tái-rah), f., frontier.

frotar (froh-tár), to rub.

fructuoso (frooc-tooóh-soh), fruitful,

frugal (froo-gáhl), frugal.

fruncir (froon-théer), to plait, to knit.

frusleria (froos-lai-réeah), f., trifle.

frustrar (froos-tráhr), to frustrate.

fruta (fróo-tah), f., fruit.

frutal (froo-táhl), m., fruit-tree.

fruto (fróo-toe), m., fruit, profit.

fuego (foo-ái-go), m., fire.

fuelle (foo-ái-lyai), m., bellows; tale-bearer.

fuente (foo-áin-tai), f., fountain, source, issue.

fuera (foo-ái-rah), without, from outward; out of the way!

fuero (foo-ái-roh), m., statute-law.

fuerte (foo-áir-tai), m., fort; strong.

fuerza (foo-áirth-thah), f., force, valor, strength.

fuga (fóo-gah), f., flight, escape.

fugarse (foo-gár-sai), to escape; to fly.

fugaz (foo-gáth), fugitive, volatile.

fugitivo (foo-he-téevoh), m. and f., fugitive.

fulano (foo-láh-no), m. and f., such a one.

fullero (soo-lyái-roh), m., cheater, sharper.

fulminar (fool-me-nár), to fulminate; to rave.

fumada (foo-máh-dah), f., whiff.

fumadero (foo-mahdái-roh), m., smoking-room.

fumar (foo-máhr), to smoke.

fumigación (foo-mega-thee-ón), f., fumigation.

función (foon-thee-ón), f., function.

funda (fóon-dah), f., case; sheath.

fundación (foon-dahthee-ón), f., foundation.

fundar (foon-dár), to found; to establish.

fundición (foon-deethee-ón), f., fusion; foundry.

fundir (foon-déer), to melt metals.

fúnebre (fóo-nai-brai), mournful, funeral.

funerales (foo-nai-ráhlais), m. pl., funeral obsequies.

furia (fóo-ree-ah), f., fury; rage; á toda — (ah toh-dah —), with the utmost speed.

furioso (foo-ree-oh-so), furious.

furtivo (foor-tée-voh), stealthily.
fusil (foo-séel), m., fusil; firelock.
futuro (foo-tóo-roh), future.

G

gabán (gah-báhn), m., overcoat.
gabarra (gah-bár-rah), f., lighter, (naut).
gabinete (gah-bee-nái-tai), m., cabinet.
gaceta (gah-thái-tah), f., newspaper.
gacetilla (gah-thai-tée-lya), f., news-tidings.
gachas (gáh-tchas), f. pl., pap; á —, on all fours.
gacho (gáh-tchoe), curvated.
gafa (gáh-fah), f., kind of book.
gafas (gáh-fahs), pl., spectacles.
gaje (gáh-hai), m., salary, wages.
gala (gáh-lah), f., court-dress; dia de—, court-day.
galán (gah-láhn), m., courtier, lover; actor of heavy parts.
galante (gah-láhn-tai), gallant.
galanteador (gah-lahn-tai-ah-dór), m., lover, wooer.
galantear (gah-lahn-tai-ár), to court, to woo.
galardón (gah-lahr-dóhn), m., reward, recompense.
galera (gah-lái-rah), f., galley, type-galley; wagon.
galería (gah-lai-rée-ah), f., gallery.
galgo (gáhl-go), m., greyhound.
galón (gah-lóhn), m., gallon.
galonear (gah-loh-nai-ár), to trim with lace.
galope (gah-ló-pai), m., gallop.
galopear (gah-lo-pai-ár), to gallop.
galopín (gah-lo-pín), m., cabin-boy, scullion.
gallardía (gah-lyar-dée-ah), f., elegance; activity.
galleta (gah-lyái-tah), f., sea-biscuit.
gallina (gah-lée-nah), f., hen; coward.
gallina ciega (gah-lée-nah thee-ái-gah), blindman's buff,
gallo (gáh-lyo), m., cock.
gama (gáh-mah), f., gamut; doe.
gamella (gah-mái-lya), f., yoke.
gana (gáh-nah), f., appetite; desire; de buena — (dai boo-ái-nah —), with pleasure.
ganado (gah-náh-doh), m., cattle.
ganancia (fiah-náhn-thee-ah), f., gain, profit.
ganar (gah-náhr), to gain, to win.
gancho (gáhn-tchoe), m., hook; crook.
gangrena (gahn-grái-nah), f., gangrene.
ganso (gáhn-so), m. & f., gander, goose; tall, slender person.
garantía (gah-ran-tée-ah), f., guaranty.
garañón (gah-rah-nyón), m., jack-ass.
garganta (gahr-gáhn-tah), f., throat, gullet, instep.
gargarizar (gahr-gah-reeth-thár), to gargle.
garra (gáhr-rah), f., claw, talon, paw.
garrafa (gahr-ráh-fah), f., decanter.

garrafal (gahr - rah-fáhl), vast, huge.
garrapatear (gahr-rah - pah - tai - ár), to scrawl.
garrapato (gahr - rah-páh-toe), m., moth.
garrote (gahr-róe-tai), m., cudgel; a form of capital punishment.
garrotillo (gahr - roe-tée-lyo), m., quinsy.
garrucha (gahr - róo-tchah), f., pulley.
garza (gáhrth-thah), f., heron.
gasa (gás - sah), f., gauze.
gastador(gas-tah-dór), m., spendthrift, pioneer.
gastar (gás - tar), to waste, to expend, to digest.
gasto (gás-toe), m., expense, cost.
gato (gáh-toe), m., cat; hand-screw.
gavilla (gah-vée-lya), f., corn-sheaf.
gazapo (gath - tháh-poe), young rabbit, knave; artful lie.
gaznate(gath-náh-tai), m., wind-pipe; throttle.
gemelo (hai - mái - lo), m. & f., twin.
gemido (hai-mé-doh), m., groan, moan.
gendarme (hen-dáhr-mai), f., gendarme.
general (hai-nai-ráhl), m., general.
generalizar (hai - nai-rah - leeth - thár), to generalize.
genérico (hai-nái-ree-co), generic.
género (hái-nai-roh), m., genus, sex, gender.
géneros (hái-nai-rohs), m. pl., goods, commodities.
generoso (hai-nai-róh-so), generous.
genial (hai-nee-áhl), genial.
genio (hái - nyo), m., genius.
gente (hén - tai), m., people, nation, army, family.
gentecilla (hen - tai-thée - lya), f., mob, rabble.
gentil (hen-téel), m., pagan, heathen; gentecl.
gentilhombre (hen-teel-óhm-brai), m., gentleman,
gentío (hen-tée-oh), m., crowd, multitude.
genuino (hai-noo-éeno), genuine.
geografia (hai - oh - grah-fée-ah), f., geography.
gérmen (hér-men), m., germ, bud; source.
germinar (her-me-nár) to bud.
gesticular (hais - tee - coo-lár), to gesticulate.
gesto (háis - toe), m., face, visage, grimace.
gigante (he-gáhn-tai), m., giant; gigantic.
gimnasio (him - náh - see-oh), m., gymnasium.
ginebra (he-nái-brah), f., rattle; gin.
girar (he-rár), to gyrate, to turn.
girasol (he-ra-sóhl), m. sun-flower.
gitanear (he-tah-nai-ár), to flatter, to wheedle.
gitano (he-táh-no), m. & f., gypsy; sly fellow.
glacial (glah-thee-áhl) icy.
glandula (glán - doo-lah), f., gland.
globo (gló - boh), m., globe, sphere, orb.
glóbulo (gló-boo-loh), m., globule.

gloria (gló-ree-ah), f., glory.
gloriarse (glo-ree-ár-sai), to glory; to delight in.
glotón (glo-tóhn), m. & f., glutton.
gobernador (go-bair-nah-dór), m., governor.
gobernar (go-bair-nár) to govern.
gobernalle (go-bair-náh-lyai), m., rudder; helm.
gobierno (go-bee-áir-no), m., government.
goleta (go-lái-tah), f., schooner.
golfo (góhl-foe), m., gulf; bay.
golosina (go-loh-sée-nah), f., dainty, tidbit.
golpear (gohl-pai-ár), to beat; to knock.
golpe (góhl-pai), m., blow, stroke; accident; de — (dai —), all at once.
goma (gó-mah), f., gum.
góndola (góhn-doh-lah), f., gondola.
gordo (góhr-doh), fat, corpulent.
gordura (gohr-dóo-rah), f., grease; obesity.
gorra (góhr-rah), f., cap; bonnet.
gorrión (gohr-ree-óh), m., sparrow.
gorrista (gohr-rées-tah), f., parasite; sponger.
gota (góh-tah), f., drop.
gotera (goh-tái-rah), f., gutter.
gozar (goh-thár), to enjoy.
gozarse (goh-thár-sai), to rejoice.
granja (grán-hah), f., summer resort.
grano (gráh-no), m., grain.
grasa (gráh-sah), f., fat, grease.
gratificar (grah-tee-fee-cár), to gratify.
gratitud (grah-tee-tóod), f., gratitude.
gratuito (grah-too-ée-toe), gratuitous.
gravamen (grah-váh-men), m., charge, obligation, nuisance.
gravar (grah-vár), to burden, to oppress.
grave (gráh-vái), weighty, important, haughty.
gravedad (grah-vai-dád), f., gravity.
gravitación (grah-vee-tah-thee-ón), f., gravitation.
greda (grái-dah), f., marl.
gremio (grái-me-oh), m., lap, society, guild, company.
greñudo (grai-nyóo-doh), dishevelled.
gresca (gráis-ca), r., clatter, tumult, outcry.
grey (gráy), f., flock.
grieta (gree-ái-tah), f., crevice, crack.
grifo (grée-foe), m., griffin.
grilletes (grea-lyái-tais), m. pl., shackles.
grillo (grée-lyo), m., cricket, fetters.
gris (grées), m., grizzle, gray.
gritar (gree-tár), to cry out, to bawl.
grito (grée-toe), m., cry, scream.
grocería (groh-sai-rée-ah), f., coarseness.
grosero (groh-sái-roh), course, rude.
grosura (gro-sóo-rah), f., suet; tallow.
grotesco (groh-táis-co), grotesque.
gruesa (groo-ái-sah), f., gross.

grulla (gróo-lya), f., crane.

gruñir (groon-néer), to grunt; to creak.

grupo (gróo-poh), m., group.

gruta (gróo-tah), f., grotto.

guadaña (gooah-dáh-nya), f., scythe.

gualderas (gooahl-dái-rahs), f. pl., sides of a gun carriage.

guanajo (gooah-náh-hoe), m., turkey (Cuba).

guante (gooáhn-tai), m., glove.

guapo (gooáh-poh), handsome, courageous.

guarda (gooahr-dah), m. & f., guard, keeper.

guardacantón (gooahr-dah-can-tón), f., corner-stone.

guardar (gooahr-dáhr), to keep, to preserve; to guard.

guardaropa (gooahr-dah-róe-pah), f., wardrobe.

guardia (gooáhr-dee-ah), f., guard; watch.

guardián (gooahr-dee-áhn), m. & f., keeper, guardian.

guardilla (gooahr-déelya), f., garret, skylight.

guarecer (gooah-rai-tháir), to aid; to guard.

guarecerse (gooah-rai-tháir-sai), to take refuge.

guarida (gooah-réedah), f., den, lurking-place.

guarismo (gooah-réesmoh), m., cipher.

guarnecer (gooahr-nai-tháir), to garnish.

guarnicionero (gooahr-nee-thee-oh-nái-roh), m., harness-maker.

guasón (gooah-sóhn), m., joker, jester.

guerra (gáir-rah), f., war, hostility.

guerrear (gair-rai-ár), to wage war.

guía (gée-ah), m. & f., guide.

guija (gée-hah), f., pebble.

guillotina (gee-lyo-tée-nah), f., guillotine.

guinda (géen-dah), f., cherry.

guiñada (gee-nyá-dah), f., wink, hint.

guiñapo (gee-nyá-poh), m., tatter, rag.

guiñar (gee-nyáhr), to wink; to hint.

guirigay (gee-ree-gáh-ee), m., gibberish.

guirnalda (geer-náhl-dah), f., garland; wreath.

guisado (gee-sáh-doh), m., ragout, fricassee.

guisandero (gee-sahn-dái-roh), m., cook.

guisandera (gee-sahn-dái-rah), f., cook.

guisante (gee-sáhn-tai), m., pea.

guiso (gée-so), m., seasoning, condiment.

gula (góo-lah), f., gluttony.

gusano (goo-sáh-no), m., maggot, worm.

gustar (goos-tár), to taste, to like, to love.

gusto (góos-toe), m., taste, pleasure; delight.

gustosamente (goos-toe-sah-mén-tai), tastefully.

gustoso (goos-tóe-soh), dainty, tasty.

H

haba (áh-bah), f., bean.
haber (a h - b á i r), to have, to possess, to exist; to happen.
haberes (ah-bái-rais), m., goods, chattels, credit.
habichuela (ah - bee - tchoo-ái-lah), kidney-bean.
hábil (áh-beel), clever, skilful, apt.
habilidad (ah-bee-lee-dád), f., a b i l i t y, dexterity.
habilitación (ah - bee - lee-tah-thee-ón), f., qualification.
habilitar (ah-bee-lee-tár), to qualify, to enable.
habitable (ah-bee-táh-blai), habitable.
habitante (ah-bee-tán-tai), m., inhabitant.
habitar (ah-bee-tár), to inhabit; to reside
hábito (áh-bee-toe), m., dress, habit, custom.
habitual (ah-bee-too-áhl), habitual.
habituar (ah-bee-too-ár), to accustom.
habla (áh - blah), f., speech, talk, conversation.
hablador (ah - blah - dór), m. and f., prattler.
habladuría (ah-blah-doo-rée-ah), f., impertinent speech.
hablar (ah-bláhr), to speak, to talk, to converse.
hablilla (ah-blée-lya), f.. rumor, report.
hacedero (ah-thai-dái-roh), feasible, practicable.
hacedor (ah-thai-dór), m. and f., author, maker.
hacendado (ah-thain-dáh-doh), m., man of property.
hacer (ah - tháir), to make, to do, to practice, to fit, to suit.
hácia (áh-thee-ah), towards; about.
hácia acá (áh-thee-ah ah-cá), hitherward.
hacienda (ah-thee-áin-dah), f., landed property, estate, fortune, wealth, farm.
hacina (ah-thée-nah), f., stack, rick.
hacinar (ah-thee-náhr), f., stack of sheaves; to hoard.
hacha (áh-tchah), f., large t a p e r; ax, hatchet.
hachón (ah-tchón), m., torch of pitch and bass.
hado (áh-doh), m., fate, destiny.
halagar (ah-lah-gár), to cajole; to flatter.
halago (ah-láh-go), m., cajolery; caress.
hálito (áh-lee-toe), m., breath, breeze.
hallar (ah - lyár), to find; to meet with, to discover.
hallazgo (ah-lyáth-go), m., finding, discovery, reward.
hambre (ám-brai), f., hunger, famine, desire.
haragán (ah-ra-gáhn), m. & f., idle.
haraganear (ah - ra - gah-nai-ár), to lead an idle life.
harapo (ah-ráh-poe), m. rag, tatter.
harina (ah-rée-nah), f., flour, powder, dust.
harnero (ahr-nái-roh), m., sieve.
hartar (ahr - tár), to satiate, to satisfy.
harto (áhr-toe), satiated, sufficient.

hartura (ahr-tóo-rah), f., satiety, plenty, abundance.
hasta (ás-tah), until, as far as; also, even.
hato (áh-toe), m., clothes; crowd; heap, flock; herd of cattle.
haya (áh-yah), f., beech-tree.
haz (áhth), m., fagot, brush-wood.
hazaña (ah-tháh-nya), f., exploit, achievement.
hazmereir (ahth-mai-rai-éer), m., laughing-stock.
hé! (ái!), behold! look here!
hebilla (ai-bée-lya), f., buckle.
hebreo (ai-brái-oh), m., Hebrew; merchant.
hechicería (ai-tchee-thai-rée-ah), f., witchcraft, charm.
hechizar (ai-tcheeth-thár), to bewitch, to charm.
hecho (ái-tchoe), made, done, accustomed.
hecho (ái-tchoe), m., action, act, feat.
hechura (ai-tchóo-rah), f., form, shape, fashion, creature, client.
hedor (ai-dór), m., stench, stink.
helada (ái-láh-dah), f., frost; nip.
helar (ai-láhr), to congeal, to freeze, to astonish, to amaze.
hembra (áim-brah), f., female.
hemisferio (ai-miss-fái-ree-oh), m., hemisphere.
hemorragia (ai-mohr-ráh-hee-ah), f., hemorrhage.
henchir (ain-tchéer), to fill up.
henchirse (ain-tchéer-sai), to gorge one's self.
hendedura (ain-dai-dóo-rah), f., fissure, chink, crevice.
heno (ái-no), m., hay.
heraldo (ai-ráhl-doh), m., herald.
herbaje (air-báh-hai), m., herbage, pasture.
heredad (ai-rai-dád), f., patrimony.
heredar (ai-rai-dár), to inherit.
heredero (ai-rai-dái-roh), m., heir.
hereditario (ai-rai-dee-táh-rée-oh), hereditary.
hereje (ai-rái-hai), m. and f., heretic.
herejía (ai-rai-hé-ah), f., heresy.
herencia (ah-ráin-thee-ah), f., inheritance, heritage.
herida (ai-rée-dah), f., wound, hurt.
herir (ai-réer), to wound, to hurt.
hermana (air-máh-nah), f., sister.
hermana de la caridad (air-máh-nah dai lah ca-ree-dád), sister of charity.
hermanar (air-mah-náhr), to match, to suit.
hermanastro (air-mah-náhs-troe), m., step-brother, half-brother
hermandad (air-man-dád), f., fraternity brotherhood.
hermano (air-máh-no), m., brother.
hermosear (air-moh-sai-áhr), to beautify.
hermoso (air-móh-so), beautiful, handsome.
hermosura (air-moh-sóo-rah), f., beauty.
héroe (ái-roh-ai), m., hero.
heroicidad (ai-roh-ee-thee-dád), f., heroism.
heróico (ai-róh-ee-co), heroic.

heroina (ai-roh-ée-nah), heroine.
herradura (air-rah-dóo-rah), f., horse-shoe.
herraje (air-ráh-hai), m., iron-work.
herrar (air-ráhr), to shoe horses.
herrería (air-rai-rée-ah), f., forge, iron-work, clamor.
herrero (air-rái-roh). m., smith.
hervir (air-véer), to boil, to ferment.
hidalguía (ee-dahl-gée-ah), f., mobility.
hídrah (ée-drah), f., hydra.
hidráulica (ee-dráoo-lee-ca), f., hydraulics.
didropesía (ee-droh-pai-sée-ah), f., dropsy
hiedra (ee-ái-drah), f., ivy.
hiel (ee-áil). f., gall, bile.
hielo (ee-ái-loh), m., frost, ice.
hiena (ee-ái-nah), f., hyaena.
hierro (ee-áir-roe), m., iron.
hierros (ee-áir-roes), pl., irons.
hígado (ée-gah-doh), m., liver.
higo (ée-go), m., fig.
hijastra (ee-hás-troe), m., step-son.
hijo, hija (ée-hoe, ée-hah), m. & f., son, daughter, child, off-spring.
hila (ée-lah), f., row, line; lint for sores.
hilado (ee-láh-doh), m. spun flax, wool.
hilador (ee-lah-dór), spinner, spinster.
hilar (ee-láhr), to spin.
hilo (é-e-loh), m., thread; wire.
hilván (ill-ván), m., basting.
hilvanar (ill-vah-náhr) to baste, to sew slightly; to do in a hurry.
himno (éem-no), m., hymn.
hinchado (in-tcháh-doh), swollen, vain, arrogant.
hinchar (in-tcháhr), to swell; to swell with arrogance.
hinchazón (in-tchah-thón), f., swelling; vanity.
hipérbole (ee-páir-boh-lai), f., hyperbole, exaggeration.
hipo (ée-poh), m., hic-cough.
hipocresía (ee-poh-crai-sée-ah), f., hypocrisy.
hipoteca (ee-poh-táica), f., mortgage.
hipotecar (ee-poh-tai-cár), to mortgage.
hisopear (ee-so-pai-ár), to sprinkle with a water-sprinkler.
historia (is-tóh-ree-ah), f., history, tale, story.
historiador (is-tóh-ree-ah-dór), m., historian.
histórico (is-tóh-ree-co), historical.
historieta (is-toh-ree-ái-tah), f., short story, short novel.
hocico (oh-thée-co), m. snout.
hogar (oh-gáhr), m., hearth; house, home.
hogaza (oh-gáhth-thah), f., large loaf of bread.
hoguera (oh-gái-rah), f., bonfire, blaze.
hoja (óh-hah), f., leaf, sword-blade.
hojadelata (oh-hah-dai-láh-tah), f., tin.
hojaldrista (oh-hahl-drées-tah), m., pastry-cook.

hojear (eh-hai-áhr), to turn the leaf of a book.
hola! (óh-lah!), halloo.
holgado (ohl-gáh-doh), loose, wide, broad.
holgar (ohl-gáhr), to rest.
holgarse (ohl-gáhr-sai), to sport, to be pleased with.
holgazán (ohl-gah-tháhn), idler, vagabond.
holgura (ohl-góo-rah), f., country feast; width, breadth, ease.
hollejo (oh-lyái-hoe), m., peel.
hollín (ohl-léen), m., soot.
hombre (óhm-brai), m., man; human being.
hombro (óhm broh), m. shoulder.
hombruno (ohm-bróo-no), virile, manly.
homenaje (oh-mai-náh-hai), m., homage.
homicida (oh-me-thée-dah), m. & f., murderer.
honda (ón-dah), f., sling.
hondo (ón-doh), profound, deep, difficult.
honestidad (oh-nais-tee-dád), f., honesty.
honesto (oh-náis-toe), honest, modest.
hongo (ón-go), m., mushroom, fungus.
honor (oh-nór), m., honor.
honra (ón-rah), f., honor, reverence; chastity.
honrar (on-ráhr), to honor.
hora (oh-ra), f., hour.
horadar (oh-ra-dáhr), to bore, to pierce.
horca (ór-ca), f., gallows, pitchfork.
horizonte (oh-reeth-thón-tai), m. horizon.
horma (ór-mah), f., mould, last, block.
hormiga (or-mée-gah), f., ant.
hornada (or-náh-dah), f., batch.
hornero (or-nái-roh), m., baker.
horno (ór-no), m., oven; furnace.
horrendo (or-ráin-doh), horrible.
horrible (or-rée-blai), horrid, horrible.
horror (or-róhr), m., horror, fright.
hortelano (or-tai-láh-no), m., gardener.
hortera (or-tái-ra), f., wooden bowl.
hospicio (ohs-pée-thee-oh), m., house of charity.
hospital (ohs-pee-táhl), m., hospital.
hospitalidad (ohs-pee-tah-lee-dád), f., hospitality.
hostería (ohs-tai-rée-ah), f., inn, tavern.
hostil (ohs-téel), hostile, adverse.
hoy (óh-ee), to-day; de — en adelante (dai — ain ah-dai-láhn-tai), henceforth.
hoya (óh-yah), f., hole, pit.
hoyoso (oh-yóh-so), full of holes.
hoz (óhth), f., sickle.
hucha (óo-tchah), f., large chest.
hueco (oo-ái-co), hollow, concave, empty, vain.
huelga (oo-áil-gah), f., rest, repose; fallow ground, strike.
huella (oo-ái-lyah), f., track, footstep.
huérfano (oo-áir-fah-no), m., orphan.
huero (oo ái-roh), empty.
huerta (oo-áir-tah), f., orchard, kitchen-garden.

huesa (oo-ái-sah), f., grave.
hueso (oo-ái-soh), m., bone, stone, core.
huésped (oo-áis-paid), m., guest, lodger.
huevar (oo-ai-váhr), to lay eggs.
huevo (oo-ái-voh), m., egg, spawn.
huída (oo-ée-dah), f., flight, escape.
huir (oo-éer), to fly, to escape.
hule (óo-lai), m., oil-cloth.
humanidad (oo-mah-nee-dád), f., humanity, benevolence.
humano (oo-máh-no), humane.
humareda (oe-mah-ráidah), f., great deal of smoke, confusion.
humear (oo-mai-áhr), to smoke
humedad (oo-mai-dád), f., humidity, moisture.
humedecer (oo-mai-dai-thair), to moisten, to wet, to soak.
húmedo (óo-mai-doh), humid, wet, moist, damp
humero (oo-mái-roh), m., tunnel, funnel.
humildad (oo-mill-dád), f., humility.
humilde (oo-míll-dai), humble.
humillar (oo-mill-lyáhr), to humble.
humo (óo-moh), m., m., smoke, fume.
humor (oo-móhr), m., humor.
hundir (oon-déer), to sink, to submerge.
huracán (oo-rah-cán), m., hurricane.
hurón (oo-róhn), m,, ferret.
hurraca (oor-ráh-ca), m., magpie.
hurtadillas, á (oor-tah-**dée-lyas, áh**), by stealth.
hurtar (oor-tár), to steal, to rob.
hurto (óor-toh), m., theft, robbery.
husillo (oo-sée-lyoh), m., a small spindle.
husillos (oo-sée-lyohs), m. pl., drains.
husma, andar á la (óosmah, ahn-dár ah lah) to pry into a thing.
husmear (oos-mai-áhr), to scent, to pry.
huso (óo-so), m., spindle.

I

ictericia (eek-tai-réethee-ah), f., jaundice.
ida (ée-dah), f., departure.
idea (ee-dái-ah), f., idea, scheme.
ideal (ee-dai-áhl), ideal.
idear (ee-dai-áhr), to conceive; to think.
idéntico (ee-dáin-teeco), identical.
idilio (ee-dée-lee-oh), m., idyl.
idioma (ee-dee-óh-mah) m., idiom; language.
idiota (ee-dee-óh-tah), m., idiot.
idolo (ée-doh-loh), m., idol.
iglesia (ee-glái-see-ah), f., church.
ignominia (ig-no-mée-nee-ah), f., ignominy.
ignorancia (ig-no-ránthee-ah), f., ignorance.
igual (ee-goo-áhl), equal, similar.
igualar (ee-goo-ah-láhr), to equal.
ijada (ee-háh-dah), f., flank; pork.
ijar (ee-háhr), m., flanks.
ilegítimo (ee-lai-hé-teemoh), illegal, illegitimate.
ileso (ee-lái-so), unhurt.

ilimitado (ee-lee-me-táh-doh), unlimited.
iluminar (ee-loo-me-náhr), to illumine, to enlighten.
ilustración (ee-loos-trah-thee-ón), illustrious, celebrated.
imagen (ee-máh-hen), f., image.
imaginar (ee-mah-he-náhr), to imagine.
imán (ee-mán), m., loadstone, magnet.
imbécil (im-bái-theel), weak, imbecile.
imbuir (im-boo-éer), to imbue.
imitable (ee-me-táh-blai), imitable.
imitar (ee-me-táhr), to imitate, to copy.
impaciencia (im-pah-thee-áin-thee-ah), f., impatience.
impar (im-páhr), unequal, odd; uneven.
impasible (im-pah-see-blai), impassible.
impedir (im-pai-déer), to impede, to hinder.
impeler (im-pai-láir), to impel, to incite.
impensado (im-pen-sáh-doh), unexpected.
imperativo (im-pai-rah-tée-voh), imperative.
imperfecto (im-pair-fáik-toe), imperfect.
imperial (im-pai-ree-áhl), imperial.
impericia (im-pai-ree-thee-ah), f., lack of experience.
imperio (im-pái-ree-oh), m., empire.
imperioso (im-pai-ree-oh-so), haughty, arrogant.
impermutable (im-pair-moo-táh-blai), immutable.
impersonal (im-pair-so-náhl), impersonal.
impertinencia (im-pair-tee-náin-thee-ah), f., impertinence.
impetuoso (im-pai-too-óh-so), impetuous.
impío (im-pée-oh), impious.
implicar (im-plee-cár), to involve, to entangle,
implorar (im-ploh-rár), to implore.
impolítico (im-poh-lée-tee-co), impolite.
imponderable (im-pohn-dai-ráh-blai), inexpressible.
imponer (im-poh-náir), to impose.
importancia (im-pohr-táu-thee-ah), f., importance.
importe (im-póhr-tai), m., gross amount, value.
importunar (im-pohr-too-náhr), to importune.
imposibilidad), (im-poh-see-bee-lee-dád), f., impossibility.
imposición (im-poh-see-thee-ón), f., imposition.
impotente (im-poh-táin-tai), impotent.
impracticable (im-prac-tee-cá-blai), impractical.
imprecar (im-prai-cár), to curse.
impregnarse (im-praig-náhr-sai), to be impregnated.
imprenta (im-práin-tah), f., printing office.
impresión (im-prai-see-ón), f., impression, stamp, print.
impreso (im-prái-so), m., small boook, treatise.
impresor (im-prai-sór), m., printer.
imprevisto (im-prai-vées-toe), unforeseen.

imprimir (im-pree-méer), to print.
improbo (im-proh-boh), corrupt, wicked.
improperar (im-proh-pai-ráhr), to taunt, to chide, to abuse.
impropio(im-próh-pee-oh), improper, unfit.
improvisar (im-proh-vee-sáhr), to improvise.
improviso (im-proh-vée-so), improvised, unforeseen.
imprudente (im-proo-dáin-tai),imprudent.
impudencia (im-poo-dáin-thee-ah), f., impudence.
impúdico (im-póo-dee-co), unchaste,shameless.
impuesto (im-poo-áis-toe), m., tax, impost, duty.
impulsivo (im-pool-sée-voh), impulsive.
impunidad (im-poo-nee-dád), f., impunity; guiltlessness.
impuro (im-póo-roh), impure, foul.
imputar (im-poo-tár), to impute.
inaccesible (ee-nack-thai-sée-blai), inaccessible.
inadmisible (ee-nad-me-sée-blai), inadmissible.
inadvertencia (ee-nad-vair-táin-thee-ah), f., carelessness.
inagotable (ee-nah-go-táh-blai), inexhaustible.
inajenable(ee-nah-hai-náh-blai), inalienable.
inalterable (ee-nahl-tai-ráh-blai), unalterable.
inapelable (ee-nah-pai-láh-blai), without appeal.
inapreciable (ee-nah-prai-thee-áh-blai),inappreciable, invaluable.
inaudito (ee-nah-oo-dée-toe), unheard of.
inaugurar (ee-nah-oo-goo-ráhr), to inaugurate.
incansable(in-can-sáh-blai), indefatigable.
incapacidad (in-ca-pah-thee-dád), f., incapacity, inability; stupidity.
incapaz (in-ca-páth), incapable, unable.
incauto (in-cá-oo-toe), incautious, unwary, heedless.
incendiar (in-thain-dee-áhr), to kindle, to set on fire.
incendiario (in-thain-dee-áh-ree-oh), m., incendiary.
incendio (in-thâin-dee-oh), m., fire, combustion.
incensar (in-thain-sáhr), to perfume, to incense.
incensario (in-thain-sáh-ree-oh), m., censer.
incentivo(in-thain-tée-voh), m,, incitement, spur.
incertidumbre (in-thair-tee-dóom-brai), f., uncertainty.
incesante (in-thai-sáhn-tai), incessant, continual.
incidencia (in-thee-dáin-thee-ah), f., incidence; accident.
incidir (in-thee-déer), to fall upon, to meet with.
incienso (in-thee-áin-so), m., incense.
incierto (in-thee-áir-toe), uncertain, doubtful.
inciso (in-thée-so), m., incised.

incitación (in-thee-tah-thee-ón), f., incitement.
incitar (in-thee-tár), to incite, to excite.
inclemencia (in-clai-mén-thee-ah), f., inclemency, severity.
inclinación (in-clee-nah-thee-ón), f., inclination.
inclinar (in-clee-náhr), to incline, to resemble.
ínclito (in-clee-toe), famous.
incluir (in-cloo-éer), to include.
incluso (in-cló-so), inclosed.
incobrable (in-co-bráh-blai), irrecoverable.
incomodar (inco-moh-dáhr), to incommode.
incómodo (in-co-moh-doh), uncomfortable.
incompetencia (in-cohm-pai-tén-thee-ah), f., incompetency.
incompleto (in-cohm-plái-toe), incomplete.
incomprensible (in-cohm-prain-sée-blai) incomprehensible.
incomunicado (in-comoo-nee-cá-doh), without communication.
inconcebible (in-con-thai-bée-blai), inconceivable.
inconexo (in-co-neck-so), unconnected, incoherent.
incóngruo (in-cóngroo-oh), incongruous, disproportionate.
inconmensurable (in-con-men-soo-rá-blai), immeasurable.
inconquistable (in-con-kees-táh-blai), unconquerable.
inconsecuencia (in-con-sai-coo-áin-thee-ah), inconsequence.
inconsiderado (in-con-see-dai-ráh-doh), inconsiderate, heedless
inconstancia (in-constáin-thee-ah), f., inconstancy, levity.
incontestable (in-contais-táh-blai), indisputable, incontestable.
incontinencia (in-contee-náin-thee-ah), incontinence; unchastity.
incontrastable (in-contrahs-táh-blai), insurmountable.
inconveniencia (in-con-vai-nyáin-thee-ah). f., inconvenience; unsuitableness
incorporación (in-cor-poh-rah-thee-ón), f., incorporation, annexation.
incorporar (in-cor-poh-rár), incorporate.
incorporarse (in-cor-poh-rár-sai), to become incorporated.
incorpóreo (in-cor-póh-rai-oh), incorporeal, immaterial.
incorrecto (in-cor-ráik-toe), incorrect.
increado (in-crai-áh-doe), uncreated.
incredulidad (in-crai-doo-lee-dád), f., incredulity.
incrédulo (in-crái-doo-loh), incredulous.
increible (in-crai-ée-blai), incredible.
incremento (in-crai-mén-toe), m., increment, increase; growth.
increpar (in-crai-pár), to chide, to reprehend, to scold.
incruento (in-croo-áin-toe), unstained with blood.
inculcar (in-cool-cár), to inculcate.

inculpable (in-cool-páh-blai), not guilty, unblamable.
inculpar (in-cool-pár), to accuse, to blame.
inculto (in-cóol-toe), uncultivated, uneducated.
incumbencia (in-coom-báin-thee-ah), f., incumbency; duty.
incumbir (in-coom-béer), to be incumbent upon one.
incurable (in-coo-ráh-blai), incurable; irremediable.
incurrir (in-coor-réer), to incur.
indagación, (in-dah-gah-thee-ón), f., search, inquiry.
indagar (in-dah-gáhr), to search, to inquire.
indebido (in-dai-bée-doe), undue, unlawful, illegal.
indecencia (in-dai-tháin-thee-ah), f., indecency.
indecible (in-dai-thée-blai), inexpressible, unutterable.
indecision (in-dai-thee-see-ón). f., irresolution, indecision.
indeciso (in-dai-thée-so), irresolute; undecided.
indeclinable (in-dai-clee-náh-blai), firm, unshaken.
indecoroso (in-dai-coro-so), indecent, unbecoming
indefectible (in-dai-faik-tée-blai), unfailing
indefenso (in-dai-fáin-so), defenceless.
indefinido (in-dai-fee-née-doe), indefinite.
indeleble (in-dai-láiblai) indelible.
indeliberado (in-dai-lee-bai-ráh-doe), unpremeditated
indemnizar (in-daim-neeth-thár), to indemnify.
independencia (in-dai-pen-dáin-thee-ah), f., independence.
independiente (in-dai-pen-dee-áin-tai), independent.
indestructible (in-dais-trook-tée-blai), indestructible.
indeterminado (in-dai-tair-me-náh-doe), indeterminate, irresolute.
indevoto (in-dai-vóh-toe), not devout, impious, irreligious.
indiana (in-dee-áh-nah), f., chintz, printed cotton
indiano (in-dee-áh-no), m, Nabob.
indicacion (in-dee-ca-thee-ón), f., indication.
indicar (in-dee-cár), to indicate.
indicativo (in-dee-ca-tée-vo), m, indicative.
índice (ín-dee thai), m, mark, sign; hand of a watch or clock; index, forefinger.
indicio (in-dée thee-oh), m, indication, mark; sign. token
indiferencia (in-dee-fai-ráin thee-ah), f, indifference, unconcern
indiferente (in-dee-fai-ráin-tai), indifferent
indígena (in-dée-hai-nah). indigenous, native
indígencia (in-dee-hén-thee ah), f., indigence, poverty need.
indigestion (in-dee-hais-tee-on) f indigestion
indignacion (in-dig-nah-thee-on) f., indignation

Indignar (in-dig-náhr), to irritate, to provoke, to tease.

Indignidad (in-dig-nee-dád), indignity, meanness.

Indigno (in-díg-no), unworthy, disgraceful.

indirecta (in-dee-ráic-tah), f., innuendo, hint, cue.

indirecto (in-dee-ráic-toe), indirect.

indisciplinado (in-dees-thee-plee-náh-doh) undisciplined.

indiscreto (in-dees-crái-toe), indiscreet, inconsiderate.

indisculpable (in-dees-cool-páh-blai), inexcusable.

indisponer (in-dees-poh-náir), to disable; to indispose.

indistinto (in-dees-tín-toe), indistinct.

individualidad (in-dee-vee-doo-ah-lee-dád), f., individuality.

indócil (in-dóh-theel), indocile, headstrong.

índole (in-doh-lai), f., disposition, temper.

indómito (in-dóh-mee-toe), untamed, ungoverned.

inducción (in-dooc-thee-ón), f., induction, persuasion.

inducir (in-doo-théer), to induce, to abet.

indulgencia (in-dool-hén-thee-ah), f., indulgence, forgiveness.

indultar (in-dool-tár), to pardon, to exempt.

indulto (in-dóol-toe), pardon, amnesty.

industria (in-dóos-tree-ah), industry.

industrial (in-doos-tree-áhl), belonging to industry.

industrioso (in-dooc-tree-oh-so), industrious; ingenious.

inédito (e-nái-dee-toe), not published, unedited.

inefable (e-nai-fáh-blai), ineffable, unspeakable.

ineficacia (e-nai-fee-cá-thee-ah), f., inefficacy

inerme (e-náir-mai), disarmed, without arms.

inerte (e-náir-tai), inert, dull, awkward.

inescrutable (e-nais-croo-táh-blai), inscrutable.

inesperado (e-nais-pai-ráh-doh), unexpected, unforeseen.

inevitable (e-nai-vee-táh-blai), unavoidable.

inexactitud (e-neck-sak-tee-tóod), f., inaccuracy.

inexacto (e-neck-sák-toe), not exact.

infalibilidad (in-fah-lee-bee-lee-dád), infallibility.

infalible (in-fah-léé-blai), infallible.

infamante (in-fah-mán-tai), defamatory; disgraceful.

infamar (in-fah-máhr), to defame.

infamia (in-fáh-mee-ah), f., infamy.

infancia (in-fán-thee-ah), f., infancy.

infantería (in-fan-tai-rée-ah), f., infantry.

infatigable (in-fah-tee-gáh-blai), indefatigable.

infausto (in-fáh-oos-toe), unlucky, luckless, fatal.

infección (in-faik-thee-ón), f., infection.

infectar (in-faik-tár), to infect.

infelicidad (in-fai-lee-thee-dád), f., misfortune, infelicity.
infeliz (in-fai-léeth), unhappy, unfortunate.
inferior (in-fai-ree-ór), inferior.
inferioridad (in-fee-ree-oh-ree-dád), inferiority.
inferir (in-fai-réer), to infer.
infestar (in-fais-tár), to overrun, to harass, to infect.
inficionar (in-fee-thee-oh-náhr), to infect, to corrupt.
infidelidad (in-fee-dai-lee-dád), f., infidelity.
infiel (in-fee-áil), infidel, faithless.
infierno (in-fee-áir-no), m., hell.
ínfimo (ín-fee-moh), lowest, lowermost.
infinidad (in-fee-nee-dád), f., infinity, immensity.
infinitivo (in-fee-nee-tée-voh), m., infinitive.
infinito (n-fee-née-toe), infinite, immense.
inflamación (in-flah-mah-thee-ón), f., inflammation; fervor.
inflamar (in-flah-máhr), to inflame; to kindle desires.
inflar (in-fláhr), to inflate, to swell with wind.
inflexible (in-flaik-sée-blai), inflexible.
influencia (in-floo-áin-thee-ah), f., influence.
influir (in-floo-éer), to influence, to prevail upon.
influjo (in-flóo-hoe), m., influx, influence.
información (in-for-mah-thee-ón), f., information; instruction, judicial inquiry.
informalidad (in-for-mah-lee-dád), f., informality.
informar (in-for-máhr), to inform.
infortunio (in-for-tóo-nee-oh), m., misfortune, ill luck.
infracción (in-frak-thee-ón), f., infraction; breach, violation.
infractor (in-frac-tóhr), m., violator,
infrascripto (in-frahs-créep-toe), underwritten, undersigned
infructífero (in-frook-tée-fai-roh), unfruitful; useless.
infundado (in-foon-dáh-doh), groundless
infundible (in-foon-dée-blai), infusible, incapable of fusion.
infundir (in-foon-déer), to infuse, to inspire with.
infuso (in-fóo-so), infused, introduced.
ingeniar (in-hai-nyár), to conceive; to contrive.
ingeniero (in-hai-nyái-roh), m., engineer.
ingenio (in-hái-nyoh), m., genius; engine, means, expedient.
ingenioso (in-hai-nyóh-so), ingenious.
ingénuo (in-hái-noo-oh), ingenuous.
ingerir (in-hai-réer), to insert; to introduce; to inclose.
ingle (ín-glai), f., groin
inglés (in-gláis), English, English language.
ingratitud (in-grah-tee-tóod), f., ingratitude.
ingrediente (in-grai-dee-áin-tai), m., ingredient.
inhábil (in-áh-beel), unable, incapable.

inhabilitar (in-ah-bee-lee-tár), to disqualify
inhabitable (in-ah-bee-táh-blai), uninhabitable.
inhumanidad (in-oo-mah-nee-dád), f., inhumanity.
inhumano (in-oo-máh-no), inhuman.
inicial (e-nee-thee-áhl), initial.
iniciar (e-nee-thee-ár), to initiate.
iniciarse (e-nee-thee-ár-sai), to receive the first orders.
inícuo (e-née-coo-oh), iniquitous, unjust.
ininteligible (e-neen-tai-lee-hé-blai), unintelligible.
iniquidad (e-nee-kee-dád), iniquity, injustice.
injertar (in-her-tár), to ingraft a tree.
injuria (in-hóo-ree-ah), f., injury.
injuriar (in-hoo-ree-ár), to injure.
injusticia (in-hoos-tée-thee-ah), f., injustice.
injusto (in-hóos-toe), unjust.
inmaculado (in-mah-coo-láh-doh), immaculate.
inmarcesible (in-mahr-thai-sée-blai), neverfading.
inmediatamente, (in-mai-dee-ah-tah-mén-tai), immediately, forthwith.
inmensidad (in-men-see-dád), f., immensity.
inmenso (in-mén-so), immense, infinite.
inmoble (in-móh-blai), immovable; constant.
inmoderado (in-moh-dai-ráh-doh), immoderate.
inmolar (in-moh-láhr), to sacrifice.
inmortalidad (in-mohr-tah-lee-dád), f., immortality.
inmortalizar (in-mohr-tah-lee-thár), to immortalize.
inmóvil (in-móh-veel), immovable.
inmovilidad (in-moh-vee-lee-dád), f., immobility.
inmueble (in-moo-ái-blai), immovable.
inmundicia (in-moon-dée-thee-ah), f., nastiness, filth.
inmundo (in-móon-doh), filthy, dirty; obscene.
inmune (in-móo-nai), free, exempt.
inmunidad (in-moo-nee-dád), f., immunity, privilege.
inmutabilidad (in-moo-tah-bee-lee-dád), f., immutability.
inmutár (in-moo-tár), to change, to alter.
innato (in-náh-toe), inborn, natural.
innegable (in-nai-gáh-blai), incontestable.
innoble (in-nó-blai), ignoble; mean of birth.
innumerable (in-noo-mai-ráh-blai), innumerable.
inobediencia (e-no-bai-dee-áin-thee-ah), f., disobedience.
inocencia (e-noh-tháin-thee-ah), f., innocence.
inocente (e-no-tháin-tai), innocent.
inoculación (e-no-coo-lah-thee-ón), f., inoculation.
inocular (e-no-coo-lár), to inoculate.
inoficioso (e-noo-fee-thee-óh-so), inofficious.
inopinado (e-no-pee-náh-doh), unexpected, unforeseen; free from opinion.

inquietar (in-kee-ai-tár), to cause disquiet, to disturb.

inquietud (in-kee-ai-tóod), anxiety, restlessness.

inquilino (in-kee-léeno), m., tenant, lodger.

inquirir (in-kee-réer), to inquire.

insaciable (in-sah-thee-áh-blai), insatiable.

insalubridad (in-sah-loo-bree-dád), f., insalubrity.

insano (in-sáh-no), insane, mad.

inscribir (ins-cree-béer), to inscribe.

insecto (in-sáik-toe), m., insect.

insensatez (in-sain-sah-táith), f., stupidity, folly.

insensiblemente (in-sain-see-blai-mén-tai), insensible.

insertar (in-sair-tár), to insert.

inservible (in-sair-véeblai), unserviceable.

insidioso (in-see-deeóh-so), insidious.

insigne (in-séeg-nai), notable.

insignia (in-séeg-neeah), f., badge.

insignias (in-séeg-neeahs), pl., insignia.

insinuar (in-see-nooár), to insinuate.

insistencia (in-sees-táin-thee-ah), f., persistence, steadiness.

insistir (in-sees-téer), to insist.

insociable (in-so-theeáh-blai), unsociable.

insolencia (in-so-láinthee-ah), f., insolence, impudence.

insolente (in-so-láintai), insolent, impudent.

insolvencia (in-sohl-váin-thee-ah), f., in solvency.

insolvente (in-sohl-váin-tai), insolvent.

insondable (in-sohn-dáh-blai), unfathomable; inscrutable.

inspección (ins-paik-thee-ón), f., inspection, survey, control.

inspeccionar (ins-paik-thee-oh-nár), to inspect, to oversee.

inspirar (ins-pee-rár), to inspire.

instabilidad (ins-tah-bee-lee-dád), f., instability, inconstancy, fickleness; fragility; giddiness.

instalación (ins-tah-lah-thee-ón), f., installation.

instalar (ins-tah-lár), to install.

instancia (ins-tán-theeah), f., instance.

instantáneo (ins-tan-táh-nai-oh), instantaneous.

instante (ins-tán-tai), m., instant; al — (ahl —), immediately, instantly.

instar (ins-tár), to press, to urge a request or petition; to be pressing or urgent; to be near (of danger, &c.); to argue necessity for prompt action.

instigación (ins-teegah-thee-ón), f., incitement, impulse, instigation.

instigar (ins-tee-gáh), to instigate.

instinto (ins-tín-toe), m., instinct.

institución (ins-tee-too-thee-ón), f., institution.

instituciones (ins-tee-too-thee-óh-nais), pl., elements of a science; textbook.

instituir (ins-tee-tooéer), to institute.

instituto (ins-tee-tóotoe), m., institute.

instrucción (ins-trookthee-ón), f., instruction.

instruir (ins-troo-éer), to instruct, to teach.

instrumentista (instroo-men-tées-tah), m., musical player.

instrumento (ins-troomén-toe), m., instrument; machine; means; expedient.

insuficiencia (in-soofee-thee-áin-theeah), f., insufficiency.

insufrible (in-soo-fréeblai), insufferable, insupportable.

insulsez (in-sool-sáith), f., insipidity, flatness.

insulso (in-sóol-so), insipid; dull, heavy; flat.

insultar (in-sool-tár), to insult.

insulto (in-sóol-toe), m., insult; sudden and violent attack.

insurgente (in-soorhén-tai), m., insurgent.

intacto (in-táck-toe), untouched; entire, intact.

integridad (in-tai-greedád), f., integrity; uncorruptedness.

integro (in-tai-groh), integral.

inteligencia (in-tai-leehén-thee-ah), f., intelligence.

intemperancia (intaim-pai-rán-theeah), f., intemperance.

intempestivo (in-taimpais-tée-voh), unseasonable.

intención (in-tain-theeón), f., intention, design, view.

intencionado (in-tainthee-oh-náh-doh), inclined, disposed.

intendencia (in-táindáin-thee-ah), f., administration; employment of an intendant.

intensión (in-tain-seeón), f., tension, vehemence.

intenso (in-táin-so), intense, ardent.

intentar (in-tain-tár), to try; to intend, to design.

intento (in-táin-toe), m., m., intent, purpose, design.

intentona (in-tain-tóenah), f., extravagant design; chimerical attempt.

intercadencia (in-tairca-dáin-thee-ah), f., interruption; inconstancy.

intercadente (in-tairca-dáin-tai), changeable, variable.

interceder (in-tairthai-dair), to intercede.

interceptar (in-tairthaip-tár), to intercept.

intercesión (in-tairthai-see-ón), f., intercession, mediation, entreaty.

interés (in-tai-ráis), m., interest; concern, advantage; profit.

interesado (in-tai-raisáh-doh), a., interested.

interesante (in-tai-raisáhn-tai), interesting, useful; convenient.

interesar (in-tai-raisáhr), to be concerned or interested in; —, to interest; to concern, to give a share in.

interin (ín-tai-reen), in the interim, in the meantime.
interinidad (in-tai-reenee-dád), f., temporary holding of office
interior (in-tai-ree-ór), interior, internal; —, m., interior, inside.
interiores (in-tai-reeóh-rais), pl., entrails, intestines.
interioridad (in-tai-reeoh-ree-dád), f., inside, interior.
intermediar (in-tair-mai-dee-ár), to interpose.
intermedio (in-tair-mái-dee-oh), intermediate, intermedial; —, m., interval, intermedium; interlude.
intermitente (in-tairmee-táin-tai), intermittent.
internar (in-tair-nár), to pierce; to penetrate.
internarse (in-tair-nársai), to insinuate; to wheedle.
interno (in-táir-no), interior, internal.
interpelar (in-tair-pailár), to appeal to.
interponer (in-tair-poh-náir), to interpose.
interpretación (in-tairprai-tah-thee-ón), f., interpretation.
interpretar (in-tair-prai-tár), to interpret, to explain, to translate.
intérprete (in-táir-prai-tai), m., interpreter.
interregno (in-tair-ráig-no), m., interreign.
interrogar (in-tair-roegár), to interrogate.
interrumpir (in-tairroom-péer), to interrupt.
intérvalo (in-táir-vah-loh), m., interval.
intervención (in-tairvain-thee-ón), f., intervention, mediation.
intervenir (in-tair-vainéer), to intervene to mediate.
interventor (in-tair-vain-tóhr), m., intervener; controller.
intestado (in-tais-táh-doh), intestate.
intestino (in-tais-téeno), intestine, internal, interior.
intimar (in-tee-máhr), to intimate.
intimidad (in-tee-meedád), f., intimacy.
intimidar (in-tee-meedáhr), intimidate.
íntimo (in-tee-moh), internal, innermost intimate, familiar.
intolerancia (in-toe-lairáhn-thee-ah), f., intolerance.
intolerante (in-toe-lairáhn-tai), intolerant
intransitable (in-trahn-see-táh-blai) impassable, impenetrable.
intratable (in-trah-táh-blai), intractable, ungovernable
intrepidez (in-trai-peedáith), f., intrepidity temerity.
intrigante (in-treegáhn-tai), m., intriguer.
intrigar (in-tree-gáhr), to intrigue.
intrincar (in-treencár), to complicate, to involve; to confound
introducir (in-trohdoo-théer), to introduce.
introducirse (in-trohdoo-théer-sai), to insinuate.
introductor (in-trohdook-tóhr), m., introducer.

intuitivo (in-too-ee-téevoh), intuitive.
inundación (ee-noondah-thee-ón), f., inundation, deluge.
inusitado (ee-noo-seetáh-doh), unusual.
inútil (ee-nóo-teel), useless.
inutilizar (ee-noo-teeleeth-thár), to render useless.
invadir (in-vah-déer), to invade, to attack a country.
inválido (in-váh-lee-doh), invalid; null; —, m.
invasión (in-vah-seeón), f., invasion.
invectiva (in-vaik-téevah), f., invective.
invencible (in-vain-thée-blai), invincible
invención (in-vain-thee-ón), f., invention.
inventar (in-vain-tár), to invent.
inventariar (in-vain-tah-ree-ár), to make an inventory.
inventario (in-vain-táh-ree-oh), m., inventory.
invento (in-váin-toe), m., invention.
inverisímil (in-vai-reesée mill), unlike, improbable.
invernadero (in-vairnah-dái-roh), m., winter quarters; green house.
invernar (in vairnáhr), to pass the winter; to be in the winter season.
inverso (in-váir-so), inverted, reciprocal.
invertir (in-vair-téer), to invert.
investigar (in-vais-teegáhr), to investigate, to search out.
investir (in-vais-téer), to invest.
invierno (in-vee-áirno), m., winter.
invocar (in-voh-cár), to invoke.
involuntario (in-vohloon-táh-ree-oh), involuntary.
ir (eer), to go, to walk.
ira (ée-ra), f., anger, wrath.
iracundo (ee-ra-cóondoh), passionate, enraged.
íris (ée-rees), f., rainbow; iris (of the eye); water-lily; peace-maker.
ironía (ee-roh-née-ah), f., irony.
irónico (ee-róh-nee-co), ironical.
irrazonable (ir-raththoh-náh-blai), unreasonable.
irreflexión (ir-rai-flaiksee-ón), f., rashness, inconsideration.
irregularidad (ir-raigoo-lah-ree-dád), irregularity, anomaly.
irreligioso (ir-rai-leehe-óh-so), irreligious, impious.
irremediable (ir-raimai-dee-áh-blai), irremediable, helpless.
irremisible (ir-rai-mesée-blai), unpardonable.
irresoluto (ir-rai-soióo-toe), irresolute.
irrisión (ir-ree-see-ón), f., mockery, mocking laughter.
irrisorio (ir-ree-só-reeoh), laughable.
irritación (ir-ree-tahthee-ón), irritation, wrath.
irritar (ir-ree-tár), to annul; to irritate, to exasperate.
irse (éer-sai), to go away, to depart.
isla (ís-lah), isle, island.
isleño (is-láin-nyoh), m., islander.

islote (is-lóh-tai), m., small barren island.
istmo (íst-moh), m., isthmus.
italiano (ee-tah-lee-áh-no), m., Italian.
izar (eeth-thár), to hoist.
izquierdo (eeth-kee áir-doh), left; left-handed.

J

jabalí (hah-vah-lée), m., wild boar.
jabón (hah-bóhn), m., soap.
jabonado (hah-boh-náh-doh), washing with soap.
jabonadura (hah-boh-nah-dóo-ra), f., soap-suds; lather.
jabonar (hah-bo-nár), to soap.
jabonero (hah-bo-nái-roh), m., soap-boiler.
jaca (háh-ca), f., nag, pony.
jacinto (hah-théen-toe), m., hyacinth.
jactarse (hack-tár-sai), to boast.
jaez (hah-áith), m., harness.
jalapa (hah-láh-pah), f., jelly
jalea (hah-lái-ah), f., jelly.
jaleo (hah-lái-oh), m., halloo.
jaletina (hah-lai-tée-nah), f., fruit jelly; gelatine.
jamás (hah-máss), never; para siempre — (pah-ra see-áim-prai —), for ever.
jamón (hah-móhn), m., ham.
jaque (háh-kai), m., check (at the game of chess).
jaquear (hah-kai-ár), to check.
jaqueca (hah-kái-ca), f., megrim.
jarabe (hah-ráh-bai), m., syrup.
jarana (hah-ráh-nah), f., merry clatter outcry.
jarcia (háhr-thee-ah), f., bundle of odds and ends: (mar.) tackle.
jardin (-hahr-déen), m., garden.
jardinero (hahr-dee-nái-roh), m., gardener.
jarra (háh-rah), f., jug jar, pitcher; en — de —s (ain —, dai —s) with arms akimbo.
jarrón (hahr-róhn), m., large jug, urn.
jaspe (hás-pai), m., jasper.
jaula (háh-oo-lah), f., cage; cell for mad persons; cattle-van
jazmin (hath-méen), m., jessamine.
jefe (hái-fai), m., chief, head, leader; — de tren (— de tráin), guard, conductor.
jengibre (hen-hé-brai), m., ginger.
jerga (háir-gah), s., coarse frieze, any coarse cloth; jargon; large sack.
jergón (hair-góhn), m., coarse mattress.
jerigonza (hai-ree-góhn-thah), f., jargon.
jeringa (hai-réen-gah), f., syringe.
jeroglífico (hai-roh-glée-fee-co), hieroglyphical.
Jesucristo (hai-soo-crées-toe), m., Jesus Christ.
jesuita (hai-soo-ée-tah), m., Jesuit.
jiba (hé-bah), f., hump back.

jibia (hé-bee-ah), f., cuttle-fish.
jícara (hé-cah-ra), f., chocolate cup.
jigote (he-gó-tai), m., minced meat.
jilguero (hill-gái-roh), m., linnet.
jisca (hís-ca), f., sugar cane.
jocoso (hoe-có-so), waggish, good-humored.
jornada (hohr-náh-dah), f., journey; military expedition; act (of a play).
jornal (hohr-náhl), m., day-work; journal; a — (ah —), by the day.
jornalero (hohr-nah-lái-roh), m., day-laborer.
joroba (hoe-róh-bah), f., hump.
jorobar (hoe-roh-bár), to importune, to tease.
jota (hóe-tah), f., jot, Spanish dance.
joven (hóe-vain), young.
joya (hóe-yah), f., jewel; present, gift.
joyería (hoe-yai-rée-ah), f., jeweller's shop.
joyero (hoe-yái-roh), m., jeweller.
jubilación (hoo-bee-lah-thee-ón), f., festivity; pensioning.
jubilar (hoo-bee-láhr), to pension off, to lay aside as useless.
jubilar (hoo-bee-láhr), to become a pensioner on retiring.
jubileo (hoo-bee-lái-oh), m., jubilee.
júbilo (hóo-bee-loh), m. joy, merriment, festivity.
jubón (hoo-bóhn), m., doublet, jacket.
Judas (hóo-dahs), m., traitor.
judía (hoo-dée-ah), kidney-bean.
judicial (hoo-dee-thee-áhl), judicial, juridical.
judío (hoo-dée-oh), Jewish.
judío (hoo-dée-oh), m., Jew; word of contempt used in anger.
juego (hoo-ái-goh), m., play, amusement, sport; game, gambling.
juegos (hoo-ái-gohs), pl., public games of the ancients.
jueves (hoo-ái-vais), m. Thursday.
juez (hoo-áith), m., judge.
jugada (hoo-gáh-dah), f., playing of a card, trick.
jugador (hoo-gah-dóhr), m., player; gamester.
jugar (hoo-gáhr), to play, to sport, to trifle, to toy; to gamble, to mock.
jugarreta (hoo-gahr-rái-tah), f., bad play, unskilful playing.
jugo (hóo-go), m., sap. juice.
jugoso (hoo-gó-so), juicy, succulent.
juguete (hoo-gái-tai), m., toy, play-thing, gewgaw, trinket.
juguetón (hoo-gai-tóhn), playful.
juicio (hoo-ée-thee-oh), m., judgment.
juicioso (hoo-ee-thee-óh-so), judicious, prudent.
Julio (hóo-lee-oh), m., July.
jumento (hoo-mén-toe), m., beast of burden; ass; stupid person.
junco (hóon-co), m., rush; Chinese junk.

Junio (hóo-nee-oh), m., June.

junta (hóon-tah), f., congress, assembly, council, meeting.

juntamente (hoon-tah-mén-tai), jointly; at the same time.

juntar (hoon-tár), to join, to unite.

juntarse (hoon-tár-sai), to meet, to assemble; to be closely united.

junto (hóon-toe), near, close to; de por — (dai pohr —), by the bulk, in the lump.

juntura (hoon-tóo-ra), f., juncture; joint.

jura (hóo-ra), f., oath of allegiance.

jurado (hoo-ráh-doh), m., jury; juror, juryman.

juramentar (hoo-rah-men-tár), to swear.

juramentarse (hoo-rah-men-tár-sai), to bind one's self by an oath.

juramento (hoo-rah-mén-toe), m., oath.

jurar (hoo-rár), to swear, to make oath; to curse.

jurídico (hoo-rée-dee-co), lawful, legal, juridical, done according to law.

jurisconsulto (hoo-rees-con-sóol-toe), m. lawyer, jurist.

jurista (hoo-rées-tah), jurist, lawyer.

justa (hóos-tah), f., joust, tilt, tournament.

justamente (hoos-tah-mén-tai), justly, just.

justicia (hoos-tée-thee-ah), f., justice, equity

justiciero (hoos-tee-thee-ái-roh), m., administrator of justice.

justificar (hoos tee-fee-cár), to justify; to adjust type.

justo (hóos-toe), just; lawful; honorable; —, just and pious man; al — (ahl —), fitly, duly, punctually.

juventud (hoo-vain-tóod), f., youthfulness, youth.

juzgado (hooth-gáh-doh), m., tribunal; judicature.

juzgar (hooth-gáhr), to judge.

K

K is not now used in the Spanish language; in the few words in which it was formerly used, its place has been supplied by **c** before **a, o,** and **u,** and by **qu,** before **e** and **i.** Its sound is the hard sound of the English **c** before **a, o, u;** it is retained only in a few technical words, for the intelligence of other languages and in the spelling of proper names.

L

la (lah), f., the, her, it.

laberinto (lah-bai-réen-toe), m., labyrinth.

labia (láh-bee-ah), f., winning eloquence.

labio (láh-bee-oh), m., lip, edge of any thing.

labor (lah-bóhr), f., labor, task; needle work; husbandry, tillage.

laboratorio (lah-boh-ra-tóe-ree-oh), m., laboratory.

laboriosidad (lah-boh-ree-oh-see-dád), f., laboriousness.

labrada (lah-bráh-dah) f., fallow land.

labrado (lah-bráh-doh) worked (applied to figured cloth).

labrado (lah-bráh-doh) m., cultivated land.

labrador (lah-brah-dóhr), m., laborer; cultivator, farmer; peasant.

labranza (lah-brán-thah), f., tillage; husbandry; tilled land.

labrar (lah-bráhr), to work, to labor; to build; to cultivate the ground.

labriego (lah-bree-áigo), m., peasant.

lacayo (lah-cá-yoh), m., lackey, footman.

lacerar (lah-thai-rár), to tear to pieces, to lacerate.

lacio (láh-thee-oh), faded, withered; languid.

lacrar (lah-crár), to injure one's health; to seal with wax.

lacre (láh-crai), m., sealing-wax.

lactancia (lack-tán-thee-ah), f., lactation.

ladear (lah-dai-ár), to move side by side; to incline.

ladearse (lah-dai-ár-sai), to incline to an opinion *or* party.

ladera (lah-dái-rah), f., declivity.

ladino (lah-dée-no), sagacious, cunning, crafty,

lado (láh-doh), m., side; party; companion; á un — (ah óon —), clear the way.

ladrar (lah-drár), to bark.

ladrido (lah-drée-doh), m., barking; vociferation.

ladrillal (lah-dree-lyáhl), m., brick-kiln.

ladrillo (lah-drée-lyoh) m., brick.

ladrón (lah-dróhn), m., thief, robber, highwayman.

ladronera (lah-droh-nái-rah), f., den of robbers.

lagañoso (lah-gah-nyóh-so), bleareyed.

lagar (lah-gáhr), m., press-house; wine-press.

lagarto (lah-gáhr-toe), m., lizard; sly, artful person.

lago (láh-go), m., lake.

lago de leones (láh-go dai lai-óh-nais), den of lions.

lágrima (láh-gree-mah), f., tear.

lagrimoso (lah-gree-móh-so), weeping, shedding tears.

laguna (lah-góo-nah), f., lake; lagoon; deficiency.

lagunoso (ah-goo-nóso), marshy, fenny.

lama (láh-mah), f., mud, slime. ooze; flat, even country.

lamentar (lah-mentár), to lament, to bewail.

lamentarse (lah-mentár-se), to lament, to complain, to cry.

lamento (lah-mén-toe), m., lamentation.

lamer (lah-máir), to lick, to lap.

lamina (láh-me-nah), f., plate, sheet of metal; copper-plate, engraving, print.

lámpara (lám-pah-ra), f., lamp.

lamparero (lam-pah-rái-roh), m., lamp-lighter.

lana (láh-nah), f., wool.

lanar (lah-náhr), woolly.

lance (láhn-thai), m., cast, throw; favorable opportunity, chance, hap-hazard; sudden quarrel.

lancear (lahn-thai-ár), to wound with a lance.

lancero (lahn-thái-roh), m., pikeman, lancer.

lanceta (lahn-thái-tah), f., lancet.

lancetada (lahn-thai-táh-dah), f., lancing, cut of a lancet.

lancha (láhn-tchah), f., barge, lighter; launch.

lanchón (lahn-tchón), m. lighter,

langosta (lahn-góhs-tah), f., locust; lobster; sharper, swindler.

langostín (lahn-gohs-tín), m., shrimp.

lanudo (lah-nóo-doh), woolly, fleecy.

lanza (láhn-thah), f., lance, spear; pole of a coach.

lanzada (lahn-tháh-dah), f., stroke with a lance.

lanzadera (lahn-thah-dái-rah). f., shuttle.

lanzar (lahn-thár), to throw, to dart, to launch, to fling; to eject.

lapicero (lah-pee-thái-roh), m., pencil-case.

lápida (láh-pee-dah), f., flat stone, on which inscriptions are engraved.

lápiz (láh-peeth), m., lead-pencil; black chalk used in drawing; black lead.

lapizar (lah-peeth-thár), m., black lead mine.

lares (láh-rais), m. pl., household-gods of the ancient Romans; home.

largar (lahr-gáhr), to loosen, to slacken; to let go.

largarse (lahr-gáhr-sai), to set sail.

largo (láhr-go), long; large, generous, liberal; copious.

largueza (lahr-gáith-thah), f., length, largeness; generosity.

largura (lahr-goo-rah), f., length, longitude.

lástima (láss-tee-mah), f., compassion, pity.

lastimar (lass-tee-máhr), to hurt; to wound; to move to compassion.

lastimarse (lass-tee-máhr-sai), to be moved to compassion; to grieve.

lastimero (lass-tee-mái-roh), sad, mournful; lamentable.

lastimoso (lass-tee-móh-so), grievous, mournful.

lastrar (lahs-tráhr), to ballast a ship.

lastre (láhs-trai), m., ballast; motive.

latido (lah-tée-doh), m., pant, palpitation.

latigazo (lah-tee-gáth-thoe), m., lash, crack of a whip.

látigo (láh-tee-go), m., whip.

latinajo (lah-tee-náh-hoe), m., Latin jargon.

latir (lah-téer), to palpitate.

titud (lah-tee-tóod), f., breadth; width; latitude.

lato (láh-toe), ample, large, diffuse, extensive.

laton (lah-tóhn), m., brass.

latonero (lah-toh-nái-roh), m., brazier.

latrociuio (lah-troe-thée-nee-oh), m., larceny, theft, robbery.

laud (lah-ó d), f., lute.

láude (láh-oo-dai), f., tombstone with an epitaph engraved on it.

láudes (láh-oo-dais), pl., Lauds.

laurear (lah-oo-rea-ár), to crown with laurel; to graduate.

laurel (lah-oo-ráil), m., laurel; laurel-crown as a reward.

laureola (lah-oo-rai-óh-lah), f., crown of laurel.

lavadero (lah-vah-dái-roh), m., laundry.

lavadura (lah-vah-dóo-rah), f., wash, washing.

lavamanos (lah-vah-máh-nohs), m., wash-stand.

lavandera (lah-vahn-dái-rah), f., laundress

lavar (lah-váhr), to wash, to whitewash.

lavativa (lah-vah-tée-vah), f., clyster.

lavatorio (lah-vah-tóe-ree-oh), m., act of washing; medicinal lotion; ceremony of washing the feet on Holy Thursday; toilet-room.

laxante (lack-sáhn-tai), m., laxative.

laxitud (lack-see-tóod), f., laxity; laxness; weariness.

lazada (lah-tháh-dah), f., running knot.

lazarillo (lah-thah-rée-lyoh), m., boy who guides a blind man.

lazo (láh-thoe), m., slip-knot; snare; trick; tie; bond.

le (lái), him, her, to him, to her.

leal (lai-áhl), loyal; faithful.

lealtad (lai-ahl-tád), f., loyalty.

lebrel (lai-bráil), m., greyhound.

lebrillo (lai-bréel-lyoh) m., glazed earthenware pan.

lección (laik-thee-ón), f., reading; lesson; lecture.

lector (laik-tóhr), m., reader, lecturer.

lectura (laik-tóo-rah), f., reading, lecture.

leche (lái-tchai), f., milk.

lechera (lai-tchái-rah), f., milkwoman, dairy-maid.

lecho (lái-tchoe), m., bed; litter.

lechón (lai-tchón), m., sucking pig; dirty fellow.

lechuga (lai-tchóo-gah), f., lettuce.

lechuza (lai-tchóo-thah), f., owl.

leer (lai-áir), to read; to lecture.

lega (lái-gah), f., lay-sister.

legado (lai-gáh-doh), m., deputy, legate; legacy.

legajo (lai-gáh-hoe), m., bundle of loose papers tied together.

legal (lai-gáhl), legal; loyal, faithful.

legalidad (lai-gah-lee-dád), f., legality, fidelity.

legalizar (lai-gah-leeth-thár), to legalize.

legar (lai-gáhr), to depute; to bequeath.
legatario (lai-gah-táh-ree-oh), m., legatee.
legible (lai-hé-blai), legible, legible,
legión (lai-he-ón), f., legion.
legislador (lai-his-lah-dór), m., legislator, law-giver.
legislar (lai-his-láhr), to legislate.
legitimar (lai-he-tee-máhr), to prove.
legítimo (lai-hé-tee-moh), legitimate, lawful.
lego (lái-go), m., lay-brother.
legua (lái-goo-ah), f., league.
legumbre (lai-góom-brai), f., pot-herbs, garden-stuff.
leído (lai-ée-doh), well-read.
lejano (lai-háh-no). distant, remote, far.
lejía (lai-hé-ah), f., lie, lye.
lejos (lái-hoss), at a great distance, far off; —, m., perspective, distant prospect.
lelo (lái-loh), stupid, ignorant.
lencería (lain-thai-réah), f., linen-draper's shop.
lengua (láin-goo-ah), f., tongue; language.
lenguaje (lain-goo-áh-hai). m., language; idiom.
lenitivo (lai-nee-tée-voh), lenient, mitigant; —, m., emollient.
lente (láin-tai), f., lens.
lenteja (lain-tái-hah), f., lentil.
lentitud (lain-tee-tóod), f., slowness.
lento (láin-tóe), slow, tardy, lazy.
leña (láin-nyah), f., wood, timber.
leñador (lain-nyah-dor), m., woodman, woodcutter.
leño (láin-nyoh), m., block, log; trunk of a tree.
leñoso (lain-nyóh-so), woody.
león (lai-ón), m., lion; beau, dandy.
leona (lai-óh-nah), f., lioness.
leonera (lai-oh-nái-rah), f., lion-cage.
leonero (lai-oh-nái-roh), m., keeper of lions.
lepra (lái-prah), f., leprosy.
leproso (lai-próh-so), leprous.
lerdo (láir-doh), slow, heavy; dull of comprehension.
lesión (lai-see-ón), f., hurt, wound; injury.
lesna (láis-nah), f., awl.
letargo (lai-tár-go), m., lethargy.
letra (lái-trah), f., letter; handwriting; printing type; words of a song; bill of exchange.
letras (lái-trahs), pl., letters, learning.
letrado (lái-tráh-doh), learned, lettered; —, m., lawyer; professor of law.
letrero (lai-trái-roh). m., inscription.
letrilla (lai-trée-lyah), f., short poem, written to be sung to music.
leva (lái-vah), f., act of weighing anchor; levy; press.
levadizo (lai-vah-déeth-thoe), that can be lifted or raised; puente — (poo-áin-tai —), draw-bridge.
levantamiento (lai-vahn-tah-me-áin-toh), m., elevation; insurrection.

levantar(lai-vahn-tár), to raise, to lift up, to heave; to build up; to impute falsely; to elevate, to promote.

levantarse (lai-vahn-tár-sai), to rise; to get up from bed; to stand up; to start.

levante (lai-váhn-tai), m., Levant; east; eastwind.

leve (lái-vai), light; trifling.

ley (láy), f., law; loyalty.

leyes (lái-yes), pl., collection of laws.

leyenda (lai-yáin-dah), f., reading, lecture.

liar (lee-ár), to tie, to bind.

liberalidad (lee-bai-rah-lee-dád), f., liberality, generosity.

libertad (lee-bair-tád), f., liberty, freedom; independence.

libertar (lee-bair-tár), to set free, to set at liberty; to exempt, to clear from obligation *or* debt.

libertinaje (lee-bair-tee-náh-hai), m., libertinism, licentiousness.

libertino (lee-bair-tée-no), m., dissolute, licentious, lewd.

libra (lée-brah), f., pound.

libra carnícera (lée-brah car-nee-thái-ra), flesh-pound of thirty-six ounces.

libra esterlina (lée-brah ais-tair-lée-nah), a pound sterling.

librar (lee-bráhr), to free, to deliver; to give an order for paying a certain sum; to dispatch, to expedite.

libre (lée-brai), free; exempt; innocent.

librea (lee-brái-ah), f., livery.

libremente (lee-brai-mén-tai), freely; boldly; audaciously, impudently.

librería (lee-brai-rée-ah), f., bookseller's shop; library.

librero (lee-brái-roh), m., bookseller.

libreta (lee-brái-tah), f., loaf of bread; small memorandum-book.

libro (lée-broe), m., book.

libro de memoria (lée-broe dai mai-móh-ree-ah), memorandum-book.

licencia (lee-tháin-thee-ah), f., permission, license; licentiousness.

licenciado (lee-thain-thee-áh-doh), m., licentiate.

licenciar (lee-thain-thee-ár), to permit, to allow; to license.

licencioso (lee-thain-thee-óh-so), licentious, dissolute.

liceo (lee-thái-oh), m., lyceum.

lícitamente (lée-thee-tah-men-tai), lawfully.

licor (lee-cór), m., liquor.

lid (léed), m., contest, fight; dispute.

liebre (lee-ái-brai), f., hare.

lienzo (lee-áin-thoe), f., linen; face *or* front of a building.

liga (lée-gah), f., garter; bird-lime; league; alloy.

ligadura (lee-gah-dóo-rah), f., ligature, binding.

ligar (lee-gáhr), to tie, to bind, to fasten.

ligazón (lee-gah-thón), f., union, connection.

legereza (lee-hai-ráith-thah), f., lightness, levity.

ligero (lee-hái-roh), light, swift, easy.

lija (lée-hah), f., angelfish; fish-skin.

lila (lée-lah), f, lilac-tree, lilac-flower.

lima (lée-mah), f., file.

limadura (lee-mah-dóo-rah), f., filings.

limar (lee-máhr), to file, to polish.

limitado (lee-mee-táh-doh), limited.

limitar (lee-me-tár), to limit, to restrain.

límite (lée-me-tai), m., limit, boundary.

limítrofe (lee-mé-troh-fai), limiting, bordering.

limón (lee-móhn), m., lemon.

limosna (lee-móss-f., alms, charity.

limosnero (lee-moss-nái-roh), m., almoner.

limosnera (lee-moss-nái-rah), charitable.

limpiadientes (leem-pee-ah-dee-áin-tais), m., tooth-pick.

limpiador (leem-pee-ah-dór), m., cleanser, scourer.

limpiar (leem-pee-ár), to scour, to cleanse, to clear, to purify.

limpieza (leem-pee-áith-thah), f., cleanliness; chastity; integrity; purity of blood.

linaje (lee-náh-hai), m., lineage, race, descent.

linaza (lee-náh-thah), f., linseed.

lindar (leen-dáhr), to be contiguous.

linde (léen-dai), m., **landmark**, boundary

lindero (leen-dái-roh), m., landmark, boundary.

lindeza (leen-dáith-thah), f., neatness, elegance.

lindo (léen-doh), neat, handsome, pretty.

linea (lée-nai-ah), f., line, boundary, limit.

lineal (lee-nai-áhl), lineal.

linfa (léen-fah), f., lymph.

lino (lée-no), m., flax.

linterna (leen-táir-nah), f., lantern.

lío (lée-oh), m., bundle, parcel.

líquido (lée-kee-doh), liquid.

lira (lée-rah), f., lyre.

lirio (lée-ree-oh), m., iris.

lisiar (lee-see-ár), to cripple; to hurt a limb.

liso (lée-so), plain, even, flat, smooth.

lisonja (lee-sóhn-hah), f., adulation, flattery.

lisonjear (lee-sohn-hai-ár), to flatter.

lista (lées-tah), f., slip of paper, shred of linen; list, catalogue.

listo (lées-toe), ready, prompt, active.

listón (lees-tóhn), m., large shred; ferret (narrow silk ribbon).

lisura (lee-sóo-rah), f., smoothness); sincerity, candor.

litera (lee-tái-rah), f., litter.

literario (lee-tai-ráh-ree-oh), literary.

literato (lee-tai-ráh-toe), learned, lettered; — m., literary man.

literatos (lee-tai-ráh-tohs), pl., literati, the learned.

litigar (lee-tee-gáhr), to litigate, to carry on a cause.
litografia (lee-toe-grah-fée-ah), lithography.
liviandad (lee-vee-ahn-dád), f., lightness; levity; imprudence; incontinence.
liviano (lee-vee-áh-no), light, imprudent; unchaste.
lívido (lée-vee-doh), livid.
lo (loh), it; the.
loable (loh-áh-blai), laudable.
loar (loh-ár), to praise; to approve.
loba (lóh-bah), f., she-wolf.
lobanillo (loh-bah-néelyoh), m., wen, chafe.
lobato (loh-báh-toe), m., young wolf.
lobo (lóh-boe), m., wolf.
lóbrego (lóh-brai-go), murky, obscure, sad.
lobreguez (loh-braigáith), f., obscurity, darkness.
localizar (loh-ca-leethár), to localize.
loco (lóh-co), mad, crazy.
locura (loh-cóo-rah), f., madness, frenzy; folly; absurdity.
locutorio (loh-coo-tóeree-oh), m., parlor.
lodazal (loh-dah-tháhl) m., muddy place.
lodo (lóh-doh), m., mud, mire.
lodoso (loh-dóh-so), muddy, miry.
lógica (lóh-he-ca), f., logic.
lógico (lóh-he-co), logical.
lograr (loh-gráhr), to gain, to obtain.
logro (lóh-groh), m., gain, benefit; interest, usury.
loma (lóh-mah), f., hillock.
lombriz (lohm-bréeth), f., worm.
lomillo (loh-mé-lyoh), m., small loin; cross-stitch (needle-work).
lomo (lóh-moh), m., loin; back of a book; double of any cloth; ridge between two furrows.
lona (lóh-nah), f., canvas.
longanimidad (lohn-gah-nee-me-dád), f., long suferance, patience.
longaniza (lohn-gah-néeth-thah), f., long sausage.
longitud (lohn-he-tóod) f., length; longitude.
lonja (lóhn-hah), f., exchange; grocer's shop; warehouse; slice of ham.
loor (loh-ór), f., praise.
loquear (loh-kai-ár), to play the fool; to rejoice, to revel.
loquero (loh-kái-roh), m., keeper of a madhouse.
loro (lóh-roh), m. parrot
losa (lóh-sah), f., flagstone.
lote (lóh-tai), m., lot.
loza (lóh-thah), f., delft; crockery.
lozania (loh-thah-néeah), f., verdure, vigor; vivacity.
lozano (loh-tháh-no), luxuriant, sprightly.
lucero (loo-thái-roh), m., morning-star, day-star.
lucimiento (loo-thee-me-áin-toe), m., splendor, lustre, applause; brightness.
lucir (loo-théer), —se (—sai), to shine, to be brilliant; to dress to advantage; to outshine.

lucro (lóo-croh), m., gain, profit, lucre.

lucha (lóo-tchah), f., struggle, strife.

luchador (loo-tchah-dóhr), m., wrestler.

luchar (loo-tchár), to wrestle, to struggle.

luego (loo-ái-go), presently, immediately; soon afterward.

lugar (loo-gáhr), m., place, spot; village; employment, office; dignity; cause; motive; en — de (ain — dai), instead of, in lieu of.

lugareño (loo-gah-ráinyoh), m, and f, belonging to a village; inhabitant of a village.

lúgubre (lóo-goo-brai), sad, gloomy; lugubrious.

lujo (lóo-hoe), m., profuseness in pomp, dresses, fare.

lujoso (loo-hóe-so), showy, profuse, lavish, sumptuous.

lujuria (loo-lóo-ree-ah), f., lewdness, luxury.

lumbre (lóom-brai), f., fire; spark,

lumbrera (loom-bráirah), f., luminary; skylight.

luminaria (loo-me-náhree-ah), f., illumination; perpetul lamp in catholic churches.

luminoso (loo-me-nóso), luminous, lucid.

luna (lóo-nah), f., moon; glass plate for mirrors.

lunar (loo-náhr), m., mole; stain of infamy; —, lunar.

lunes (lóo-nais), m., Monday.

luneta (loo-nái-tah), f., stall (in a play-house).

lupanar (loo-pah-náhr), m., brothel.

lustre (lóos-trai), m., gloss, lustre; splendor.

lustroso (loos-tróh-so), bright, brilliant.

luto (lóo-toe), m., mourning (dress).

luz (looth), f., light; candle; day; notice, information, hint; luces (loo-tháis), pl., window; lanterns; knowledge, science.

LL

llaga (lyáh-gah), f., wound, sore.

llama (lyáh-mah), flame; lama.

llamada (lyah-máh-dah), f., call; beat of drum to summon troops.

llamador (lyah-mah-dór), m., door-knocker.

llamar (lyah-máhr), to call; to summon, to cite; to invoke; to knock at the door.

llamarada (lyah-mah-ráh-dah), f., sudden blaze of fire; sudden burst of merriment.

llana (lyáh-nah), f., trowel; page (of a book, &c).

llanada (lyah-náh-dah), f., plain.

llano (lyáh-no), plain, even, level, smooth; meek, affable; plain, unmannerly; —, m., level field.

llanto (lyáhn-toe), m., flood of tears, cry.

llave (lyáh-vai), f., key.

llavero (lyah-vái-roh), m., keeper of the keys; key-ring; bunch of keys.

llegada (lyai-gáh-dah), f., arrival, coming.

llegar (lyai-gáhr), to arrive; reach.
llenar (lyai-náhr), to fill, to stuff, to gorge: to overwhelm (with compliments, kindness, &c.).
llenarse (lyai-náhr-sai), to feed gluttonously; to loose patience.
lleno (lyái-no), full, replete; complete; de — (dai —), entirely, fully.
llevadero (lyai-vah-dái-roh), tolerable.
llevar (lyai-váhr), to carry, to convey, to transport; to bear; to introduce.
llorar (lyoh-ráhr), to weep, to cry; to bewail.
lloriquear (lyoh-reekai-ár), to whine.
lloro (lyoh-roh), m., weeping, crying.
llorón (lyoh-róhn), m., weeper.
lloroso (lyoh-róh-so), mournful, full of tears.
llover (lyoh-váir), to rain.
lloviznar (lyoh-veethnáhr), to drizzle.
lluvia (lyóo-vee-ah), f., rain.
lluvioso (lyoo-vee-óh-so), rainy.

M

macareno (mah-ca-ráino), bragging, boasting.
maceta (mah-thái-tah), f., flower-pot.
macilento (mah-theeláin-toe), lean, withered.
macizo (mah-thée-so), massive, solid.
machacón (mah-tchah-cón), heavy, importunate.
machete (mah-tchái-tai), m., cutlass.
macho (máh-tchoe), m., male animal, mule, pillar.
machucadura (mah-tchoo-ca-dóo-rah), f., pounding, bruising.
machucar (mah-tchoocár), to pound, to bruise.
machucho (mah-tchóotchoe), mature, ripe, judicious.
madeja (mah-dái-hah), f., skein of thread; lock of hair.
madera (mah-dái-rah), f., timber, wood.
madrasta (mah-dráhstah), f., step-mother.
madre (máh-drai), f., mother, womb, matrix.
madrina (mah-dréenah), f., god-mother.
madrugada (mah-droo-gáh-dah), f., dawn; de — (dai —), at break of dawn.
madrugar (mah-droogáhr), to get up early.
madurar (mah-dooráhr), to ripen.
madurez (mah-dooráith), f., maturity; prudence.
maestra (mah-áistrah), f., mistress, school-mistress, master's wife.
maestro (mah-áistroe), m., master, principal.
mágia (máh-he-ah), f., magic.
magistrado (mah-histráh-doh), m., magistrate, magistracy.
magnífico (magg-néefee-co), magnificent.
magno (mágg-no), great.
magra (máh-grah), f., rasher; slice of pork.
magro (máh-groh), meagre.

magulladura (mah-goo-lyah-dóo-rah), f., bruise, contusion.
maiz (mah-éeth), m., maize, Indian corn.
majada (mah-háh-dah), f., sheep-fold.
majadería (mah-hah-dai-rée-ah), f., absurd speech.
majadero (mah-hah-dái-roh), dull, silly; m., gawk.
majar (mah-háhr), to pound.
majestad (mah-haistád), f., majesty.
majo (máh-hoe), m., boaster, gallant.
majuelo (mah-hoo-ái-loh), m., hawthorn, newly planted vine.
mal (mahl), m., evil; injury; illness.
mala (máh-lah), f., mail.
malaventura (mah-lah-vain-tóo-rah), f., calamity, misfortune.
malcriado (mahl-cree-áh-doh), ill-bred, naughty.
maldad (mahl-dád), f., wickedness.
maldición (mahl-dee-thee-óu), f., malediction.
maldito (mahl-dée-toe), perverse, wicked, damned.
maledicencia (mah-lai-dee-tháin-thee-ah), f., slander; calumny.
maleta (mah-lái-tah), f., portmanteau.
malgastar (mahl-gastár), to waste; to lavish.
malhablado (mal-ah-bláh-doh), foul-mouthed.
malhadado (mat-ah-dáh-doh), wretched, unfortunate.
malhechor (mal-aitchór), m., malefactor.
malhumorado (mal-oo-moh-ráh-doh), ill-humored, peevish.
malicia (mah-lée-thee-ah), f., malice, artifice, cunning.
maliciar (mah-lée-thee-ár), to corrupt; to adulterate.
malicioso (mah-lee-thee-óh-so), malicious.
maligno (mah-léegno), malignant.
malmandado (mahl-man-dáh-doh), disobedient.
malo (máh-loh), bad, ill, wicked.
malogro (mah-lóh-groh), m., disappointment.
malparado (mahl-pah-ráh-doh), ill-conditioned, hurt.
malparto (mahl-pár-toe), m., abortion.
malsano (mahl-sáh-no), sickly, unwholesome.
maltratar (mahl-trah-tár), to abuse.
malvabisco (mahl-vah-bées-co), m., marsh-mallows.
malvado (mahl-váh-doh), wicked, perverse.
malversar (mahl-vair-sáhr), to misapply.
malla (máh-lyah), f., coat of mail.
mallo (máh-lyoh), m., mall, mallet.
mamá (mah-máh), f., mamma.
mamarracho (mah-mahr-ráh-tchoe), m., daub; grotesque ornament.
maná (mah-náh), m., manna.
manada (mah-náh-dah), f., flock, drove, crowd.

manantial (mah-nahn-tee-áhl), m., source, spring; origin.

manar (mah-náhr), to spring from; to issue.

manceba (man-thái-bah), f., concubine.

mancebo (man-thái-boh), m., youth, companion.

mancilla (man-thée-lyah), f., spot, blemish.

manco (mán-co), handless, one-handed, maimed.

manchar (man-tchár), to stain, to spot.

mandado (man-dáh-doh), m., mandate, command, message.

mandar (man-dáhr), to command, to offer, to order.

mandato (man-dáh-toe), m., mandate, order.

mandibula (man-dée-boo-lah), f., jaw-bone.

mando (mándoh), m., command, power, authority.

manecilla (mah-nai-thée-lyah), f., small hand, book-clasp.

manejable (mah-nai-háh-blai), manageable.

manejar (mah-nai-háhr), to manage.

manejo (mah-nái-hoe), m., administration, horsemanship.

manera (mah-nái-rah), f., manner, mode.

manga (mán-gah), f., sleeve, hurricane, body of troops.

mango (mán-go), m., handle, haft.

mangonear (man-go-nai-ár), to rove idly.

manguito (man-gée-toe), m., muff.

maniatar (mah-nee-ah-tár), to manacle, to handcuff.

maniático (mah-nee-áh-tee-co), mad, frantic, whimsical.

manifestar (mah-nee-fais-tár), to manifest, to declare.

manifiesto (mah-nee-fee-áis-toe), manifest, open, clear.

maniobrar (mah-nee-oh-bráhr), to manoeuver; to work with the hands.

manipular (mah-nee-poo-láhr), to manipulate.

maniquí (mah-nee-kée), m., mannikin.

manirroto (mah-nee-róe-toe), wasteful; too liberal.

manjar (man-háhr), m., food; victuals.

mano (máh-no), f., hand; clock-hand; á — (ah —), at hand; á manos llenas (ah máh-nos lyai-nahs), liberally, abundantly.

manosear (mah-no-sai-ár), to handle.

manoseo (mah-no-sái-oh), m., handling.

manotada (mah-no-táh-dah), f., blow with the hand.

manso (mán-so), tame, gentle, soft.

manta (mán-tah), f., blanket, threshing.

manteca (man-tái-ca), f., butter, pomade.

mantecada (man-tai-cá-dah), f., buttered toast.

mantel (man-téll), m., tablecloth.

mantelería (man-tai-lai-ré-e-ah), f., table linen.

mantellina (man-tai-lée-nah), f., woman's mantle.

N O P Q R S T U V X Y Z

mantener (man-tai-náir), to maintain, to support, to nourish.
mantenimiento (man-tai-nee-me-áin-toe), m., maintenance.
mantequera (man-tai-kái-rah), f., churn.
mantequero (man-tai-kái-roh), m., butter-man.
mantequilla (man-tai-kée-lyah), f., butter-cake; butter.
mantilla (man-tée-lyah), f., cloak, mantle.
mantón (man-tóhn), m., large veil.
manual (mah-noo-áhl), manual, handy, easy.
manufactura (mah-noo-fac-tóo-rah), f., manufacture.
manufacturar (mah-noo-fac-too-ráhr), to manufacture.
manutención (mah-noo-tain-thee-ón), f., maintenance.
manzana (man-tháh-nah), f., apple.
manzanal (man-thah-náhl), m., orchard.
manzano (man-tháh-no), m., apple-tree.
maña (máh-nyah), f., handiness, cleverness, dexterity.
mañana (mah-nyáh-nah), f., morning; morrow; to-morrow.
mañoso (mah-nyóh-so), skilful, handy.
mapa (máh-pah), m., map.
máquina (máh-kee-nah), f., machine.
maquinalmente (mah-kee-nahl-mén-tai), mechanically.
maquinar (mah-kee-náhr), to conspire.
maquinista (mah-kee-nées-tah), m., machinist, mechanic.
mar (mahr), m. and f., sea.
maravilla (mah-rah-vée-lyah), f., wonder.
maravillar (mah-rah-vee-lyár), to admire.
maravillarse (mah-rah-vee-lyár-sai), to wonder; to be astonished.
marca (máhr-cah), f., province; due measure, mark.
marcar (mahr-cár), to mark; to observe; to note.
marcial (mahr-thee-áhl), martial, warlike.
marco (máhr-co), m., door-case; window-case; weight of eight ounces, branding-iron; frame.
marcha (máhr-tchah), f., march.
marchar (mahr-tcháhr), to go; to go off; to march.
marchitable (mahr-tchee-táh-blai), perishable.
marchitar (mahr-tchee-tár), to wither; to fade, to deprive of vigor.
marea (mah-rái-áh), f., tide,
marearse (mah-rai-ár-sai), to be sea-sick.
marejada (mah-rai-háh-dah), f., sea-swell, head sea, main sea, surge.
mareo (mah-rái-oh), m. sea-sickness.
marfil (mahr-féel), m., ivory.
margarita (mahr-gah-rée-tah), f., pearl; daisy.
margen (máhr-hen), m. and f., margin, border.
marginar (mahr-he-náhr), to make notes on the margin.

marido (mah-rée-doh), m., husband.
marimorena (mah-ree-moh-rái-nah), f., dispute, quarrel.
marina (mah-rée-nah), f., navy.
marinaje (mah-ree-náh-hai), m., seamanship.
marinero (mah-ree-nái-roh), m., sailor.
marino (mah-rée-no), marine.
mariposa (mah-ree-póh-sah), f., butterfly; rushlight.
mariscal (mah-rees-cáhl), m., marshal.
marisco (mah-rées-co), m., sea-shell.
marmita (mahr-métah), f., porridge-pot.
marmitón (mahr-me-me-tóhn), m., scullion.
mármol (máhr-mohl), m., marble.
maroma (mah-róh-mah), f., rope.
marqués (mahr-káis), m., marquis.
marrano (mahr-ráh-no), m., pig, hog.
marras (máhr-rahs), long ago, long since.
martes (máhr-tais), m., Tuesday.
mártillar (mahr-tee-lyáhr), to hammer.
martillo (mahr-tée-lyoh), m., hammer.
martir (máhr-teer), m. and f., martyr.
Marzo (Máhr-thoe), m., March.
mas (mass), but, yet.
más (mass), more, besides, moreover.
masa (máh-sah), f., dough.
mascar (mahs-cár), to chew, to masticate.
máscara (mahs-ca-ráh), f., mask.
mascarada (mahs-ca-ráh-dah), f., masquerade.
masculino (mahs-coo-lée-no), masculine, male.
mástil (máhs-teel), m., top-mast.
mastin (mahs-tín), m., mastiff.
mata (máh-tah), f., shrub, sprig, blade.
matadero (mah-tah-dái-roh), m., slaughter-house.
matador (mah-to-dór), m., murderer.
matar (mah-tár), to kill, to murder.
matasiete (mah-tah-see-ái-tai), m., bully, Indian-killer.
materia (mah-tái-ree-ah), m., matter, materials, subjects.
matiz (mah-téeth), m., shade of color.
matizar (mah-teeth-tháhr), to mix colors well; to beautify.
matorral (mah-toe-r hl), m., shrub, thicket.
matraca (mah-tráh-cah), f., wooden rattle.
matraquear (mah-trah-kai-ár), to jest, to scoff, to mock.
matricular (mah-tree-coo-lár), to matriculate.
matrimonio (mah-tree-móh-nee-oh), m., marriage.
matriz (mah-tréeth), f., matrix, womb.
matutino (mah-too-tée-no), matutinal.
maulero (mah-oo-lái-roh), m., impostor, cheat; bad payer.
maullar (mah-oo-lyáhr), to mew.
máxima (máck-see-mah), f., maxim.
máximo (máck-see-moh), chief, principal, very great.
Mayo (Máh-yoh), m., May.

N O P Q R S T U V X Y Z

mayor (mah-yóhr), greater, larger, elder, superior.

mayoral (mah-yoh-ráhl), m., head-shepherd, leader.

mayordomo (mah-yohr-dóh-mo), m., steward.

mayoría (mah-yoh-réeah), f., advantage, superiority, majority.

mayormente (mah-yohr-mén-tai), principally, chiefly.

mayúscula (mah-yoús-coo-lah), f., capital letter.

maza (máh-thah), f. club; mace; importunate, hub.

mazo (máh-thoe), m., mallet; tiresome person.

mazorca (mah-thóhr-ca), f., spindle of thread; ear of corn.

me (mai), me.

mecánica (mai-cá-nee-ca), f., mechanics, means, affairs.

mecanismo (mai-canées-moh), mechanism.

mecer (mai-tháir), to stir, to agitate, to rock.

mecha (máí-tchah), f., wick; beacon.

mechar (mai-tchár), to lard.

medalla (mai-dáh-lyah), f., medal; gold coin.

media (máí-dee-ah), f., stocking.

medianía (mai-dee-ah-née-ah), f., moderation, mediocrity.

mediante (mai-dee-áhn-tai), by means of

mediar (mai-dee-ár), to intercede for another, to mediate.

medicina (mai-dee-thée-nah), f., medicine, physic.

médico (mái-dee-co), m., physician.

medida (mai-dée-dah), f., measure.

medio (mái-dee-oh), m., middle, expedient, way, mean.

mediodía (mai-dee-oh-dée-ah), m., noon, midday.

medir (mai-déer), to measure.

meditar (mai-dee-tár), to meditate.

medrar (mai-dráhr), to thrive, to prosper; to improve.

medroso (mai-dróh-so), fearful, timorous, terrible.

médula (mái-doo-lah), f., marrow.

mejilla (mai-hé-lyah), f., cheek.

mejor (mai-hóhr), better.

mejora (mai-hóh-rah), f., improvement, growth.

melancolía (mai-lahn-coh-lée-ah), f., melancholy.

melindrear (mai-leen-drai-ár), to act the prude.

melocotón (mai-loh-cotóhn), m., common peach.

melodía (mai-loh-dée-ah), f., melody.

meloso (mai-lóh-so), mellow, honey-like.

mellizo (mai-lée-thoe), m., twin.

membrete (maim-bráitai), m., note, memorandum.

membrillo (maim-brée-lyoh), m., quince-tree.

membrudo (maim-bróo-doh), strong, robust.

memoria (mai-móh-ree-ah), f., memory.

memorial (mai-moh-ree-áhl), m., memorandum-book, brief.

memorialísta (mai-moh-ree-ah-lées-tah) m., amanuensis.

mencionar (men-thee-oh-náhr), to mention.

mendigar (men-dee-gáhr), to beg; to ask charity,

mendigo (men-dée-go), m., beggar.

mendrugo (men-dróo-go), m., bread given to beggars.

menear (mai-nai-ár), to manage, to move.

menester (mai-nais-táir), m., necessity, need, want.

menesteroso (mai-náis-tai-róh-so), needy.

menestral (mai-nais-trál), m., tradesman, craftsman.

mengua (mén-goo-ah), f., decay; decline.

menguado (men-goo-áh-doh), cowardly, foolish, avaricious.

menguante (men-goo-áhn-tai), f., ebb-tide.

menor (mai-nóhr), m., mi or, less, smaller.

menos (mái-nohs), less, with the exception of.

menoscabar (mai-nohs-ca-bár), to lessen, to make worse.

menosprecio (mai-nohs-práí-thee-oh), m , contempt, scorn.

mesaje (men-sáh-hai), m., message, errand.

mensajero (men-sah-hái-roh), m., messenger.

mensual (men-soo-áhl), monthly.

mentar (men-tár), to mention.

mente (mén-tai), f., mind, sense, meaning.

mentecato (men-tai cá-toe), silly.

mentir (men-téer), to lie.

mentira (men-tée-rah), f., falsehood.

menudear (mai-noo dai-ár), to detail, to repeat.

menudencia (mai-noo dáin-thee-ah), f. trifle.

menudillos (mai-noo dee-lyohs), m. pl. giblets.

menudo (mai-nóo-doh), small, minute, often.

meñique (mai-née-kai), m., little finger.

meramente (mai-rah-mén-tai), merely, solely.

mercadería (mair-ca-dai-rée-ah), f., merchandise, goods, trade.

mercado (mair-cá-doh), m., market, market-place.

mercancía (mair-can-thée-ah), f., trade, traffic, goods.

merced (mair-tháid), f., wages, favor, grace.

mercenario (mair-thai-náh-ree-oh), m., mercenary, day-laborer.

merecer (mai-rai-tháir), to deserve, to merit.

merecido (mai-rai-thée-doh), meritorious.

merendar (mai-rain-dáhr), to lunch.

merienda (mai-ree-áin-dah), f., luncheon.

mérito (mái-ree-toe), m., merit.

merluza (mair-lóo-thah), f., cod-fish.

merma (máir-mah), f., waste, leakage.

mero (mái-roh), mere, pure.

N O P Q R S T U V X Y Z

merodeador (mai-roh-dai-ah-dóhr), m., marauder.
merodear (mai-roh-dai-ár), to pillage.
mes (máis), m., month.
mesa (mái-sah), f., table.
mesada (mai-sáh-dah), f., monthly pay, wages.
mesana (mai-sáh-nah), f., mizzen-mast.
meseta (mai-sái-tah), f., landing of a staircase.
mesón (mai-sóhn), m., inn.
mestizo (mais-téeth-thoe), half-breed.
mesurado (mai-soo-ráh-doe), moderate, modest, gentle.
metal (mai-táhl), m., metal.
meter (mai-táir), to place, to put in; to meddle.
metódico (mai-tóe-dee-co), methodical.
método (mái-toe-doh), m., method.
metralla (mai-tráh-lyah), f., grape-shot.
métrico (mái-tree-co), metrical.
metro (mái-troe), m., metre, verse.
mezcla (máith-clah), f., mixture, medley.
mezclar (maith-cláhr), to mix; to mingle.
mezquindad (maith-keen-dád), f., penury, poverty.
mezquino (maith-kée-no), poor, indigent.
mezquita (maith-kée-tah), f., mosque.
miaja (me-áh-hah), f., crumb.
mico (mé-co), m., monkey.
miedo (me-ái-doh), m., fear, dread.
miel (me-áil), f., honey.
miembro (me-ái m-broh). m., member.
mientras (me-áin-trahs), in the meantime.
miércoles (me-áir-co-lais), Wednesday.
mies (me-ái s), f., harvest.
miga (mé-gah), f., crumb.
migar (me-gáhr), to crumble.
mijo (mé-hoe), m., millet.
mil (mill), m., one thousand.
milagro (me-láh-groh), m., miracle, wonder.
milagroso (me-lah-gróh-so), miraculous, wonderful.
milicia (me-lée-thee-ah), f., militia.
milla (mé-lyah), f., mile.
mimar (me-máhr), to coax; to flatter.
mimoso (me-móh-so), delicate, fond.
mina (mé-nah), f., conduit, mine.
minador (me-nah-dór), m., miner.
minar (me-náhr), to mine.
minero (me-nái-roh), m., miner.
ministerio (me-nees-tái-ree-oh), m., ministry of justice.
ministro (me-nées-troe), ministry of state.
minorar (me-no-ráhr), to diminish, to lessen.
minoridad (me-no-ree-dád), f., minority.
minuta (me-nóo-tah), f., minute; draught of an agreement.
minuto (me-nóo-toe), m., minute.
mío (mé-oh), my, mine.
miope (me-óh-pai), near-sighted.
mira (mé-rah), f., aim of a gun.

mirada (mr-ráh-dah), f., glance, gaze.
miramiento (me-rah-me-áin-toe), m., consideration.
mirar (me-rár), to behold, to look.
mirlo (méer-loh), m., black-bird.
mirra (meér-rah), f., myrrh.
misa (mé-sah), f., mass.
misal (me-sáhl), m., missal.
miseria (me-sái-ree-ah), f., misery; trifle.
misericordia (me-sai-ree-cóhr-dee-ah), f., mercy; clemency.
mismo (míss-moh), same, similar, equal.
misterio (miss-tái-ree-oh), m., mystery.
misterioso (miss-tai-ree-óh-so), mysterious.
místico (míss-tee-co), mystical.
mitad (me-tád), m., half, middle.
mitigar (me-te-gáhr), to mitigate.
mitones (me-tóh-nais), m., mittens.
mitra (mé-trah), f., mitre.
mixto (míks-toe), mixed, mingled.
mocedad (moh-thai-dád), f., youthfulness.
moco (móh-co), m., snuff of a candle; mucus.
mochila (moh-tchée-lah), f., knapsack.
mocho (móh-tchoe), dishonored; cropped; shorn.
moda (móh-dah), f., fashion, mode.
modelar (moh-dai-láhr), to model; to pattern.
modelo (moh-dái-loh), m., model, pattern.
moderado (moh-dai-ráh-doh), moderate, temperate.
moderar (moh-dai-rár), to moderate.
moderno (moh-dáir-no), modern.
modestia (moh-dáis-tee-ah), f., modesty, decency.
modificar (moo-dee-fee-cár), to modify.
modista (moh-dées-tah), f. dress-maker.
modo (móh-doh), m., mode; method, manner.
modorra (moh-dóhr-rah), f., drowsiness.
mofa (móh-fah), f., mockery.
mofar (moh-fár), to deride.
mohino (moh-ée-no), fretful, peevish.
moho (móh-oh), m., moss.
mojar (moh-háhr), to wet, to moisten.
mojicón (moh-he-cón), m., punch in he nose.
moldar (mohl-dáhr), to mould.
molde (móhl-dai), f., mould; model.
moler (moh-láir), to grind, to pound; to vex.
molestar (moh-lais-tár), to molest.
molienda (moh-lee-áin-dah), f., act of grinding.
molinero (moh-lee-nái-roh), m., miller.
molinete (moh-lee-nái-tai), m., windlass; turnstile.
molino (moh-lée-no), m., mill.
molleja (moh-lyái-hah), f., glands; gizzard.
mollera (moh-lyái-rah), f., crown, top of the head.

N O P Q R S T U V X Y Z

momento (moh-méntoe), m., moment.
momia (móh-me-ah), f., mummy.
monacillo (moh-nahthée-lyoh), m., acolyte.
monada (moh-náhdah), f., grimace.
monarca (moh-náhrcah). m., monarch.
monarquía (moh-nahrkée-ah), f., monarchy.
monasterio (moh-nahstái-ree-oh), m., monastery, cloister.
mondadientes (mohndah-dee-áin-tais), m., toothpick.
mondar (mohn-dáhr), to clean, to peel.
moneda (moh-náidah), f., money; coin.
monje (móhn-hai), m., monk.
monja (móhn-hah), f., nun.
mono (móh-no), m., ape.
mono (móh-no), adj. pretty.
mónstruo (móns-trooh), m., monster.
montaje (mohn-táhhai), m., mounting of artillery.
montaña (mohn-tánnyah), f., mountain.
montañoso (mohn-tannyóh-so), mountainous.
montar (mohn-tár), to mount.
monte (móhn-tai), m., mountain.
montería (mohn-táiréé-ah), f., hunting, chase.
montero (mohn-táiroh), m., hunter, huntsman.
montón (mohn-tóhn), m., heap; pile; cluster.
montuoso (mohn-tooóh-so), hilly.
moña (móhn-nyah), f., ribbon, bow-knot.
morada (moh-ráhdah), f., habitation, abode.
morador (moh-rahdór), m., inhabitant.
moralidad (moh-rahlee-dád), f., morality.
moralizar (moh-rahleeth-tháhr), to moralize.
moralmente (mohrahl-mén-tai), morally.
morar (moh-rár), to inhabit; to dwell.
morcilla (mohr-théelyah)) f., black-pudding.
mordaza (mohr-dáththah), f., gag.
mordedura (mohr-daidóo-rah), f., bit.
morder (mohr-dáir), to bite.
moreno (moh-rái-no), brown, swarthy.
moribundo (moh-reebóon-doh), dying.
morigerar (moh-reehai-ráhr), to moderate.
morosidad (moh-rohsee-dád), f., slowness.
morral (mohr-ráhl), m., bag; nose-bag.
morralla (mohr-ráhlyah), f., hotchpotch.
morrillo (mohr-réelyoh), m., pebble; fat-neck.
morriña (mohr-réenyah), f., murrain, melancholy.
mortaja (mohr-táhhah), f., shroud; mortise.
mortalidad (mohr-tahlee-dád), mortality.
mortificar (mohr-teefee-cár), to mortify.
mortuorio (mohr-tooóh-ree-oh), m., burial, funeral.

mosca (móhs-ca), f., fly.
mosquero (mohs-kái-roh), m., fly-trap.
mostaza (mohs-táh-thah), f., mustard.
mosto (móhs-toe), m., new wine.
mostrador (mohs-trah-dór), m., counter; shop-front.
mostrar (mohs-trár), to show; to exhibit.
mota (móh-tah), f., bit of thread.
mote (móh-tai), m., nickname.
motejar (moh-tai-háhr), to censure; to ridicule.
motín (moh-tín), m., mutiny.
motivar (moh-tee-váhr), to give reasons; to cause.
motivo (moh-tée-voh), m., motive, cause, reason.
movedizo (moh-vai-déeth-thoe), movable.
mover (moh-váir), to move.
movible (moh-vée-blai), movable,
movimiento (moh-vee-me-áin-toe), m., movement.
moza (móth-thah), f., girl; lass; maid-servant.
mozo (móth-thoe), m., man-servant; lad.
muchacha (moo-tcháh-tchah), f., girl.
muchacho (moo-tcháh-tchoe), m., boy, lad.
muchedumbre (moo-tchai-dóom-brai), f., multitude, plenty.
mucho (móo-tchoe), much; abundant.
mudable (moo-dáh-blai), changeable.
mudanza (moo-dáhn-thah), f., change; mutation.
mudar (moo-dáhr), to change; to remove.
mudez (moo-dáith), f., dumbness.
mudo (móo-doh), dumb, silent, mute.
mueca (moo-ái-ca), f., grimace.
muelle (moo-ái-lyai), spring; pier.
muerte (moo-áir-tai), f., death.
muerto (moo-áir-toe), dead.
muesca (moo-áis-ca), f., notch, grove.
muestra (moo-ái-strah), f., pattern; sample.
mugir (mo-héer), to bellow.
mugre (móo-grai), m., dirt.
mujer (moo-háir), f., woman.
mula (móo-lah), f., she-mule.
muleta (moo-lái-tah), f., crutch,
multar (mool-tár), to fine.
multiplicar (mool-tee-plee-cár), to multiply.
mundo (móon-doh), m., world.
munición (moo-nee-thee-ón), f., ammunition.
muñeca (moo-nyái-ca), f., wrist; child's doll.
muñeco (moo-nyái-co), m., puppet.
muñón (moo-nyóhn), m., brawn; stump of a limb; hub of a wheel.
muralla (moo-ráh-lyah), f., rampart, wall.
murciélago (moor-thee-ái-lah-go), m., bat.
murmullo (moor-móol-lyoh), m., murmur, mutter.

N O P Q R S T U V X Y Z

murmuración (moor-moo-rah-thee-ón), f., slander.
murmurar (moor-moe-rár), to murmur.
muro (móo-roh), m., wall.
músculo (móos-coo-loh), m., muscle.
museo (moo-sái-oh), m., museum.
musgo (móos-go), m., moss.
músico (móo-see-co), m., musician.
muslo (móos-loh), m., thigh.
mustio (móos-tee-oh), parched, withered.
mutilar (moo-tee-láhr), to mutilate, to maim.
muy (mōoy), very, greatly.

N

nabo (náh-boh), m., turnip.
nácar (náh-car), m., mother of pearl.
nacer (nah-tháir), to be born; to bud.
nacimiento (nah-thee-me-áin-toe), m., birth; Nativity.
nación (nah-thee-ón), f., nation.
nacionalidad (nah-thee-oh-nah-lee-dád), f., national customs; nationality.
nada (náh-dah), f., nothing; — in no way, by no means.
nadar (nah-dáhr), to swim.
nadie (náh-dee-ai), m., nobody, no one.
nado, á — (náh-doh, ah —), afloat.
naipe (náh-ee-pai), m., playing-card.
nalga (náhl-gah), f., buttock, rump.
naranja (nah-ráhn-hah), f., orange.
naranjada (nah-rahn-háh-dah), f., preserve of oranges: orange-water.
naranjal (nah-rahn-háhl), m., orangery.
naranjo (nah-ráhn-hoe), m., orange-tree.
narciso (nahr-thée-so), m., daffodil; narcissus flower; fop, coxcomb.
nardo (náhr-doh), m., tuberose.
narigón (nah-ree-góhn), m., large nose.
nariz (nah-réeth), f., nose; sense of smelling.
narrar (nahr-ráhr), to narrate, to tell.
nata (náh-tah), f., cream.
natillas (nah-têe-lyas), f. pl., cream made of flour, eggs and sugar.
natividad (nah-tee-vee-dád), f., nativity.
natural (nah-too-rahl), m., temper, natural disposition; —, a., natural, native; common; ingenuous, unaffected; al —(áhl —), unaffectedly.
naturaleza (nah-too-rah-láith-thah), f., nature.
naturalidad (nah-too-rah-lee-dád), f., birth-right; naturalness; candor.
naufragar (nah-oo-frah-gáhr), to be ship-wrecked; to suffer ruin in one's affairs.
náutica (náh-oo-tee-cah), f., art of navigating.
navaja (nah-váh-hah), f., clasp-knife, razor.
navajada (nah-vah-háh-dah), gash given with a knife.
nave (náh-vai), f., ship; nave.

navegar (nah-vai-gáhr), to navigate.
navidad (nah-vee-dád), f., nativity.
navio (nah-vée-oh), m., ship.
neblina (nai-blée-nah), f., mist, fine rain.
necedad (nai-thai-dád), f., gross ignorance, stupidity.
necesario (nai-thai-sáh-ree-oh), necessary.
necesidad (nai-thai-see-dád), f., necessity, need, want.
necesitar (nai-thai-see-tár), to necessitate; to want, to need.
necio (nái-thee-oh), ignorant, stupid, foolish.
nefando (nai-fán-doh), base, abominable.
nefas, por fas ó por — (nái-fas, pohr fass oh pohr —), right or wrong.
negado (nai-gáh-doh), incapable, unfit.
negar (nai-gáhr), to deny, to abnegate; to refuse.
negarse (nai-gáhr-sai), to decline a thing.
negativa (nai-gah-tée-vah), f., negation; repulse; negative.
negociante (nai-go-thee-áhn-tai), m., trader, dealer.
negociar (nai-go-thee-ár), to negotiate (bills of exchange, political affairs).
negocio (nai-gó-thee-oh), m., business, affair; negotiation.
negro (nái-groh), black, jetty; —, m., negro.
negruzco (nai-gróoth-co), blackish.
nene (nái-nai), m., baby.
nervio (náir-vee-oh), m., nerve.
neto (nái-toe), neat, pure, net.
neutralidad (nai-oo-trah-lee-dád), f., neutrality.
nevada (nai-váh-dah), f., heavy fall of snow.
nevar (nai-váhr), to snow.
nevera (nai-vái-rah), f., ice-house.
ni (nee), neither, nor.
nicho (née-tchoe), m., niche.
nido (née-doh), m., nest; habitation.
niebla (nee-ái-blah), f., fog, mist.
nieta (nee-éi-tah), f., granddaughter.
nieto (nee-ái-toe), m., grandson.
nieve (nee-ái-vai), f., snow.
ningún (neen-góon), none, not one.
ninguno (neen-góo-no), none not one, neither
niña (néen-nyah), f., little girl; pupil, apple of the eye.
niñera (neen-nyái-rah), f., nursemaid.
niñería (neen-nyai-rée-ah), f., puerility, childish action.
niñez (nee-nyáith), f., childhood.
niño (née-nyoh), childish; —, m., child, infant; desde — (dáis-dai —), from infancy, from a child.
níspero (nées-pai-roh), m., medlar-tree.
nitro (née-troh), m., nitre, saltpetre.
nivel (nee-váil), m., level, plane; á — (áh —), perfectly level.
nivelador (nee-vai-lah-dór), m., leveller.
nivelar (nee-vai-láhr), to level.
no (no), no; not.

nobleza (no-bláith-thah), f., nobleness, nobility.

nocivo (no-thée-voh), noxious, hurtful.

nocturno (nock-tóor-no), nocturnal, nightly; —, m., nocturn.

noche (nó-tchai), f., night; —buena (—boo-ái-nah), Christmas eve; buenas—s (boo-ái-nahs—s), good night.

nodriza (no-drée-thah), f., nurse.

nogal (no-gáhl), m., common walnut-tree.

nombradía (nohm-brah-dée-ah), f., fame, reputation

nombramiento (nohm-brah-mee-áin-toe), m., nomination; appointment.

nombrar (nohm-bráhr) to name; to nominate, to appoint.

nombre (nóhm-brai), m., name; title; reputation.

nonagésimo (no-nah(hái-see-moh), ninetieth.

nono (nó-no), ninth.

no obstante (no obstán-tai), nevertheless, notwithstanding.

nordeste (nor-dáis-tai), m., north-east.

noria (nó-ree-ah), f., chain-pump; drawwell.

norte (nór-tai), m., north; rule, guide.

nos (nohs), we.

nosotros (no-sóh-trohs) we, ourselves.

nostálgia (nohs-táhlhe-ah), f., homesickness.

nota (nó-tah), f., note, notice, remark.

notar (no-tár), to note, to mark; to remark

notaría (no-tah-rée-ah), f., profession of a notary; notary's office.

notario (no-táh-ree-oh), m., notary.

noticia (no-tée-thee-ah), f., notice, knowledge, information, note; news.

notificar (no-tee-fee-cár), to notify, to inform.

novato (no-váh-toe), new, commencing in anything.

novecientos (no-vai-thee-áin-toes), nine hundred.

novedad (no-vai-dád), f., novelty, modernness.

novela (no-vái-lah), f., novel, falsehood, fiction.

novelero (no-vai-lái-roh), fond of novels; new-fangled; inconstant; —, m., newsmonger.

novena (no-vái-nah), f., term of nine days devoted to some special worship.

noveno (no-vái-no), ninth.

noventa (no váin-tah), m., ninety.

novia (nó-vee-ah), f., bride; woman betrothed.

novicio (co-vée-thee-oh), m., novice.

Noviembre (No-vee-áim-brai), m., November.

novilla (no-vée-lyah). f., heifer.

novillada (no-vee-lyáh-dah), f., drove of young bulls; fight of young bulls.

novillo (no-vée-lyoh), m., young bull or ox.

novio (nó-vee-oh), m., bridegroom.

nube (nóo-bai), f., cloud; film.

nublado (noo-bláh-doh), m., clouds announcing a storm.

nuca (nóo-cah), f., nape, scruff of the neck.

nudillo (noo-déhl-lyoh) m., knuckle; small knot made in stockings.

nudo (nóo-doh), m., knot; knuckle.

nudoso (noo-dóh-so), knotty.

nuera (noo-ái-rah). f., daughter-in-law.

nuestro (noo-áis-troh), our.

nueva (noo-ái-vah), f., news.

nueve (noo-ái-vai), m., nine.

nuevo (noo-ái-voh), new, modern, fresh.

nuez (noo-áith), f., walnut; Adam's apple.

nulo (nóo-loh), null.

numerar (noo-mai-ráhr), to number, to enumerate, to count.

numérico (noo-mái-ree-co), numerical.

número (nóo-mai-roh), m., number; cipher.

nunca (nóon-ca), never.

nupcias (nóop-thee-ahs), f. pl., nuptials, wedding.

nutra, nutria (nóo-trah, nóo-tree-ah), f., otter.

nutrimento (noo-tree-mén-toe), m., food, aliment, nourishment; nutrition.

nutrir (noo-tréer), to nourish.

Ñ

ñagaza (nya-gáh-thah) f., bird-call, decoy.

ñague (nyá-gai), m., heap of useless trifles.

ñiquiñaque (ny-kee-nyá-kai), expression used by the vulgar to depreciate anything.

ñoclos (nyó-clohs), m. pl., macaroons.

ñoño (nyó-nyo), decrepit, impaired by age.

ñoñería (nyo-nyai-rée-ah), f., dotage.

ñutriz (nyoo-tréeth), f., nurse.

O

ó (oh), or, either.

obcecación (ob-thai-ca-thee-ón), f., obduracy.

obedecer (oh-bai-dai-tháir), to obey.

obenques (oh-báin-kais), m. pl., shrouds, pl.

obispado (oh-bees-páh-doh), m., episcopate.

obispillo (oh-bees-pée-lyoh), m., boy-bishop; large black pudding; crop of a fowl.

obispo (oh-bées-poh), m., bishop.

objetar (ob-hai-tár), to object, to oppose.

objeto (ob-hái-toe), m., object.

oblea (oh-blái-ah), f., wafer.

obligado (oh-blee-gáh-doh), m., public contractor; (law) obligee.

obligar (oh-blee-gáhr), to oblige.

obra (óh-brah), f., work; means, virtue, power; toil, work, labor, employment.

obrador (oh-brah-dór), m., work-shop.

obrar (oh-bráhr), to work; to operate, to act; to put into practice.

obrero (oh-brái-roh), m., workman; day-laborer.

obscurecer (obs-coo-rai-tháir), to obscure, to darken; —, to grow dark.

obscurecerse (obs-coo-rai-tháir-sai), to disappear.

obscuridad (obs-coo-ree-dád), f., obscurity; darkness.

obsequiar (ob-sai-kee-ár), to court.

obsequio (ob-sái-kee-oh), m., obsequiousness, compliance.

observación (ob-sair-vah-thee-ón), f., observation; remark.

observador (ob-sair-vah-dór), m., observer, observator.

observar (ob-sair-váhr) to observe.

obstáculo (obs-táh-coo-loh), m., obstacle.

obstruir (obs-troo-éer), to obstruct.

obtener (ob-tai-náir) to obtain.

ocasión (oh-cah-see-ón), f., occasion.

ocio (óh-thee-oh), m., leisure; pastime.

ociosidad (oh-thee-oh-see-dád), f., idleness, leisure.

ocioso (oh-thee-óh-so), idle; vacant; profitable.

octavo (oc-táh-voh), eight.

Octubre (Oc-tóo-brai), m., October.

ocultación (oh-cool-tah-thee-ón), f., concealment.

ocultar (oh-cool-tár), to hide, to conceal.

oculto (oh-cóol-toe), hidden, secret.

ocupar (oh-coo-páhr), to occupy, to hold office.

ocurrir (oh-coor-réer), to meet; to occur, to happen.

ochavo (oh-tcháh-voh), m., small brass coin.

ochenta (oh-tcháin-tah), eighty.

ocho (óh-tchoe), m., eight.

ochocientos (oc-tchoe-thee-áin-toes), eight hundred.

odiar (oh-dee-ár), to hate.

odiarse (oh-dee-ár-sai), to hate one another.

odio (oh-dée-oh), m., hatred.

odioso (oh-dee-óh-so), odious, hateful.

oeste (oh-áis-tai), m., west-wind.

ofender (oh-fain-dáir), to offend, to injure.

ofenderse (oh-fain-dáir-sai), to take offence.

ofensa (oh-fáin-sah), f., offence, injury.

oferta (oh-fáir-tah), f., offer; offering.

oficial (oh-fee-thee-áhl), m., workman, artificer; officer; clerk in a public office.

oficiala (oh-fee-thee-áh-lah), f., workwoman.

oficiar (oh-fee-thee-ár), to officiate, to minister (of clergymen, &c.),

oficina (oh-fee-thée-nah), f., work-shop; office, counting-house.

oficinas (oh-fee-thée-nahs), pl., lower apartments in houses.

oficio (oh-fée-thee-oh), m., office. occupation, ministry; official letter; trade. notary's office.

oficios (oh-fée-thee-ohs), pl., divine service.
ofrecer (oh-frai-tháir), to offer, to present; to exhibit.
ofrecimiento (oh-frai-thee-me-áin-toe), m., offer, promise.
ofrenda (oh-fráin-dah), f., offering, oblation.
ofuscar (oh-foos-cár), to darken, to render obscure.
oídas, de ó por— (oh-ée-dahs, dai, oh pohr—), by heresay.
oído (oh-ée-doh), m., hearing; ear; touch-hole.
oir (oh-éer), to hear; to listen; to understand
ojal (oh-háhl), m., button-hole.
¡ojalá! (oh-hah-láh), would to God! God grant!
ojeada (oh-hai-áh-dah) f., eye-glance, ogle.
ojear (oh-hai-ár), to eye, to view; to glance.
ojeriza (oh-hai-rée-thah), f., spite, grudge, ill-will.
ojo (oh-hoe), m., eye; sight; eye of a needle; arch of a bridge.
ola (óh-lah), f., wave.
oleada (oh-lai-áh-dah), f., surge; violent emotion.
óleo (óh-lai-oh), m., oil; extreme unction.
oler (oh-láir), to smell, to scent.
olfato (ohl-fáh-toe), m., odor; scent.
oliva (oh-lée-vah), f., olive; olive-tree; owl.
olmo (óhl-moh), m., elm-tree.
olor (oh-lóhr), m., odor, scent.
oloroso (oh-loh-roh-so), fragrant, odorous.
olvidadizo (ohl-vee-dah-déeth-thoe), forgetful.
olvidar (ohl-vee-dáhr), to forget.
olvido (ohl-vée-doh), m., forgetfulness.
olla (óh-lyah), f., round earthen pot.
olla podrida (óh-lyah poh-drée-dah), dish of boiled meats and vegetables.
ollas (óh-lyas), pl., whirlpool.
ombligo (ohm-blée-go), m., navel.
omitir (oh-me-téer), to omit.
once (ón-thai), m., eleven.
onceno (on-thái-no), eleventh.
onda (ón-dah), f., wave.
ondeado (on-dai-áh-doh), undulated.
ondear (on-dai-áhr), to undulate.
oneroso (oh-nai-róh-so), burdensome.
onza (ón-thah), f., ounce.
opaco (oh-páh-co), opaque, dark; melancholy, gloomy.
operar (oh-pai-rár), to operate, to act.
operario (oh-pai-ráh-ree-oh), m., operator, laborer.
opio (óh-pyo), m., opium.
opíparo (oh-pée-pah-roh), sumptuous.
oponer (oh-poh-náir), to oppose.
oponerse (oh-poh-náir-sai), to oppose; to be opposite.
oportuno (oh-pohr-tóo-no), seasonable, opportune.

P Q R S T U V X Y Z

oposición (oh-poh-see-thee-ón), f., opposition; competition of skill.

opositor (oh-poh-see-tóhr), m., opposer, opponent.

oprimir (o h - p r e e - méer), to oppress; to crush, to press, to squeeze.

optar (o p - t á r), to choose, to elect.

óptimo (óp-tee-moh), best.

opuesto (oh - poo - áis-toe), opposite, contrary, adverse.

opulencia (oh-poo-láin-thee-ah), f., wealth, riches.

oración (oh-rah-thee-ón), f., o r a t i o n, speech; prayer.

oraciones (oh-rah-thee-oh-nais), pl., prayers at sunset.

orador (oh-rah-dór), m., orator.

orar (oh-ráhr), to harangue; to pray.

orbe (ór-bai), [illegible] sphere, the earth, celestial body.

orden (ór-dain), m. & f., order (in all its meanings).

orden del día (ór-dain dái l dée-ah), order of the day.

ordenación (or - dai-nah-thee-ón), f., arrangement; ordination; edict, ordinance.

ordenando (o r - d a i - náhn-doh), m., candidate for holy orders.

ordenanza (o r - d a i - náhn-thah), f., order; statute; ordinance.

ordenar (or-dai-náhr), to arrange; to order; to ordain.

ordenarse (o r - d a i - náhr-say), to take holy orders.

ordeñar (or-dai-nyár) to milk.

ordinario (or-dee-nái r e e - o h), ordinary, common.

orear (oh - rai - ár), to cool, to refresh; to air.

orearse (oh-rai-ár-sai) to take the air.

orégano (oh-rái-gah no), m., wild marjoram.

oreja (oh-rái-hah), f. ear; auricle.

orejera (oh - rai - hái rah), f., covering for the ears.

organizar (o r - g a h neeth-thár), to organize.

órgano (ór-gah-no), m. organ.

orgullo (or-góol-lyoh) m., pride, haughtiness.

orgulloso, sa (or-goo lyó-so, sah), proud.

orificio (oh - ree - fée thee-oh), m., orifice, mouth, aperture.

origen (or-rée-hen) m., origin, source, natal country.

originar (oh-ree-hee náhr), to originate.

orilla (oh-réel-lyah) f., limit, b o r d e r m a r g i n; edge of cloth; foot-path, shore.

orín (oh - réen), m. rust; urine.

orina (oh-rée-nah), f. urine.

orinar (oh-ree-náhr) to pass water.

oriundo (oh-ree-óon doh), derived from.

orla (ór-lah), list, selvage, border.

ornato (or-náh-toe), m. apparel, ornament, decoration.

oro (óh-roh), m., gold.

oros (óh-rohs), pl., diamonds (at cards).

oropel (oh-ro-páil), m., tinsel.
oruga (oh-róo-gah), f., rocket; caterpillar.
os (ohs), you.
osa (óh-sah), f., she-bear.
osadamente (oh-sah-dah-mén-tai), boldly, daringly.
osadía (oh-sah-dée-ah), f., boldness, zeal, fervor.
osar (oh-sáhr), to dare, to venture.
oscilar (ohs-thee-láhr), to oscillate.
ósculo (óhs-coo-loh), m., kiss.
oso (óh-so), m., bear; — blanco (— bláhnco), polar bear.
ostensión (ohs-tain-see-ón), f., show, exhibition, manifestation.
ostentar (ohs-tain-tár), to show; —, to boast, to brag.
ostentoso (ohs-tain-tóe-so), sumptuous, ostentatious.
ostra (óhs-trah), f., oyster.
osudo (oh-sóo-doh), bony, full of bones.
otoñal (oh-toh-nyáhl), autumnal.
otoñar (oh-toh-nyáhr), to spend the autumn season; to grow in autumn.
otoño (oh-tóh-nyoh), m., autumn.
otorgamiento (oa-tohr-gah-me-áin-toe), m., grant, license, contract.
otorgar (oh-tohr-gáhr), to consent, to stipulate.
otro (óh-troh), another, other.
ovalado (oh-vah-láh-doh), oval-formed.
oveja (oh-vái-hah), f., ewe.
ovejas (oh-vái-hahs), pl., white spume or froth of waves.
ovillar (oh-vee-lyáhr), to wind off from a reel, to reel off; to coil up.
ovillarse (oh-vee-lyáhr-sai), to double oneself up.
ovillo (oh-vée-lyoh), m., clew; spool.
oxígeno (ok-see-hai-no), m., oxygen.
oyente (oh-yáin-tai), m., hearing; auditor, hearer.

P

pabellón (pah-bai-lyóhn), m., pavilion; summer-house; flag.
pabilo (pah-bé-loh), m., wick; snuff of a candle.
paca (páh-ca), f., bale, bundle.
pacer (pah-tháir), to pasture, to graze.
pacificar (pah-thee-fee-cár), to pacify, to appease.
pactar (pack-tár), to covenant, to contract, to stipulate.
pacto (pack-toe), m., contract, pact.
padecer (pah-dai-tháir), to suffer bodily affliction; to sustain injury; to be liable to.
padrastro (pah-dráhs-troh), m., step-father.
padre (páh-drai), m., father.
padres (páh-drais), pl., parents, ancestors; all members of a religious congregation taken as a body.
padrino (pah-drée-noh), m., god-father, second, protector.

padrón (pah-dróhn), m., poll; indulgent parent; pattern, model.
paga (páh-ga), f., payment, fee.
pagadero (pah-gah-dái-roh), payable.
pagar (pah-gáhr), to pay, to requite.
pagarse (pah-gáhr-sai), to be pleased with oneself.
pagaré (pah-gah-rái), m., bond, note of hand, promissory note, I. O. U.
página (páh-he-nah), f., page of a book.
pago (páh-go), m., payment; reward.
país (pah-ís), m., country, region.
paisaje (pah-ee-sáh-hai), m., landscape.
paisanaje (pah-ee-sah-náh-hai), m., peasantry.
paisano (pah-ee-sáh-no), of the same country.
paisano (pah-ee-sáh-no), m., countryman; civilian.
paja (páh-hah), f., straw.
pajar (pah-háhr), m., straw-loft.
pajarera (pah-hah-rái-rah), f., aviary.
pájaro (páh-hah-ro), m., bird; sly fellow.
pajarraco (pah-hahr-ráh-co), m., large bird, cunning fellow.
pajuela (pah-hoo-ái-lah), f., match, short straw.
pala (páh-lah), f., shovel, fire-shovel.
palabra (pah-láh-brah), f., word; á media — (ah máidee-ah), at the least hint; de — (dai —), by word of mouth.
palacio (pah-láh-thee-oh), m., palace.
palada (pah-láh-dah), f., a shovelful.
paladar (pah-lah-dáhr), m., palate; taste, relish.
palanca (pah-láhn-ca), f., lever.
palangana (pah-lahn-gáh-nah), f., basin.
palanqueta (pah-lahn-kái-tah), f., bar shot, small lever.
palco (páhl-co), m., box in a play-house.
palco de proscenio (páhl-co dai prohs-thái-nee-oh), stage-box.
paleta (pah-lái-tah), f., fire-shovel; palette; trowel.
pálido (páh-lee-doh), pallid.
palillo (pah-lée-lyoh), m., knitting-needle case; rolling-pin; tooth-pick.
palillos (pah-lée-lyohs), pl., bobbins; drumsticks.
palique (pah-lée-kai), m., trifling conversation.
palitroque (pah-lee-tróe-kai), m., ill-shaped stick,
paliza (pah-léeth-thah) f., cudgelling, drubbing.
palma (páhl-mah), f., date palm tree; palm of the hand; palm-leaf.
palmear (pahl-mai-ár), to slap with the open hand; to clap.
palmera (pahl-mái-rah), f., palm-tree.
palo (páh-loh), m., stick; cudgel; blow given with a stick.
palos (páh-lohs), pl., masting.
paloma (pah-lóh-mah), f., pigeon, dove.
palpar (pahl-páhr), to feel, to touch.

palpitar (pahl-pee-tár), to palpitate.

palurdo (pah-lóor-doh), rustic, rude.

pan (pahn), m., bread; loaf; food; gold-leaf, silver-leaf.

pana (páh-nah), f., velvet, plush.

panadería (pah-nah dai-rée-ah), f., bakehouse.

panadero (pah-nah-dái-roh), m., baker.

panadizo (pah-nah-déeth-thoe), m., whitlow.

panal (pah-náhl), m., honey-comb.

panarra (pah-náhr-rah), m., simpleton.

panera (pah-nái-rah), granary.

panilla (pah-née-lyah), f., small measure of oil.

pantalón de media pierna (pahn-tah-lóhn dai mái-dee-ah pee-áir-nah), breeches.

pantalla (pahn-táh-lyah), f., candle-screen, lampshade.

pantano (pahn-táh-no), m., pool of stagnant water.

pantanoso (pahn-tah-nó-so), marshy, boggy

pantorilla (pahn-tohr-rée-lyah), f., calf of the leg.

pantufla (pahn-tóo-flah), m., slipper, shoe.

panza (páhn-thah), f., belly.

panzudo (pahn-thóo-doh), big-bellied.

pañero (pahn-nyái-roh), m., woolen-draper, clothier.

paño (páhn-nyoh), m., cloth; **breadth of cloth.**

pañuelo (pahn-nyoo-ái-loh), m., handkerchief.

papa (páh-pah), m., pope; pap.

papas (páh-pas), pl., potatoes.

papá (pah-páh), m., papa.

papagayo (pah-pah-gáh-yoh), m., parrot.

papalina (pah-pah-lée-nah), f., cap with ear-flaps.

paparrucha (pah-pahr-róo-tchah), f., folly, impertinence.

papel (pah-páil), m., paper; writing; part in a play; — de estraza (— dai ais-tráh-thah), brown paper.

papelero (pah-pai-lái-roh), m., paper-manufacturer.

papilla (pah-péel-lyah) f., pap; guile; deceit.

paquete (pah-kái-tai), m., small packet, bundle.

par (pahr), equal, alike, even; sin —, (sín), matchless; —, m., pair; Peer.

para (páh-ra), for, to, in order to, towards, to the end that.

parabién (pah-ra-bee-áin), m., congratulation; felicitation.

parada (pah-rá-dah), f., halt; pause; relay; parade.

paradero (pah-ra-dái-roh), m., halting-place.

parador (pah-ra-dór), m., one who stops; inn.

paráguas (pah-rá-goo-as), m., umbrella.

paraje (pah-rá-hai), **m., place, residence.**

Q R S T U V X Y Z

páramo (pah-rá-moh) m., desert, wilderness; any place extremely cold.

parapeto (pah-ra-páitoe), m., parapet, breastwork.

parar (pah-rár), to stop, to halt; to detain; — en mal (— ain-máhl), to have a bad end; sin — (sín), instantly.

pararrayo (pah-ra-ráh-yoh), m., lightning-rod, conductor.

parasol (pah-ra-sóhl) m., parasol.

parco (páhr-co), sparing, scanty; sober, moderate.

parche (páhr-tchai), m., plaster; drumskin.

pardiez (pahr-dee-áith), jocular affirmation or oath,

pardo (páhr-doh), a., grey.

parear (pah-rai-ár), to match, to pair, to couple.

parecer (pah-rai-tháir), m., opinion, advice, counsel; air, mien; to appear; to seem.

parecerse (pah-rai-tháir-sai), to resemble.

parecido (pah-rai-thée-doh), resembling, like.

pared (pah-ráid), f., wall.

pareja (pah-rái-hah), f., pair, couple, brace.

parentela (pah-rain-tái-lah), f., parentage, kindred.

parentesco (pah-rain-táis-co), m., cognation, kindred.

pares y nones (páh-rais ee nó-nais), m. pl., even or odd.

pariente (pah-ree-áin-tai), m. and f., kinsman; kinswoman.

parlamentar (pahr-lah-men-tár), to talk, to converse; to parley.

parlamento (pahr-lah-mén-toe), m., harangue; parliament; parley, truce.

parlanchín (pahr-lahn-chín), m., chatterer, jabberer.

párpado (páhr-pah-doh), m., eye-lid.

parque (páhr-kai), m., park.

párrafo (páhr-rah-foe), m., paragraph; a mark in printing.

parrillas (pahr-réel-yahs), f. pl., gridiron.

párroco (páhr-roe-co), m., parson.

parroquia (pahr-roe-kée-ah), f., parish.

parroquiano (pahr-roe-kee-áh-no), m., parishioner; customer;

parte (páhr-tai), f., part, side, party; de ocho dias á esta — (dai óh-tchoe dée-as ah áis-tah —), within the last week; de — á — (dái — ah —), from side to side, through.

partera (pahr-tái-ra), m., midwife.

partible (pahr-tée-blai), divisible.

partícula (pahr-tée-coo-lah), f., particle.

particular (pahr-tee-coo-láhr), particular, special.

particular (pahr-tee-coo-láhr) m., private gentleman; peculiar.

partida (pahr-tée-dah), f., departure; party of soldiers; item in an account; parcel; game at play.

partidas (pahr-téedahs), pl., talents, accomplishments; the laws of Castille.

partidario (pahr-teedáh-ree-oh), m., partisan.

partido (pahr-tée-doh), m., party, district.

partir (pahr-téer), to part, to divide, to cut, to depart.

parto (páhr-toe), childbirth.

parvo (páhr-voh), small, little.

párvulo (páhr-vooloh), m., child.

pasa (páh-sah), f., raisin.

pasada (pah-sáh-dah), passage, step, manner, behavior; de — (dai —), on the way, in passing.

pasadero (pah-sah-dáiroh), supportable, sufferable, passable.

pasado (pah-sáh-doh), m., past time.

pasados (pah-sáhdohs), pl., ancestors.

pasador (pah-sah-dór), m., smuggler; bolt of a lock; woman's brooch.

pasajero (pah-sah-háiroh), transient, transitory, fugitive.

pasajero (pah-sah-háiroh), m. & f., traveler, passenger.

pasamano (pah-sahmáh-no), m., balustrade.

pasante (pah-sáhn-tai), m., assistant to a physician; student who acts the teacher to beginners.

pasar (pah-sáhr), to pass, to surpass, to suffer, to strain, to dissemble, to pass, to happen.

pasarse (pah-sáhr-se), to go to another party; to become putrid.

Páscua (Páss-coo-ah), f., Passover, Easter.

pase (páh-sai), m., pass-bill, permit.

paseante (pah-sai-áhntai), m., walker.

paseante en corte (pahsai-áhn-tai ain cóhrtai), one who has neither office nor employ.

pasear (pah-sai-ár), to walk; to walk about.

pasearse (pah-sai-ársai), to walk for exercise; to loiter, to gape about.

pasillo (pah sée-lyoh), m., small narrow passage.

pasmar (pass-máhr), to cause a spasm; to benumb; to chill; —, to marvel.

pasmarse (pass-máhrsai), to suffer spasms; to be astonished.

pasmoso (pass-móhso), marvelous, wonderful.

paso (páh-so), m., pace, step; passage, flight of steps; accident.

paso á nivel (páh-so ah nee-vái), m., railway-crossing.

pasta (páss-tah), f., paste; excessive meekness or mildness.

pastar (pass-tár), to pasture, to graze.

pastel (pass-téll), m., crayon for drawing.

pastelería (pass-tailai-rée-ah), f., pastry-cook's shop; pastry.

pastilla (pass-téelyah), f., lozenge.

pasto (páss-toe), m., pasture; á —, abundantly.

pastor (pass-tóhr), m., shepherd; pastor.
pastoso (pass-tóe-so), mellow, doughy.
pata (páh-tah), f., foot and leg of an animal; duck; patas arriba (páh-tahs ahrée-bah), upside down; á —, on foot.
patada (pah-táh-dah), f., kick; step, pace; tract.
patán (pah-táhn), m., clown, churl, countryman.
patata (pah-táh-tah), f., potato.
patente (pah-tén-tai), patent, evident; —, f., patent; warrant; letters of marque.
patíbulo (pah-tée-boo-loh), m., gibbet, gallows.
paticojo (pah-tee-cóhoe), lame, crippled.
patilla (pah-tée-lyah), f., whiskers.
patín (pah-tín), m., skate, ice-spur.
patio (páh-tee-oh), m., court behind a house, pit in play-houses.
patitieso (pah-tee-tee-ái-so), stupefied, surprised.
patituerto (pah-tee-too-á i r - t o e), crook-legged.
pato (páh-toe), m., duck.
patochada (pah-toe-tcháh-dah), f., blunder, nonsense.
pegar (pai-gáhr), to cement, to join, to beat; — fuego (— foo-ái-go), to set fire to.
pegar (pai-gáhr) to take root.
pegarse (pai-gáhr-se), to intrude, to stick, to adhere.
peinador (pay-nah-dór), m., hair-dresser, dressing-gown.
peinar (pay-náhr), to comb the hair.
peine (páy-nai), m., comb.
peladilla pai-lah-déel-lyah), f., burnt almond; small pebble.
pelar (pai-láhr), to pull out or cut hair.
peldaño (pail-dáh-nyo), step of a flight of stairs.
pelea (pai-lái-ah), f., battle, fight; quarrel.
pelear (pai-lai-ár), to fight, to combat.
pelearse (pai-lai-ár-sai), to scuffle.
peletería (pai-lai-tai-rée-ah), f., trade of a furrier.
pelícano (pai-lée-cah-no), m., pelican.
peligrar (pai-lee-gráhr), to be in danger; to risk.
peligro (pai-lée-groh), m., danger, risk, peril.
pelo (pái-loh), m., hair, pile, flaw: á — (ah —), to the purpose, timely.
pelón (pai-lóhn), hairless, bald.
peloso (pai-lóh-so), hairy.
pelota (pai-lóh-tah), f., ball.
pelotera (pai-loh-tái-rah), f., woman's quarrel.
peluca (pai-lóo-ca), f., peruke, rebuke.
pellejo (pai-lyái-hoe), m., skin, hide; peel; wine-skin; oil-skin; drunkard.
pellizcar (pai-leeth-cár), to pinch.
pena (pái-nah), f., punishment, pain; a duras —s (ah-dóo-rahs —s), with great difficulty or trouble.

penacho (pai-náh-tchoe), m., tuft on the heads of birds; crest; pride, haughtiness.

penar (pai-náhr), to suffer pain.

penarse (pai-náhr-sai), to grieve, to mourn.

pendencia (pen-dáin-thee-ah), f., quarrel, dispute.

pendenciero (pen-dain-thee-ái-roh), quarrelsome.

pender (pen-dáir), to hang over; to depend.

pendiente (pen-dee-áin-tai), m. and f., slope, declivity.

pendientes (pen-dee-áin-tais), pl., earrings.

pendóhn (pen-dóhn), m., standard, banner.

penetrar (pai-nai-tráhr), to penetrate.

penoso (pai-nó-so), painful.

pensamiento (pen-sah-me-áin-toe), m., thought, thinking.

pensar (pen-sáhr), to think.

pensativo (pen-sah-tée-voh), pensive, thoughtful.

penuria (pai-nóo-ree-ah), f., penury, poverty, indigence, extreme want.

peña (pái-nyah), f., rock, large stone.

peñasco (pai-nyáss-co), m., large rock; strong, rough cloth.

peñascoso (pai-nyass-có-so), rocky, mountainous.

peón (pai-ón), pedestrian; day-laborer; foot-soldier; gig, humming-top; pawn (at chess),; hive of bees.

peonza (pai-ón-thah), f., whip-top; noisy little fellow.

peor (pai-ór), worse; worse and worse.

pepino (pai-pée-no), m., cucumber.

pepita (pai-pée-tah), f., kernel; pip.

pepitoria (pai-pee-tóe-ree-ah), f., fricassee.

pequeñez (pai-kai-nyáith), f., littleness.

pequeño (pai-kái-nyoh) little, small; young.

pera (pái-rah), f., pear.

peral (pai-ráhl), m., pear-tree.

percibir (pair-thee-béer), to receive; to perceive, to comprehend.

percha (páir-tchah), f., rack.

perder (pair-dáir), to lose.

perderse (pair-dáir-sai), to go astray; to be lost; to be spoiled.

perdición (pair-dee-thee-ón), f., losing of a thing; perdition, ruin, loss.

pérdida (páir-dee-dah), f., loss, damage; object lost.

perdido (pair-dée-doh), lost, strayed.

perdiz (pair-déeth), f., partridge.

perdonar (pair-doh-náhr), to pardon, to forgive.

perdurable (pair-doo-ráh-blai), perpetual, everlasting.

perecedero (pai-rai-thai-dái-roh), perishable.

perecer (pai-rai-tháir), to perish, to die; to perish for want of the necessaries of life.

peregrinación (pai-rai-gree-nah-thee-ón), f., pilgrimage.

Q R S T U V X Y Z

perejil (pai-rai-híll), m., parsley.

pereza (pai-ráith-thah), f., laziness, idleness.

perezoso (pai-raith-thóe-so), lazy, idle.

perfeccionar (pair-faik-thee-oh-náhr), to perfect, to complete, to finish.

perfil (pair-réel), m., profile.

pericia (pai-rée-thee-ah), f., skill, knowledge.

perilla (pai-réel-lyah), f., small pear; pear-shaped ornament, pommel; de perillas (dai pai-réel-lyahs), at the proper time.

perímetro (pai-rée-mai-troh), m., circumference, compass.

periódico (pai-ree-óh-dee-co), periodical.

periódico (pai-ree-óh-dee-do), m., newspaper.

periodista (pai-ree-oh-dées-tah), m., editor of a periodical.

perito (pai-rée-toe), skilful, experienced.

perjudicar (pair-hoo-dee-cár), to prejudice, to injure, to hurt, to damage.

perjuicio (pair-hoo-ée-thee-oh), m., prejudice, injury.

perjurar (pair-hoo-rár), to forswear, to swear falsely.

perla (páir-lah), f., pearl; de perlas (dai páir-lahs), much to the purpose, eminently fine.

perlático (pair-láh-tee-co), paralytic.

perlesía (pair-lai-sée-ah), f., paralysis.

permanecer (pair-mah-naith-tháir), to remain.

permitir (pair-me-téer), to permit; to give leave.

permutar (pair-moo-tár), to exchange.

pernil (pair-néel), m., ham.

pernoctar (pair-nock-tár), to pass the night; to be awake the whole night.

pero (pái-roh), m., kind of apple.

pero (pái-roh), but, yet.

perol (pai-róhl), m., boiler, kettle.

perpétuo (per-pái-too-oh), perpetual.

perra (páir-rah), f., bitch.

perrera (pair-rái-rah), f., kennel.

perrería (pair-rai-rée-ah), f., pack of dogs; drudgery.

perro (páir-roh), m., dog.

perseguir (pair-sai-géer), to pursue a fugitive; to dun; to persecute.

persiana (pair-see-áh-nah), f., Venitian blind.

persignarse (pair-sig-náhr-sai), to make the sign of the cross.

persona (pair-só-nah), f., person; de — á —, (dai — ah —), from man to man.

perspicaz (pairs-pee-cáhth), perspicacious, quicksighted; sagacious.

persuadir (pair-soo-ah-déer), to persuade.

persuadirse (pair-soo-ah-déer-sai), to be persuaded.

pertenecer (pair-tai-nai-tháir), to belong to, to appertain, to concern.

pertenencia (pair-tai-náin-thee-ah), f., right of property; appurtenance, dependence.
pértiga (páir-tee-gah), f., long pole or rod.
pertrechar (pair-trai-tchár), to supply with ammunition, to dispose, to arrange, to prepare.
pertrechos (pair-trái-tchoes), m. pl., tools, instruments, ammunition.
pesa (pái-sah), f., weight.
pesadez(pai-sah-dáith) f., heaviness, slowness, gravity, peevishness; trouble.
pesadilla(pai-sah-déel-lyah), f., nightmare.
pésame (pái-sah-mai), m., message of condolence.
pesar (pai-sáhr), m., sorrow, grief; repentance; á — (ah), in spite of, notwithstanding.
pesar (pai-sáhr), to weigh.
pesaroso (pai-sah-róh-so), sorrowful, full of repentance.
pesca (páis-ca), f. fishing, fishery.
pescado (pais-cá-doh), m., fish.
pescar (pais-cár), to fish.
pescuezo (pais-coo-ái-thoe), m., neck.
pesebre (pai-sái-brai), m., crib, manger.
pésimo (pái-see-moh), very bad.
pestaña (pais-táh-nyah), f., eye-lash.
pestillo(pais-tée-lyoh), m., bolt.
petaca (pai-táh-ca), f., tobacco pouch.
pez (páith), m., fish.
pez (páith), f., rosin, pitch.
piadoso (pee-ah-dóh-so), pious, mild, merciful; moderate.
piara (pee-áh-ra), f., herd of swine, flock of ewes.
pica (pée-ca), f., pike.
picada (pee-cá-dah), f., puncture, insect bite.
picadero (pee-ca-dái-roe), m., riding-school.
picadillo (pee-ca-déel-lyoh), m., hash.
picador (pee-ca-dóhr), m., riding-master; pricker; bull-fighter on horseback.
picadura (pee-ca-dóo-rah), f., prick, puncture, short-cut tobacco.
picante (pee-cán-tai), piquant.
picapedrero (pee-ca-pai-drái-roh), m., stone-cutter.
picaporte (pee-ca-póhr-tai), m., picklock.
picar (pee-cár), to prick, to sting, to mince, to itch.
picarse (pee-cár-se), to be piqued; to be moth-eaten; to begin to rot.
picardía (pee-car-dée-ah), f., knavery.
picazón (pee-cah-thóhn), f., itching.
pico (pée-co), m., peak, bill, loquacity.
picoso (pee-có-so), pitted with small-pox.
picotear(pee-co-tai-ár), to peck; to chatter.
pichón (pee-tchóhn), m., young pigeon.
pié (pee-ái), m., foot, leg, basis, trunk (of trees), foundation, occasion; á—(ah—), on foot.
piedad (pee-ai-dád), f., piety, mercy, pity.
piedra (pee-ái-drah), f., stone, gravel, hail.

Q R S T U V X Y Z

piel (pee-áil), f., skin, hide, peel.
pierna (pee-áir-nah), f., leg; en piernas (ain pee-áir-nahs), barelegged.
pieza (pee-áith-thah), f., piece.
pífano (pée-fah-no), m., fife, piper.
pila (pée-lah), f., trough in which cattle drink, font, pile, heap, holy-water basin; nombre de — (nóhm-brai dai —), Christian name; sacar de — (sah-cár dai —), to stand godfather or godmother.
píldora (péel-doh-rah), f., pill.
pilón (pee-lóhn), m., water-basin, loaf of sugar.
piloto (pee-ló-toe), m., pilot.
pimienta (pee-me-áin-tah), f., pepper.
pinar (pee-náhr), m., grove of pines.
pincel (pin-thái), m., painting-brush.
pincelada (pin-thai-láh-dah), f., dash with a brush; touch.
pinchar (pin-tchár), to prick.
pingajo (pin-gáh-hoe), m., rag, tatter.
pino (pée-no), pine.
pinta (pín-tah), f., spot, blemish. scar, pint.
pintado (pin-táh-doh), painted, mottled; venir — (vai-néer —), to fit exactly.
pintamonas (pin-tah-móh-nahs), m., dauber.
pintar (pin-tár), to paint, to picture; to describe.
pintor (pin-tóhr), m., painter.
pintura (pin-tóo-rah), f paint, picture.
pinzas (pín-thahs), f. pl., nippers.
piña (pin-nyah), f., pine-apple, fir-cone.
pío (pée-oh), pious.
piojo (pyóh-hoe), m., louse.
pipa (pée-pah), f., wine-cask; pipe.
pique (pée-kai), m., pique, offence taken; echar á — (ai-tchár ah —), to sink a ship; á — (ah —), in danger, on the point of.
piquera (pee-kái-ra), f., bung-hole.
pira (pée-ra), f., funeral pile.
pisada (pee-sáh-dah), f., foot-step; kick.
pisar (pee-sáhr), to tread, to trample; to stamp on the ground; to hammer down paving stones.
piso (pée-so), m., tread, trampling; floor, pavement.
pisón (pee-sóhn), m., rammer.
pisotear (pee-so-tai-ár), to trample, to tread under foot.
pista (pées-tah), f., trace, foot-print; racecourse.
pitirrojo (pee-teer-róe-hoe), m., robin.
pito (pée-toe). m., pipe; whistle, flute.
pizarra (peeth-thahr-rah), f., slate.
pizarral (peeth-thahr-rahl), m., slate-quarry.
pizca (péeth-ca), f., mite; pinch.
placa (pláh-ca), f., clasp of a broad-sword belt; star, insignia of knight-hood.
placativo (plah-ca-tée-voh), peaceful.
pláceme (pláh-thai-mai), m., formal congratulation.

placentero (plah-thain-tái-roh), joyful, merry.
placer (plah-thair), m., pleasure, delight.
plana (pláh-nah), f., trowel; page (of a book), level; — mayor (— mah-yóhr), staff-officer.
plancha (plán-tchah), f., plate, ironing-iron.
planchar (plan-tchár), to iron linen.
planeta (plah-nái-tah), m., planet.
plano (pláh-no), plain, level, flat; m., plan.
planta (plán-tah), f., plant, plantation.
plantar (plan-tár), to plant; to fix upright; to strike a blow; to establish.
plantarse (plan-tár-sai), stand upright.
plantear (plan-tai-ár), to plan, to trace.
plañir (plan-néer), to lament, to grieve.
plasta (pláss-tah). f., paste, soft clay.
plata (pláh-tah), f., silver; plate; en — (ain —), briefly.
platero (plah-tái-roh), m., silversmith; dishrack.
plática (pláh-tee-ca), f., discourse, conversation.
plato (pláh-toe), m., dish, mess.
playa (pláh-yah), f., shore, strand.
plaza (pláth-thah), f., square, place, fortified place, office, public employment, enrolling of soldiers.
plazo (pláth-thoe), m., term, tilt-yard.
pleamar (plai-ah-már), f., high water.
plebe (plái-bai), f., common people, populace.
plegable (plai-gáh-blai), pliable.
plegador (plai-gah-dóhr), m., folding instrument, plaiter.
pleitear (play-tai-ár), to plead; to litigate.
pleitista (play-tées-tah), m., litigious person.
pleito (pláy-toe), m., dispute, debate, lawsuit.
plenamente (plai-nah-mén-tai), fully, completely.
plenitud (plai-nee-tóod), f., fulness, abundance.
pliego (plee-ái-go), m., sheet of paper.
pliegue (plee-ái-gai), m., fold, plait, plight, ruff.
plomero (ploh-máí-roh), m., plumber.
plomizo (ploh-méeth-thoe), leaden.
plomo (plóh-moh), m., lead; á — (ah —), perpendicularly.
pluma (plóo-mah), f., feather, plume.
plumada (ploo-máh-dah), f., dash with a pen.
plumero (ploo-mái-roh), m., bunch of feathers, feather-broom.
plumista (ploo-míss-tah), m., penman.
poblacho (pob-bláh-tchoe), m., populace, ramble.
población (poh-blah-thee-ón), f., population.
poblado (poh-bláh-doh), m., town, village, inhabited place.
poblar (poh-blár), to populate, to people.
pobre (póh-brai), poor, indigent.

Q R S T U V X Y Z

pobreza (poh-brái-thah), f., poverty, poorness.

pocilga (poh-théel-gah), f., pig-sty; any nasty, dirty place.

poco (póh-co), little, scanty, few; little; — ha que (— áh kái), lately, latterly; —á— (— ah —), gently; little by little.

podar (poh-dáhr), to prune.

podenco (poh-dáin-co), m., hound.

poder (poh-dáir), m., power, authority; command; force; to be able; to possess the power of doing; to be possible.

poderhabiente (poh-dair-ah-bee-áin-tai), m., power of attorney.

poderío (poh-dai-réeoh), m., power, authority; wealth, riches.

poderoso (poh-dai-róh, so), powerful.

podre (póh-drai), f., pus, matter.

podredumbre (poh-drai-dóom-brai), f., putrid matter.

poesía (poh-ai-sée-ah), f., poetry.

polea (poh-lái-ah), f., pulley.

policía (poh-lee-théeah), f., police; politeness; neatness.

polilla (poh-lée-lyah), f., moth.

política (poh-lée-teeca), f., politics; politeness.

político (poh-lée-teeco), political, polite.

póliza (póh-leethah), f., written order to receive or recover a sum of money, policy, passport.

polvareda (pohl-vahrái-dah), f., cloud of dust.

polvo (póhl-voh), m., powder, dust; un — (oon póhl-voh), a pinch of snuff.

pólvora (póhl-vohrah), f., gun-powder; artificial fireworks, pl.

polvoroso (pohl-vohróh-so), dusty; poner piés en —a (poh-náir pee-áis áin —a)h, to scamper away.

polla (póhl-lyah), f., pullet, money staked at cards, pool.

pollada (pohl-lyáhdah), f., flock of young fowls; hatch, covey.

pollera (pohl-lyái-ra), f., hen-coop, go-cart.

pollería (pohl-lyai-réeah), f., poultry market.

pollino (pohl-lée-no), m., young, untamed ass; dull, heavy fellow.

pómez (póh-maith), f., pumice-stone.

pomo (póh-moh), m., pommel of a sword.

ponche (póhn-tchai), m., punch.

ponchera (pohn-tchái-rah), f., punch-bowl.

poncho (póhn-tchoe), m., sleeveless frock.

ponderación (pohn-dai-rah-thee-ón), f., pondering, considering; exaggeration.

ponderar (pohn-dairár), to ponder, to weigh, to exaggerate.

poner (poh-náir), to put, to place; to impose; to lay eggs.

ponerse (poh-náir-sai), to oppose, to set, to become.

poniente (poh-nee-áintai), m., west, west wind.

pontífice (pohn-tée-fee-thai), m., Pope.
ponzoña (pohn-thóe-nyah), f., poison.
popa (póh-pah), f., poop, stern.
populacho (poh-poo-láh-tchoe), m., populace, mob.
por (pohr), for, by, about; by means of; through; on account of.
porcelana (pohr-thai-láh-na), f., porcelain, china.
porción (pohr-thee-ón), f., part, portion; lot.
pordiosear (pohr-dyoh-sai-ár), to beg alms.
pordiosero (pohr-dyoh-sái-roh), beggar.
porfia (pohr-fée-ah), f., obstinate, quarrel.
porfiado (pohr-fee-áh-doh), obstinate, stubborn.
porfiar (pohr-fee-ár) to dispute obstinately.
pormenor (pohr-mai-nór), f., detail.
poro (póh-roh), m., pore.
porque (póhr-kai), because.
porqué? (pohr-kái), why, cause, reason.
porquería (pohr-kai-rée-ah), f., nastiness; foulness.
porra (póhr-rah), f., cudgel.
porrón (pohr-róhn), m., earthen pitcher.
portada (pohr-táh-dah) f., porch; frontispiece.
portador (pohr-tah-dór), m., carrier.
portal (pohr-táhl), m., porch; portico.
portarse (pohr-tár-sai), to behave, to comport.
portazo (pohr-táth-go), m., toll.
portazo (pohr-táth-thoe), m., bang of a door.
porte (póhr-tai), m., portage; deportment, conduct.
portentoso (pohr-tain-tóe-so), prodigious, marvelous.
portería (pohr-tai-rée-ah), f., porter's office.
portero (pohr-tái-roh), m., porter, gatekeeper.
portezuela (pohr-taith-thoo-ái-lah), f., little door.
portillo (pohr-téel-lyoh), m., aperture in a wall; gap, breach.
portón (pohr-tóhn), m., innerdoor of a house.
pos, en — (póhs, áin —), after, behind; in pursuit of.
posada (poh-sáh-dah), f., lodging-house, hotel.
posadero (poh-sah-dái-roh), m., inn-keeper.
posar (poh-sáhr), to lodge; to sit down, to repose.
posdata (pohs-dáh-tah), f., postscript. P. S.
poseer (poh-see-áir), to hold, to possess.
poseído (poh-sai-ée-doh), possessed with the devil.
posponer (póhs-poh-náir), to postpone.
posta (póhs-tah), f., post, postage.
poste (póhs-tai), m., post, pillar.
poste restante (póhs-tai rais-tán-tai), care of general delivery.
postema (pohs-tái-mah), m., abscess, tumor, troublesome person.
posterior (pohs-tai-ree-ór), posterior.

Q R S T U V X Y Z

postigo (pohs-tée-go), m., wicket, pane or sash of a window.
postizo (pohs-téeth-thoe), artificial.
postizo (pohs-téeth-thoe), m., false hair.
postor (pohs-tóhr), m., bidder at a public sale.
postrar (pohs-tráhr), to humble, to humiliate.
postre (póhs-trai), last in order; á la — (áh lah —), at last.
postre (póhs-trai), m., dessert.
postrer, postrero (pohs-tráir pohs-trái-roh), last in order, hindermost.
postura (pohs-tóo-ra), f., position, bet.
potable (poh-táh-blai), drinkable.
potaje (poh-táh-hai), m., pottage, medley of useless things.
potasa (poh-táh-sah), f., potash.
pote (póh-tai), m., pot, jar.
potencia (poh-táin-thee-ah), f., power, mightiness.
potestad (poh-tais-táhd), f., power, dominion, jurisdiction.
potro (póh-troh), m. & f., cólt, foal.
poyo (póh-yoh), m., bench (near the street-door).
poza (póh-thah), f., puddle, hole.
pozal (poh-tháhl), m., bucket, pail.
pozo (póh-thoe), m., well.
practicar (prac-tee-cár), to practice.
práctico (prác-tee-co), practical, skilful.
pradera (prah-dái-rah), f., meadow, mead.
prado (práh-doh), m., lawn, meadow.
prásia (práh-see-ah), m., prase, a leek green crystalline quartz.
precaver (prai-ca-váir), to guard against.
preciarse (prai-thee-ár-sai), to boast.
precio (prái-thee-oh), m., price, value.
precipitar (prai-thee-pee-tár), to precipitate.
preciso (prai-thée-so), necessary, precise,
precoz (prai-cóth), precocious.
precursor (prai-coor-sóhr), m. and f., harbinger, fore-runner.
predecir (prai-dai-théer), to foretell.
predicador (prai-dee-cah-dór), m., preacher.
predicar (prai-dee-cár), to preach.
predilecto (prai-dee-láik-toe), darling, favorite.
predominio (prai-doh-mé-nee-oh), m., power, superiority.
preferir (prai-fai-réer), to prefer.
pregonero (prai-go-nái-roh), m., common crier.
pregunta (prai-góon-tah), f., question; inquiry.
preguntar (prai-goon-tár), to question to demand; to inquire,
preguntón (prai-goon-tóhn), m. inquisitive person.
prelado (prai-láh-doh), m., prelate.
premiar (prai-me-ár), to reward.
premio (prái-me-oh), m., reward, premium.
premura (prai-móo-rah), f., haste, hurry.

prenda (práin-dah), f., pledge; sweetheart; person *or* thing dearly loved.
prendas (práin-dahs), pl., accomplishments, talents.
prender (prain-dáir), to seize, to catch, to imprison; to take root.
prensa (práin-sah), f., press.
prensar (prain-sáhr), to press.
prensista (prain-sées-tah), m., pressman.
preñado (prai-nyáh-doh), full, pregnant.
preñez (prai-nyáith), f., pregnancy.
preparar (prai-pah-ráhr), to prepare.
prepararse (prai-pah-ráhr-sai), to be prepared.
presa (prái-sah), f., capture, seizure.
presagiar(prai-sah-he-ár), to forebode.
presbítero (prais-bée-tai-roh), m., priest, clergyman.
presencia (prai-sáin-thee-ah),f., presence.
presenciar (prai-sain-thee-ár), to be present.
presentar (prai-sain-tár), to present.
presentarse (prai-sain-tár-sai), to present one's self.
presente (prai-sáin-tai), present, gift.
presentir (prai-sain-téer), to have a presentiment.
presidencia (prai-see-dáin-thee-ah), f., presidency.
presidente (prai-see-dáin-tai), m., president.
presidiario (prai-see-dee-áh-ryoh), m., criminal condemned to hard labor.
presidio (prai-sée-dee-oh),m., penitentiary.
presidir (prai-see-déer), to preside.
presilla (prai-séel-yah), f., small string; loop in clothes.
presión (prai-see-óhn), f., pressure, pressing.
preso (prái-so), m.& f., prisoner.
prestamista (prais-tah-míss-tah), m., lender.
préstamo (prais-tah-moh), m., loan.
prestar (prais-tár), to lend.
presteza (prais-táith-thah), f., quickness, haste, speed.
presto (práis-toe), quick,prompt,ready.
presumido (prai-soo-mé-do), presumptuous, arrogant.
presumir (prai-soo-méer), to presume.
presuponer (prai-soo-poh-náir), to presuppose.
presupuesto (prai-soo-poo-áis-toe), m., budget.
presuroso (prai-soo-róh-so), hasty, prompt, quick, nimble.
pretender (prai-tain-dáir), to pretend, to claim.
pretil (prai-tíll), m., battlement, breastwork.
prevalecer (prai-vah-lai-tháir), to prevail.
prevenido (prai-vai-née-doh), prepared, provided.
prevenir (prai-vai-néer), to prepare; to foresee, to prevent; to advise.
prevenirse (prai-vai-néer-sai), to be prepared.

Q R S T U V X Y Z

prever (prai-váir), to foresee, to forecast.
priesa (pree-ái-sah), f., haste, speed, hurry.
prima (prée-mah), f., female cousin.
primacía (pree-mah-thée-ah), f., priority.
primavera (pree-mah-vái-rah), f., spring.
primeramente (pree-mai-rah-mén-tai), in the first place, mainly.
primero (pree-mái-roh), first, former,
primo (prée-moh), m., male cousin.
primogénito (pree-moh-hái-nee-toe), m. and f., first-born.
primor(pree-móhr), m., beauty; dexterity; ability.
primoroso (pree-moh-róh-so), neat, elegant.
princesa (preen-thái-sah), f., princess.
príncipe (préen-thai-pai), m., prince.
principiante (preen-thee-pee-áhn-tai), m., beginner, learner.
principiar (preen-thee-pee-ár), fo commence, to begin.
principio (preen-thée-pee-oh). m., beginning, commencement; principle.
pringar (green-gáhr), to baste; to grease.
pringoso (preen-gó-so), greasy, fat.
pringue (préen-gai), m. and f., grease, lard.
prisa (prée-sah), f., celerity, promptness.
prisionero (pree-see-oh-nái-roh), m., prisoner.
privado (pree-váh-doh) private.
privar (pree-váhr), to deprive; to prohibit.
privarse (pree-váhr-sai), to deprive one's self.
proa (próh-ah), f., prow.
probado (proh-báh-doh), proved, tried.
probar (proh-bár), to try; to prove; to taste.
proceder (proh-thai-dáir), m., procedure; to proceed, to go on.
procedimiento (proh-thai-dee-me-áin-toh), m., proceeding.
procesado (proh-thai-sáh-doh), prosecuted after indicted.
procesar (proh-thai-sáhr), to prosecute.
proclamar (proh-clah-máhr), to proclaim.
procurador (proh-coo-rah-dór), m., procurer; attorney.
procurar (proh-coo-rár), to solicit; to act as an attorney; to procure.
pródigo (próh-dee-go), prodigal.
producir (proh-doo-théer), to produce.
proeza (proh-áith-thah), f., prowess, valor, bravery.
profanar (proh-fah-náhr), to profane.
profesar (proh-fai-sáhr), to profess, to declare openly; to take the vows.
profetizar (proh-fai-teeth-thahr), to prophesy.
prófugo (próh-foo-go), fugitive.
profundidad (proh-foon-dee-dád), f., profundity, profoundness; depth.
profundizar (proh-foon-deeth-thár), to deepen; to penetrate.
profusamente (proh-foo-sah-mén-tai), profusely.

prohibir (proh-ee-béer) to prohibit.

prohijar (proh-ee-háhr), to adopt (a son).

promesa (proh-máisáh), f., promise.

prometer (proh-maitáir), to promise.

promover (proh-mohváir), to promote, to advance.

pronombre (proh-nóhm-brai), m., pronoun.

prontitud (pron-teetóod), promptness.

pronto (próhn-toe), prompt, ready; promptly.

pronunciamiento (proh-noon-thee-ahme-áin-toh), m., insurrection, sedition.

pronunciar (proh-noon-thee-ár), to pronounce.

propagar (proh-pahgáhr), to propagate; to increase.

propasar (proh-pahsáhr), to go beyond, to exceed.

propensión (proh-painsee-ón), f., propensity, inclination.

propenso (proh-páinso), prone, inclined.

propiedad (proh-peeai-dád), f., dominion, possession, propriety.

proprietario (proh-peeai-táh-ree-oh), m., proprietor.

propina (proh-péenah), f., present, tip.

propio (próh-pyoh), proper.

propio (próh-pyoh), m., peculiar quality.

proponer (proh-pohnáir), to propose.

propósito (proh-póhsee-toe), m., purpose.

propuesta (proh-pooáis-tah), f., proposal, offer.

prórroga (próh-roe-gah), f., prolongation.

prorrumpir (proh-room-péer), to break forth, to burst forth.

prosa (próh-sah), f., prose.

proscripto (prohs-créep-toe), m., outlaw.

proseguir (proh-saigéer), to pursue, to prosecute.

prosperar (prohs-pairár), to prosper, to thrive.

proteger (proh-taihá'r), to protect.

protestar (proh-taistár), to protest.

provecho (proh-váitchoe), m., profit.

provechoso (proh-vaitchóe-so), profitable.

proveedor (proh-vaiai-dór), m. & f., purveyor.

proveer (proh-vai-áir), to provide; to decree.

provocar (proh-vohcár), to provoke.

próximo (próhk-seemoh), next, nearest.

proyectar (proh-yaiktár), to project, to scheme.

prueba (proo-ái-bah), f., proof, reason, argument; experiment, attempt; taste.

púa (póo-ah), f., sharp point, prickle.

publicar (poo-blee-cár), to publish, to proclaim.

publicidad (poo-bleethee-dád), f., publicity.

público (póo-blee-co), m., public.

púdico (póo-dee-co), chaste, pure.

Q R S T U V X Y Z

pudor (poo - dór), m., bashfulness.

pudrir (poo-dréer), to rot, to be rotten.

pueblo (poo-ái-bloh), m., town; population.

puerca (poo-áir-ca), f., sow.

puerco (poo - áir - co), nasty, filthy, dirty; m., hog.

pueril (poo - ai - réel), boyish, childish.

puerta (poo-áir-tah), f., door, gateway.

puerto (poo-áir-toe), m., port, haven.

pués (poo-áis), then, therefore; ¡—! well, then!

puesto (poo - áis - toe), m., place; particular spot; retail shop; post, employment, stand.

pujar (poo - háhr), to outbid.

pulcro (póol - croh), neat in dress.

pulga (póol - gah), f., flea.

pulgada (pool - gáh - dah), f., inch.

pulido (poh-lée-doh), neat, polished.

pulir (poo - léer), to polish, to burnish.

pulmón (pool-móhn), m., lungs.

pulmonía (pool - mohnée-ah), pneumonia.

pulpo (póol-poh), m., cuttle-fish, polypus.

pulsar (pool-sáhr), to feel the pulse.

pulso (póol - so), m., pulse.

pundonor (poon - dohnór), m., point of honor.

pundonoroso (poon-doh-no-róh-so), punctilious.

punta (póon - tah), f., point.

puntada (poon - táh-dah), f., stitch.

puntal (poon-táhl), m., prop, stay.

puntapié (poon - tah-pyái), m., kick.

puntear (poon-tai-ár), to play the guitar; to stitch; to tack.

puntilla (poon - téel - l y a h), f., narrow lace-edging.

punto (póon-toe), m., point; end, design; aim, sight; stitch; mesh of a net.

punzada (poon-tháh-dah), f., prick, sting; pain.

punzadura (poon-thah-dóo-rah), f., puncture, prick.

punzar (poon-tháhr), to punch, to prick, to sting.

punzón (poon-thóhn), m., punch.

puñado (poon - nyáh - doh), m., handful.

puñal (poon-nyáhl), m., poniard, dagger.

puñalada (poon-nyah-láh-dah), f., stab.

puño (póon-nyoh), m., fist; handful; wristband.

pupila (poo-pée-lah), f., eye-ball, pupil.

pupilaje (poo-pee-láh-hai), m., boarding-house.

pureza (poo-rái-thah), f., purity, chastity.

purga (póor-gah), f., purging draught.

purgar (poor-gáhr), to purge; to purify, to atone.

purificar (poo-ree-feecár), to purify.

puro (póo-roh), pure, genuine; chaste, incorrupt.

purpúreo (poor - póo-rai-oh), purple.

pus (póos), m., pus, matter.

Q

que (kái), that; who; which; what.
quebrada (kai-bráh-dáh), f., ravine.
quebradizo (kai-brah-déeth-thoe), brittle, flexible.
quebrado (kai-bráh-doh), m., fraction.
quebradura (kai-brah-dóo-rah), f., fracture, rupture.
quebrantar (kai-bráhn-tar), to break, to violate; to fatigue; to weaken.
quebranto (kai-bráhn-toe), m., weakness, lassitude; great loss, severe damage.
quedada (kai-dáh-dah), f., sojourn, stay.
quedarse (kai-dáhr-sai), to stay, to remain.
quedito (kai-dée-toe), softly, gently.
quedo (kai-doh), quiet, still; softly, gently.
quehacer (kai-ah-tháir), m., business.
queja (kái-hah), f., complaint.
quejarse (kai-háhr-sai), to complain of.
quema (kái-mah), f., burning, combustion, fire.
quemador (kai-mah-dór), m., burner.
quemadura (kai-mah-dóo-rah), f., burn.
quemar (kai-máhr), to burn; to kindle.
querellarse (kai-rai-lyáhr-sai), to lament.
querer (kai-ráir), to wish, to desire; to love.
querido (kai-rée-doh), dear, beloved.
queso (kái-so), m., cheese.
quicio (kée-thee-oh), m., frame (of a door).
quiebra (kee-ái-brah), f., crack, fracture; bankruptcy.
quién (kee-áin), who, which.
quienquiera (kee-ain-kee-ái-rah), whosoever, whatever.
quieto (kee-ái-toe), quiet, still.
quietud (kee-ai-tóod), f., quietness, peace, tranquillity, calmness.
quijada (kee-háh-dah), f., jaw, jaw-bone.
quilate (kee-láh-tai), m., carat.
quilla (kée-lyah), f., keel.
quimera (kee-mái-rah), f., dispute, quarrel.
química (kée-me-ca), f., chemistry.
químico (kée-me-co), m., chemist.
quina (kée-nah), f., Peruvian bark.
quincalla (keen-cáh-lyah), f., hardware.
quince (kéen-thai), fifteen.
quinceno (keen-thái-no), fifteenth.
quinientos (kee-nee-áin-toes), five hundred.
quinquillería (keen-kee-lyai-rée-ah), f., hardware-store.
quinta (kéen-tah), f., country-seat, country-house; levy.
quintal (keen-táhl), m., hundred-weight.
quintar (keen-táhr), to draft soldiers.
quirúrgico (kee-róor-he-co), surgical.
quisquilloso (keess-keel-lyóh-so), fastidious, touchy, irritable.
quitamanchas (keee-tah-mán-tchass), m., scourer of clothes.
quitar (kee-tár), to take away.

quitasol (kee-tah-sóhl), m., parasol.
quita y pon [de] (kée-tah ee póhn [dai]), that can be put on or off, at will.
quizá, quizás (keeth-tháh, keeth-tháhs), perhaps.

R

rabadilla (rah-bah-déel-lyah), f., rump, croup.
rábano (ráh-bah-no), m., radish.
rabia (ráh-bee-ah), f., rage, fury.
rabiar (rah-byáhr), to rage.
rabo (ráh-boh), m., tail.
rabón (rah-bóhn), short-tailed.
racimo (rah-thée-moh), m., bunch of grapes.
racional (rah-thee-oh-náhl), reasonable.
radio (ráh-dee-oh), m., radius; ray, spoke.
raedura (rah-ai-dóo-rah), f., scrapings.
raer (rah-áir), to scrape, to erase.
ráfaga (ráh-fah-gah), f., squall.
raído (rah-ée-doh), worn out, impudent.
raíz (rah-éeth), f., root, basis, origin.
raja (ráh-hah), f., splinter, chink.
rajar (rah-háhr), to split, to chop.
ralea (rah-lái-ah), f., race; breed; species.
rama (ráh-mah), f., branch.
ramal (rah-máhl), m., anything springing from another.
rambla (ráhm-blah), f., sandy place.
ramillete (rah-me-lyái-tai), m., nosegay.
rana (ráh-nah), f., frog.
rancio (ráhn-thee-oh), rank, rancid.
rancho (ráhn-tchoe), m., mess; small farm.
rapar (rah-páhr), to shave, to plunder.
rapidez (rah-pee-dáith), f., rapidity.
rapiñar (rah-peen-yáhr), to plunder.
rapto (ráhp-toe), m., rapine; rapture.
raro (ráh-roh), rare, scarce, extraordinary.
ras (rass), m., even surface.
rascar (rass-cáhr), to scratch, to scrape.
rasgar (rass-gáhr), to tear, to rend.
rasgón (rass-góhn), m., rent, rag.
rasguño (rass-góo-nyoh), m., scratch.
raso (ráh-so), m., satin.
raspar (rass-páhr), to scrape, to rasp.
rastra (ráss-trah), f., sledge.
rastrojo (rass-tróh-hoe), m., stubble.
rasurar (rah-soo-ráhr), to shave.
rata (ráh-tah), f., rat.
ratero (rah-tái-roh), petty thief.
ratón (rah-tóhn), m., mouse.
raudal (rah-oo-dáhl), m., torrent.
rayano (rah-yáh-no), contiguous.
rayo (ráh-yoh), m., ray; thunderbolt.
razonar (rath-thoe-náhr), to reason; to talk.
realidad (rai-ah-lee-dád), f., reality.
realizar (rai-ah-leeth-tháhr), to realize.
realzar (rai-ahl-thár), to raise, to elevate.
reanimar (rai-ah-nee-máhr), to cheer.

rebajar(rai-bah-háhr), to abate, to lessen.
rebanada(rai-bah-náh-dah), f., slice.
rebaño (rai-báh-nyoh), m., flock; herd.
rebelarse (rai-bai-láhr-sai), to revolt, to resist.
rebenque (rai-báin-kai), m., cat-o'-nine-tails.
rebosar (rai-boh-sáhr), to overflow; to abound.
rebuscar (rai-boos-cár), to research.
rebuznar (rai-booth-náhr), to bray.
recado (rai-cáh-doh), m., message.
recaer (rai-ca-áir), to relapse.
recaida (rai-ca-ée-dah), f., relapse.
recámara (rai-cáh-mah-ra), f., breech.
recapacitar (rai-cah-pah-thee-tár), to call to recollection.
recargar (rai-car-gáhr) to recharge.
recato (rai-cáh-toe), m., modesty; bashfulness.
recaudación (rai-ca-oo-dah-thee-óu), f., recovery of debts.
recaudador (rai-ca-oo-dah-dór), m., tax-gatherer.
recaudar (rai-ca-oo-dáhr), to gather.
recelar (rai-thai-láhr), to fear; to suspect.
receptor (rai-thaip-tóhr), m., receiver, treasurer.
receta (rai-thái-tah), f., prescription.
recibir (rai-thee-béer), to accept; to receive.
recibo (rai-thée-boh), m., receipt.
recién (rai-thee-áin), recently; lately.
recio (rái-thee-oh), stout, strong, robust, coarse, rude.
reclamo(rai-cláh-moh) m., decoy-bird.
reclinar (rai-cleé-náhr), to lean back.
reclutar (rai-cloo-tár), to recruit.
recobrar (rai-co-bráhr) to recover; —se, to recuperate.
recoger (rai-co-háir), to gather.
reconcentrado (rai-con-thain-tráh-doh), reconcentrated.
reconocer (rai-co-no-tháir), to examine closely; to recognize.
reconvenir (rai-con-vai-néer), to recriminate.
recopilar (rai-co-pee-láhr), to compile.
recordar (rai-cohr-dáhr), to remind; to call to mind.
recoser (rai-co-sáir), to sew again.
recostar (rai-cohs-tár), to recline; to lean against.
recrear (rai-crai-ár), to amuse, to delight.
recto (ráik-toe), straight, right, just.
recuerdo (rai-coo-áir-doh), m., remembrance.
recular (rai-coo-láhr), to back.
recuperar (rai-coo-pai-ráhr), to recover.
recurrir(rai-coor-réer), to recur.
rechazar (rai-tchah-tháhr), to repel; to contradict.
red (ráid), f., net, snare.
redactar (rai-dahk-tár), to edit a news-paper.
rededor (rai-dai-dór), m., environs.

R S T U V X Y Z

redil (rai-déel), m., sheep-fold.
rédito (rái-dee-toe), m., revenue, rent.
redoma (rai-dóh-mah), f., phial.
redondo (rai-dóhn-doh), round.
reducir (rai-doo-thécr), to reduce.
refinar (rai-fee-náhr), to refine.
reforzar (rai-forth-tháhr), to strenghten
refrán (rai-fráhn), m., proverb.
refrescar (rai-frais-cár), to refresh; to take the air.
refunfuñar (rai-foon-foo-nyáhr), to snarl, to growl, to grumble.
regadera (rai-gah-dái-rah), f., watering-pot.
regaliz (rai-gah-léeth), f., licorice.
regalo (rai-gáh-loh), m., present, gift.
regar (rai-gáhr), to water; to irrigate.
regatear (rai-gah-tai-ár), to dicker; to race boats.
regazo (rai-gáth-thoe), m., woman's lap.
regidor (rai-he-dór), m., alderman, governor.
regimiento (rai-he-me-áin-toe), m., regiment.
regir (rai-héer), to rule, to govern.
registrar (rai-his-tráhr), to inspect, to register.
regla (rái-glah), f., rule; ruler.
regocijar (rai-go-thee-háhr), to rejoice.
regordete (rai-gohr-dái-tai), chubby, plump.
regular (rai-goo-láhr), to regulate, to adjust.
rehusar (rai-oo-sáhr), to refuse.
reina (ráy-nah), f., queen.
reinar (ray-náhr), to reign; to govern.
reino (ráy-no), m., kingdom, reign.
reir (rai-éer), to laugh.
reja (rái-hah), f., plough-share, iron grate.
relampaguear (rai-lam-pah-gai-ár), to lighten.
relente (rai-láin-tai), m., evening-dew.
relevo (rai-lái-voh), m. relief.
relinchar (rai-leen-tcháhr), to neigh.
reloj (rai-lóch) [like **ch** in the Scotch word **loch**], m., clock, watch.
relucir (rai-loo-théer), to shine; to glitter.
remachar (rai-mah-tchár), to rivet,
remar (rai-máhr), to row.
remedar (rai-mai-dáhr) to copy; to imitate.
remediar (rai-mai-dee-ár), to remedy.
remedo (rai-mái-doh), m., imitation.
remendar (rai-men-dáhr), to patch, to mend.
remendón (rai-men-dóhn), botcher, cobbler.
remesa (rai-mái-sah), f., sending of goods; remittance of money
remitir (rai-me-téer), to remit, to transmit.
remo (rái-moh), m., oar.
remojar (rai-moh-háhr), to soak.
remolacha (rai-moh-láh-tchah), f., beer-root.
remolcar (rai-mohl-cár), to tow.
remolino (rai-moh-léenoh), m., whirlwind, whirlpool.

remorder (rai-mohr-dáir), to cause remorse.
remordimiento (rai-mohr-dee-me-áin-toe), m., remorse.
remover(rai-moh-váir) to remove.
rencilla (rain-thée-lyah), f., grudge.
rendija (rain-dée-hah), f., crevice, crack.
rendir (rain-déer), to subdue; to surrender
renglón (rain-glóhn), m., written; printed.
renombrado (rai-nohm-bráh-doh), renowned.
renovar(rai-noh-váhr), to renew, to renovate.
renta (ráin-tah), f., rent, income.
renunciar (rai-noon-thee-ár), to renounce.
reñir (rai-néer), to wrangle, to quarrel.
reo(rái-oh),m.criminal
reparar (rai-pah-rár), to repair; to observe.
repartir (rai-pahr-téer) to distribute.
repasar (rai-pah-sáhr), to revise.
repentino (rai-pen-tée-no), sudden.
repetir (rai-pai-téer), to repeat.
réplica (rái-plee-ca), f., reply, answer.
replicar (rai-plee-cár), to reply.
reponer (rai-poh-náir), to replace; —se, to recover lost health.
reposar (rai-poh-sáhr), to rest, to repose.
representante (rai-prai-sain-táhn-tai), m. and f., representative.
reprimir (rai-pree-méer), to repress.
reprobar (rai-proh-bár), to upbraid.
repugnancia (rai-poog-náhn-thee-ah), f., reluctance.
requerir (rai-kai-réer), to intimate, to notify; to request.
requesón (rai-kai-sóhn), m., cheese-curds.
res (ráis), f., herd of cattle.
resabiar (rai-sah-bee-ár), to contract evil habits.
resaca (rai-sáh-ca), f., surge, surf.
resarcir (rai-sahr-théer), to compensate, to make amends.
resbaladero (rais-bah-lah-dái-roh), m., slippery place.
rescatar (rais-cah-tár), to ransom.
rescoldo (rais-cóhl-doh), m., embers, cinders.
resentirse (rai-sain-téer-sai), to resent.
reseña (rai-sáin-nyah), f., review, muster.
reservar (rai-sair-váhr), to reserve; —se, to preserve one's self; to act with circumspection
resfriado (rais-free-áh-doh), m., cold.
residir (rai-see-déer), to reside, to dwell.
resina (rai-sée-nah), f., resin; rosin.
resma (ráis-mah), f. ream.
resolver (rai-sohl-váir) to resolve, to decide.
resonar (rai-soh-náhr), to resound.
respaldo (rais-páhl-doh), m., back of a seat.
respetar (rais-pai-tár), to respect.
respirar(rais-pee-ráhr) to respire; to breathe
resplandecer (rais-plahn-dai-tháir), to emit light, to glisten.
responder (rais-pohn-dáir), to answer.

S
T
U
V
X
Y
Z

respuesta (rais - poo - áis-tah), f., answer.
resta (ráis-tah), f., rest; residue.
restar (rais - tár), to subtract; to be left.
restaurar (rais-tah-oo-ráhr), to restore.
restituir (rais-tee-too-éer), to restore.
resto (ráis-toe), m., remainder, rest.
restringir (rais-treen-héer), to restrain.
resuello (rai - soo - ái-lyoh), m., breath.
resuelto (rai - soo - áil-toe), resolute, prompt
retar (rai-táhr), to challenge.
retardo (rai-tár-doh), m., delay.
retazo (rai-táh-thoe), m., remnant.
retener (rai-tai-náir), to retain.
retirar (rai-tee-ráhr), to retreat, to retire.
retocar (rai-toh-cár), to retouch.
retoño (rai-tóh-nyoh), m., sprout, shoot.
retorcer (rai-tohr-thair), to twist, to contort.
retornar (rai-tohr-náhr), to return.
retorno (rai-tóhr-no), m., return, exchange.
retranca (rai-tráhn-ca), f., large crupper.
retraso (rai-tráh-so), m., lateness; el tren ha tenido — (ail tráin ah tai-née-doh —), the train is overdue or late.
retrato (rai-tráh-toe), m., portrait, photograph.
retrete (rai-trái-tai), m., water-closet.
retruécano (rai - trooái-cah-no), m., pun.
retumbar (rai - toombár), to resound.
revender (rai - vain - dair), to retail.
reventar (rai-vain-tár), to burst.
revés (rai-váis), m., back - side; disappointment.
revista (rai-vées-tah), f., review, revision.
revoltillo (rai - vohl - téel-lyoh), m., confusion, disorder.
revolver (rai - vóhl - vair), to revolve,
revólver (rai - vóhl - vair), m., revolver.
rey (ráy), m., king.
reyerta (rai-yair-tah), f., dispute.
rezago (rai-tháh-go), m., remainder.
rezar (rai-tháhr), to pray.
rezo (rái - thoe), m., prayer.
ría (rée-ah), f., mouth of a river.
riada (ree-áh-dah), f., inundation.
ribera (ree-bái-rah), f., shore, strand.
ribereno (ree-bai-rái-nyoh), belonging to the seashore *or* bank of a river.
ribete (ree-bái-tai), m., trimming; seam.
ribetear (ree-bai-tai-ár), to hem.
ricacho (ree-cáh-tchoe) very rich.
rico (rée-co), noble, rich; delicious.
riego (ree-ái-go), m., irrigation.
rienda (ree-áin-dah), f., rein.
riesgo (ree-áis-go), m., danger, risk.
rifar (ree-fár), to raffle.
rincón (reen-cóhn), m., inside corner.
riña (ré e- nyah), f., quarrel.
riñón (ree-nyóhn), m., kidney.
río (rée-oh), m., river, stream.
riqueza (ree - káith - thah), f., riches.

risa (rée-sah), f., laugh.
rizar (reeth-thár), to curl hair; to plate.
rizo (réeth-thoe), m., curl; frizzle.
robar (roh-bár), to rob.
roca (róh-ca), f., rock; cliff.
roce (róth-thai), m., familiarity, friction.
rociar (roh-thee-ár), to sprinkle.
rocín (roh-thín), m., hack.
rocío (roh-thée-oh), m., dew.
rodar (roh-dáhr), to roll.
rodear (roh-dai-ár), to go a roundabout way
rodilla (roh-déel-lyah), f., knee.
rogar (roh-gáhr), to entreat; to pray.
rol (roll), m., list, call.
rollo (róh-lyoh), m, roll, spiral.
romero (roh-mái-roh), m., rosemary.
romo (róh-moh), blunt.
romper (rohm-páir), to break.
ron (róhn), m., rum.
roncar (rohn-cár), to snore, to roar.
ronco (róhn-co) hoarse.
ronda (róhn-dah), f., night patrol.
rondar (rohn-dáhr), to patrol.
ronquera (rohn-kái-rah), f., hoarseness.
ronzal (rohn-tháhl), m., halter.
roña (róe-nyah), f., scab, mange.
ropa (róe-pah), f., cloth, clothing.
rosa (róe-sah), f., rose.
rosto (róhs-troh), m., human face.
roto (róe-toe), broken.
rozagante (roh-thah-gáhn-tái), pompous.
rubio (róo-bee-oh), blond.
rubor (roo-bóhr), m., blush.
rubricar (roo-bree-cár), to subscribe, to sign.
rudeza (roo-dáith-thah), f., rudeness, stupidity.
rueda (roo-ái-dah), f., wheel,
ruego (roo-ái-go), m., request, prayer.
rugir (roo-héer), to roar.
ruido (roo-ée-doh), m., noise.
ruín (roo-ín), mean.
ruina (roo-ée-nah), f., ruin, destruction.
rumbo (róom-boh), m., point of the compass; pomp.

S

sábado (sáh-bah-doh), m., Saturday.
sábana (sáh-bah-nah), f., sheet.
sabañón (sah-bah-nyóhn), m. chilblain.
saber (sah-báir), to know.
saber (sah-báir), m., learning; knowledge
sabiduría (sah-bee-doo-rée-ah), f., wisdom.
sabio (sáh-bee-oh), sage, wise.
sable (sáh-blai), m., sabre.
sabor (sah-bóhr), m., relish, taste.
sacabotas (sah-cah-bóh-tahs), f., boot-jack.
sacacorchos (sah-cah-cóhr-tchoes), m., cork-screw.
sacar (sah-cár), to draw out.
sacerdote (sah-thair-dóh-tai), m., priest.
saco (sáh-co), m., sack.
sacro (sáh-croh), holy.
sacrosanto (sah-croh-sáhn-toe), very holy.

sacudida (sah-coo-déé-dah), f., shake; jerk.
sacudir (sah-coo-déer), to shake, to jerk.
saeta (sah-ái-tah), f., arrow, dart.
sagrado (sah-gráh-doh), m., sacred.
sahumar (sah-oo-máhr), to perfume.
sainete (sah-ee-nái-tai), m., farce.
sal (sáhl), f., salt.
sala (sáh-lah), f., hall.
salar (sah-láhr), to salt.
salario (sah-láh-ree-oh), m., salary.
salchicha (sahl-tchée-tchah), f., sausage.
salero (sah-lái-roh), m. salt-cellar.
salida (sah-lée-dah), f., outlet, issue, sally.
salina (sah-lée-nah), f., salt-mine.
salir (sah-léer), to depart, to cost; to leak.
salitre (sah-lée-trai), m., saltpeter.
salmuera (sahl-mooái-rah), f., brine.
salpicar (sahl-pee-cár), to bespatter.
salsa (sáhl-sah), f., sauce.
salsera (sahl-sái-rah), f., saucer.
saltar (sahl-tár), to leap, to jump.
salud (sah-lood), f., health.
saludar (sah-loo-dáhr), to greet; to salute.
salvado (sahl-váh-doh), m., bran.
Salvador (Sahl-vah-dór), m., Savior.
salvaje (sahl-váh-hai), savage.
salvar (sahl-váhr), to save.
salvoconducto (sahl-voh-con-dóoc-toe), m., pass, passport.
samuga (sah-móo-gah), f., side-saddle.
sanalotodo (sah-nah-loh-tóe-doh), m., panacea.
sanar (sah-náhr), to cure, to heal.
sandez (sahn-dáith), f., folly; stupidity.
sangrar (sahn-gráhr), to bleed.
sangre (sáhn-grai), f., blood.
sanguijuela (sahn-gee-hoo-ái-lah), f., leech, sharper.
sanguinario (sahn-gee-náh-ree-oh), cruel; bloody.
santiamén (sahn-tyah-mén), m., moment; twinkling of an eye.
santiguar (sahn-tee-goo-ár), to make the sign of the cross.
santón (sahn-tóhn), m., hypocrite.
saña (sáh-nyah), f., anger, passion.
saquear (sah-kai-ár), to ransack; to plunder.
saqueo (sah-kái-oh), m., pillage.
sarampión (sah-rahm-pee-ón), m., measles.
sargento (sahr-hén-toe), m., sergeant.
sarna (sáhr-nah), f., itch, mange, envy.
sartén (sahr-táin), f., frying-pan.
sastre (sáhs-trai), m., tailor.
satisfacer (sah-tees-fah-tháir), to satisfy; to atone.
sávia (sáh-vee-ah), f., sap.
sayal (sah-yáhl), m., sackcloth.
sazonar (sah-thoe-náhr), to season.
se (sai), reflexive pronoun.
sebo (sái-boh), m., tallow.
seboso (sai-bóh-so), fat, greasy.
seca (sái-ca), f. drought.

secamente (sai-cah-mén-tai), dryly, briefly.
secante (sai-cán-tai), m., drier, blotter.
secar (sai-cár), to dry.
sed (sáid), f., thirst, eagerness.
seda (sái-dah), f., silk; silk-stuff.
sedal (sai-dáhl), m., fishing-line.
sediento (sai-dee-áin-toe), thirsty.
segadera (sai-gah-dái-rah), mowing machine.
segar (sai-gáhr), to reap, to mow.
seguir (sai-géer), to follow, to pursue.
según (sai-góon), according to.
segundar (sai-goon-dár), to second.
segundo (sai-góon-doh) second.
seguro (sai-góo-roh), secure, certain; insurance of ships; safe-conduct.
seis (sái-is), six.
selva (sel-vah), f., forest.
sellar (sai-lyáhr), to seal.
sello (sái-lyoh), m., seal; stamp-office; — de franqueo (— dai frahn-kái-oh), postage-stamp.
semana (sai-máh-nah), f., week.
semblante (saim-bláhn-tai), m., face.
sembrar (saim-bráhr), to sow.
semejante (sai-mai-háhn-tai), similar.
semejanza (sai-mai-háhn-thah), f., resemblance, likeness.
semilla (sai-mé-lyah), f., seed.
senado (sai-náh-doh), m., senate.
sencillez (sain-thee-lyáith), f., simplicity.
sencillo (sain-thée-lyoh), simple.
senda (sáin-dah), f., path.
seno (sái-no), m., breast, bosom.
sentar (sain-tár), to fit; to seat; —se (—sai), to sit down.
sentenciar (sain-tain-thee-ár), to sentence.
sentido (sain-tée-doh), m., sense; reason; meaning.
sentir (sain-téer), to feel; to hear.
señal (sai-nyáhl), f., sign, token; landmark.
señalar (sai-nyah-láhr) to mark; —se (—sai), to distinguish one's self.
Señor (Sai-nyóhr), m., Lord; Sir; master.
Señora (Sai-nyoh-ra), f., lady; mistress.
Señoría (Sai-nyoh-rée-ah), f., lordship.
séptimo (sáip-tee-moh), seventh.
sepultar (sai-pool-tár), to bury, to inter.
sequía (sai-kée-ah), f., drought.
séquito (sái-kee-toe), m., retinue, suite.
ser (sáir), to be.
serenar (sai-rai-náhr), to clear up.
sereno (sai-rái-no), m., evening-dew.
seriedad (sai-ree-ai-dád), f., seriousness.
serrano (sair-ráh-no), m. and f., mountaineer.
serrar (sair-ráhr), to saw.
serrucho (sair-róo-tchoe), m., hand-saw.
servicio (sair-vée-thee-oh), m., service, attendance; good-turn; divine service; utility; service for the table.

T
U
V
X
Y
Z

servidumbre (sair-vée-dóom-brai), f., attendance, slavery.

servilleta (sair-vee-lyái-tah), f., napkin.

servir (sair-véer), to serve; to wait on table; —se (—sai), to deign, to please.

sesenta (sai-sáin-tah), m. sixty.

sesgo (sáis-go), m., slope; oblique.

seso (sái-so), m., brain.

setecientos (sai-tai-thee-áin-toes), seven hundred.

setenta (sai-táin-tah), seventy.

Setiembre (Sai-tee-áim-brai), m., September.

sexagésimo (saik-sah-hái-see-moh), sixtieth.

sexto (sáiks-toe), sixth.

si (see), if, when.

sí (sée), yes; —, pn., himself.

siega (see-éi-gah), f., harvest.

siembra (see-áim-brah), f., seed-time.

siempre (see-áim-prai), always; — jamás (—ha-máss), for ever and ever.

sién (see-áin), f., temple (of the head).

sierra (see-áir-rah), f., saw, range of mountains.

siglo (sée-gloh), m., century.

siguiente (see-gee-áin-tai), following.

silabear (see-lah-bai-ár), to spell.

silbar (seel-bár), to hiss, to whistle.

silbato (seel-báh-toe), m., whistle.

silbido (seel-bée-doh), m., hiss, whistling.

silencio (see-láin-thee-oh), m., silence.

silvestre (seel-vái-strai), wild, uncultivated.

silla (séel-lyah), f., chair; saddle.

sillero (see-lyái-roh), m., saddler; chair-maker.

sillón (see-lyóhn), m., large arm-chair.

simiente (see-mee-áin-tai), f., seed.

simón (see-móhn), m. and f., hackney.

simple (séem-plai), single, simple, silly.

sin (séen), without, besides.

siniestra (see-nyáis-trah), f., left hand.

sino (sée-noh), if not, but, except, besides.

sinrazón (seen-rath-thóhn), f., injustice.

siquiera (see-kee-ái-rah), at least; though, although.

sirviente (seer-vee-áin-tai), m. & f., a servant.

sitiar (see-tee-ár), to besiege.

sitio (sée-tee-oh), m., place, siege.

situar (see-too-ár), to place, to situate.

sobaco (so-báh-co), m., arm-pit.

sobar (so-bár), to handle, to soften.

soberbia (so-báir-bee-ah), f., pride, haughtiness.

sobornar (so-bohr-náhr), to bribe.

sobra (só-brah), f., surplus, excess.

sobrante (so-bráhn-tai), m., residue, surplus.

sobre (só-brai), above, over.

sobrecama (so-brai-cáh-mah), f., quilt.

sobrecoger (so-brai-co-háir), to surprise.

sobredicho (so - brai-dée - tchoe), abovementioned.
sobrellevar (so - brai-lyai-váhr), to suffer, to tolerate.
sobremesa (so - brai-mái-sah), f., table-cover, dessert.
sobrenombre (so-brai-nóhm-brai), m., surname; nick-name.
sobreponer (so - brai-poh-náir), to put one thing over another.
sobrepujar (so - brai-poo-hár), to surpass.
sobresalto (so - brai - sáhl-toe), m., sudden assault or dread.
sobretodo (so-brai-tóe-doh), m., overcoat.
sobrevivir(so-brai-vec-véer), to survive.
sobrina (so-brée-nah), f., niece.
sobrino (so-brée-noh), m., nephew.
sóbrio (só - bree - oh), sober, frugal.
sociedad (so - thee - ai-dád), f., society.
socio (só-thee-oh), m., associate.
socorro (so-có-roe), m., succor, help.
sofocar (so-foh-cár), to suffocate.
soga (só-gah), f., rope of bass-weed.
solamente (so - lah - mén-tai), only, solely
solana (so-láh-nah), f., sunny place.
solapa (so-láh-pah), f., lapel.
solar (so - láhr), m., building-lot.
soldado (sohl-dáh-doh) m., soldier; — raso (— ráh-so), private.
soldar (sohl-dahr), to solder.
solidez (so-lee-dáith), f., solidity.
solitario (so-lee-táh-ree-oh), solitary.
solo, m., sola, f., (sóloh, só - lah), alone, single; only.
solomillo (so-lo-méo-lyoh), m., loin.
soltar (sohl - tár), to loosen; to set at liberty.
soltera (sohl-tái-rah), f., spinster.
soltero (sohl-tái-roh), m., bachelor.
sollozo (so-lyóh-thoe), m., sob.
sombra (sóhm-brah), f., shade, shadow.
sombrear (sohm-brai-ár), to shade.
sombrerera (sohm-brai-rái-rah), f., hat-box.
sombrero (sohm-bráim., hat.
sombrío (sohm-bréeoh), gloomy.
someter (so-mai-táir) to submit.
son (sóhn), m., sound, report.
sonar (so - náhr), to sound; —se (sai), to blow one's nose.
sonido (so-née-doh),m., sound.
sonrisa (sohn-rée-sah), f., smile.
sonrojo(sohn-róe-hoe), m., blush.
sonsacar (sohn - sah - cár) to pump a secret.
soñar (so-nyáhr), to dream.
soñoliento (so - nyoh - lyáin - toe), sleepy.
sopa (só-pah), f., soup.
sopera (so-pái-ra), f., soup-dish.
sopero (so-pái-ro), m., soup-plate.
soplar (so - pláhr), to blow.
soplete(so-plái-tai),m., blow-pipe.
soplo (só - ploh), m., blowing; puff.
soportar (so-pohr-tár), to suffer, to tolerate.

T
U
V
X
Y
Z

sorber (sohr-báir), to sip, to suck.

sorbete (sohr-bái-tai), m., sherbet.

sorbo (sóhr-boh), m., sipping.

sordera (sohr-dái-rah), f., deafness.

sordina (sohr-déenah), f., damper.

sordo (sóhr-doh), deaf.

sorprender (sohr-prain-dáir), to surprise.

sortear (sohr-tai-ár), to draw or cast lots.

sortija (sohr-tée-hah), f., ring.

sosegado (so-sai-gáh-doh), quiet, peaceful.

sosegar (so-sai-gáhr), to appease, to calm.

sosiego (so-see-ái-go), m., calmness.

soso (só-so), insipid, tasteless.

sospecha (sohs-páitchah), f., suspicion, mistrust.

sospechar (sohs-paitcháhr), to suspect.

sostén (sohs-táin), m., support.

sostener (sohs-taináir), to sustain, to maintain.

sostenido (sohs-tainée-doh), m. (mus.), sharp.

sota (só-tah), f., knave (at cards).

sótano (só-tah-no), m., cellar.

sotavento (so-tah-váintoe), m., leeward, lee.

su (soo), his, her, its, one's; sus (sóos), theirs.

suave (soo-áh-vai), smooth, soft, delicate; gentle, meek.

suavidad (soo-ah-veedád), f., softness, suavity.

suavizar (soo-ah-veeththáhr), to soften.

subarrendar (soob-arrain-dáhr), to sub-rent.

subasta (soo-báss-tah), f., auction.

subastar (soo-basstár), to sell at auction.

subido (soo-bée-doh), deep-colored, high (of price).

subir (soo-béer), to mount; to ascend, to climb.

sublevar (soo-blaiváhr), to incite a rebellion.

subteniente (soob-tainyáin-tai), m., sub-lieutenant.

suceder (soo-thai-dáir), to succeed, to happen.

suceso (soo-thái-so), m., success.

súcio (sóo-thee-oh), dirty, nasty, filthy.

sud (sóod), m., south; south wind.

sudar (soo-dáhr) to sweat.

sudeste (soo-dáis-tai), m., south-east.

sudoeste (soo-doh-áistai), m., south-west.

sudor (soo-dóhr), m., sweat.

suegra (soo-ái-grah), f., mother-in-law.

suegro (soo-ái-groh), m., father-in-law.

suela (soo-ái-lah), f., sole of the shoe, sole-leather.

sueldo (soo-áil-doh), m., wages, salary.

suelo (soo-ái-loh), m., soil, surface.

sueño (soo-ái-nyoh), m., sleep, vision, dream.

suero (soo-ái-roh), m., whey.

suerte (soo-áir-tai), f., chance, lot, fortune, good-luck.

sufrido (soo-frée-doh), long suffering.

sufrir (soo - fréer), to suffer, to bear with patience; to permit.
sujetar (soo-hai-tár), to subdue, to subject.
sujeto (soo - hái - toe), subject, liable; —, m., subject.
suma (sóo - mah), f., sum; substance.
sumar (soo-máhr), to add.
sumidero (soo-me-dái-roh), m., sewer, drain.
suministrar (soo - menees-trár), to supply, to furnish.
sumo (sóo-moh), highest, greatest; á lo — (ah loh —), at most, to the highest pitch.
superar (soo-pai-rár), to surpass.
superficie (soo - pair-fée-thee-ai), f., surface.
suplicar (soo-plee-cár), to supplicate.
suponer (soo-poh-náir), to suppose, to surmise.
suprimir (soo - pree - méer), to suppress.
sur (sóor), m., south; south wind.
surco (sóor - co), m., furrow.
surtido (soor-tée-doh), m., assortment, supply.
surtir (soor-téer), to supply, to provide.
suscitar (soos - thee - tar), to excite, to stir up.
susodicho (soo-so-dée-tchoe), aforesaid, aforementioned.
suspender (soos - pen-dair), to suspend.
suspirar (soos-pee-rár), to sigh.
sustento (soos - táin - toe), m., food, sustenance.
susto (sóos-toe), m., fright.
susurro (soo-sóor-roe), m., whisper, murmur.
suyo (sóo - yoh), his, hers, theirs, one's; his, her, its own, one's own or their own.

T

tabaco (tah-báh-co), m., tobacco; — en polvo (— ain póhl - voh), snuff.
tabaquero (tah - bah - kái-ro), m., tobacconist.
tabardillo (tah - bar - déel-lyoh), m., sunstroke.
tabernero (tah - bair - nái-ro), m., tavern-keeper.
tabique (tah-bée-kai), m., thin wall; partition.
tabla (táh-blah). f., board; table.
tablado (tah-bláh-doh), m., scaffold, stage.
tablero (tah-blái-ro), m., planed board-chess-board; draft-board.
tabuco (tah-bóo-co), m., hut, small apartment.
tacañería (tah - can - nyai-rée-ah), f., niggardliness.
tacaño (tah-cán-nyoh), stingy.
taco (táh-co), m., billiard-cue.
tacto (táck - toe), m., touch, feeling, tact.
tacha (táh-tchah), f., fault, defect.
tachar (tah-tcháhr), to find fault with; to reprehend.
tachuela (tah-tchoo-ái-lah), f., tack, nail.
tahona (tah-óh-nah), f., horse-mill; bakehouse.

taja (táh-hah), f., cut; incision.
tal (táhl), such; con — (cohn —), provided that.
taladrar (tah-lah-drár), to bore, to pierce.
taladro (tah-láh-dro), m., borer, gimlet, auger.
talego (tah-lái-go), m., gunny-sack.
talón (tah-lóhn), m., heel; luggage-ticket.
tallado (tah-lyáh-doh), carved.
tallar (tah-lyáhr), to carve in wood.
talle (táh-lyai), m., shape, waist.
taller (tah-lyáir), m., workshop.
tallo (táh-lyoh), m., shoot, sprout.
tamaño (tah-máh-nyoh), m., size.
tambalear (tahm-bah-lai-ár), to stagger.
también (tahm-bee-áin), also; likewise; as well.
tambor (tahm-bóhr), m., drum.
tamiz (tah-méeth), m., fine sieve.
tampoco (tahm-póh-co), neither.
tan (tan), so, so much, as well, as much.
tanto (tán-toe), so much; as much.
tapa (táh-pah), f., lid, cover.
tapar (tah-páhr), to stop up; to cover; to conceal; to hide.
tapete (tah-pái-tai), m., small carpet.
tapia (táh-pee-ah), f., mud-wall.
tapicería (tah-pee-thai-rée-ah), f., tapestry.
tapón (tah-póhn), m., cork, plug.
tara (táh-ra), f., tare; tally,
tasa (táh-sah), f., rate; valuation.
tasar (tah-sáhr), to appraise, to value.
taza (táh-thah), f., cup.
té (tái), m., tea.
te (tai), thee.
teatro (tai-áh-troe), m., theater.
tecla (tái-clah), f., key of a piano.
teclado (tai-cláh-doh), m., key-board.
techo (tái-tchoe), m., roof.
teja (tái-hah), f., roof-tile.
tejer (tai-hér), to weave.
tejido (tai-hé-doh), m., texture, web,
tela (tái-lah), f., cloth; woven-stuff.
telar (tai-láhr), m., loom.
telaraña (tai-lah-ráñ-nyah), f., cobweb.
telón (tai-lóhn), m., drop-curtain.
temblor (taim-blóhr), m., trembling.
temer (tai-máir), to fear, to doubt.
temor (tai-móhr), m., dread, fear.
templanza (taim-plán-thah), f., temperance.
templar (taim-pláhr), to moderate, to cool to tune.
templo (táim-ploh), m., temple.
temporada (taim-poh-rá-dah), f., season.
temporal (taim-poh-rál), tempest, storm.
temprano (taim-práh-no), early.
tenaza (tai-náth-thah), f., tongs, pincers.
tender (tain-dáir), to stretch out.
tendero (tain-dái-roh), m., shopkeeper.
tenebroso (tai-nai-bróh-so), dark.

tenedor (tai-nai-dóhr), m., holder, fork.
tener (tai-náir), to hold, to have.
teniente (tai-nee-áin-tai), m., lieutenant.
tentar (tain-tár), to touch; to tempt.
tentativa (tain-tah-tée-vah), f., attempt, trial.
teñir (tai-néer), to dye.
tercero (tair-thái-roh), m., third.
tercerola (tair-thai-róh-lah), f., short carbine; tierce.
tercio (táir-thee-oh), third.
terciopelo (tair-thee-oh-pái-loh), m., velvet.
terco (táir-co), obstinate.
terminante (tair-mee-náhn-tai), decisive.
terminar (tair-mee-náhr), to terminate.
término (táir-me-no), m., term; end; boundary; limit.
ternero (tair-nái-ro), m., calf; veal; heifer.
terneza (tair-nái-thah), f., tenderness.
ternura (tair-nóo-rah), tenderness.
terquedad (tair-kai-dád), f., stubbornness.
terrado (tair-ráh-doh), m., terrace.
terraja (tair-ráh-hah), f., screw-plate.
terraplén (tair-rah-pláin), m., terrace.
terremoto (tair-rai-móh-toe), m., earthquake.
terrenal (tair-rai-náhl), earthly.
terreno (tair-rái-no), earthly; m., land, field.
terrón (tair-róhn), m., lump.
terso (táir-so), smooth, glossy.
tertulia (tair-tóo-lyah), f., club; circle.
tesón (tai-sóhn), m., firmness.
tesorería (tai-soh-rai-rée-ah), f., treasury.
tesoro (tai-róh-roh), m., treasure.
testar (tais-tár), to bequeath.
testarudo (tais-tah-róo-doh), obstinate.
tetera (tai-tái-rah), f., tea-pot; tea-kettle.
tía (tée-ah), f., aunt.
tibio (tée-bee-oh), lukewarm.
tiburón (tee-boo-róhn), m., shark.
tiempo (tee-áim-poh), m., time; opportunity.
tienda (tee-áin-dah), f., tent; shop.
tiento (tee-áin-toh), m., circumspection.
tierno (tee-áir-noh), tender.
tierra (tee-áir-rah), f., earth; fatherland
tieso (tee-ái-so), stiff, firm.
tigre (tée-grai), m., tiger.
tijeras (tee-hái-rahs), f., scissors.
tildar (teel-dáhr), to brand.
tilde (téel-dai), f., dot over a letter.
timón (tee-móhn), m., helm, rudder.
tina (tée-nah), dyer's copper.
tinaja (tee-náh-hah), f., large earthen jar.
tinglado (tín-gláh-doh), m., shed, carthouse.
tiniebla (tee-nyái-blah), f., darkness.
tino (tée-no), m., judgment, prudence.
tinta (tín-tah), f., ink
tinero (tin-tái-roh), m., inkstand.
tintorero (tin-toh-rai-roh), m., dyer.

tiña (tín-nyah), f., scab.
tío (tée-oh), m., uncle.
tipo (tée-poh), m., type.
tipógrafo (tee-póh-grah-foh), m., printer.
tira (tée-rah), f., stripe.
tirabuzón (tee-rah-booth-thón), m., cork-screw.
tirada (tee-ráh-dah), f., cast, throw.
tirante (tee-ráhn-tai), m., joist; trace.
tirantez (tee-rahn-táith), f., tautness.
tirar (tee-ráhr), to throw, to pull; to draw.
tiritar (tee-ree-tár), to shiver.
tiro (tée-roh), m., throw, shot.
tirón (tee-róhn), m., pull, haul.
tirotear (tee-roh-tai-ár) to shoot at random.
titubear (tee-too-bai-ár) to vacillate.
título (tée-too-loh), m., title; name; á — (ah —), on pretence.
tiznar (teeth-náhr), to smut.
tizne (téeth-nai), m., soot; smut.
toalla (toh-áh-lyah), f., towel.
tobillo (toh-bée-lyoh), m., ankle.
tocador (toh-cah-dóhr) m., toilet-table.
tocante (toh-cán-tai), concerning.
tocar (toh-cár), touch; (mus.) to play on; to concern.
tocayo (toh-cáh-yoh), namesake.
tocino (toh-thée-no), m., bacon, salt pork.
todavía (toh-dah-vée-ah), yet, still.
todo (tóh-doh), all, entire; —, m., whole.
toldo (tóhl-doh), m., awning.
tolerar (toh-lai-rár), to tolerate, to suffer.
tolva (tóhl-vah), f., mill-hopper.
tomar (toh-máhr), to take, to seize.
tonel (toh-náil), m., cask, barrel.
tonelada (toh-nai-láh-dah), ton.
tonelero (toh-nai-lái-roh), m., cooper.
tonto (tóhn-toe), stupid, foolish.
topar (toh-páhr), to run *or* strike against
tope (tóh-pai), m., butt.
toque (tóh-kai), m., touch; bell-ringing.
torbellino (tohr-bail-lée-no), m., whirlwind.
torcer (tohr-thair), to twist.
torcida (tohr-thée-dah) f., wick.
torcido (tohr-thée-doh) oblique, tortuous.
torero (toh-rái-roh), m., bull-fighter on foot.
toril (toh-réel), m., place where bulls are confined to await the fray.
torillo (toh-rée-lyoh), m., little *or* young bull.
tormenta (tohr-mén-tah), f., storm, tempest.
tormento (tohr-mén-toe), m., torment, pain, anguish; torture.
tornar (tohr-náhr), to return; to restore.
tornear (tohr-nai-ár), to turn (on a lathe).
torno (tóhr-no), m., lathe.
toro (tóh-ro), m., bull.
torpe (tóhr-pai), dull; stupid.
torre (tóhr-rai), f., tower.
tortilla (tohr-tée-lyah), f., omelet, pancake.

tórtola (tóhr-toe-lah), f., turtle-dove.
tortuga (tohr-tóo-gah), f., tortoise.
torzal (tohr-tháhl), m., cord, twist.
tos (tohs), f., cough.
toser (toh-sáir), to cough.
tostada (tohs-táh-dah), f., slice of toasted bread.
tostado (tohs-táh-doh), parched; sun-burnt.
tostar (tohs-tár), to toast.
traba (tráh-bah), f., fetter.
trabajador (trah-bah-hah-dóhr), m., laborer.
trabajar (trah-bah-háhr), to work.
trabajo (trah-báh-hoe), m., work, difficulty; —s, pl., troubles.
traducir (trah-doo-théer), to translate.
traductor (trah-dooc-tóhr), m., translator.
traer (trah-áir), to bring, to carry.
traficar (trah-fee-cár), to deal in.
tragar (trah-gáhr), to swallow.
trago (tráh-go), m., draught of liquor.
traje (tráh-hai), m., complete dress of a woman.
tramar (tráh-mahr), to plot.
tramo (tráh-moh), m., flight of stairs.
trampa (tráhm-pah), f., trap-snare; fraud.
transigir (trahn-see-héer), to give in.
transitar (trahn-see-tár), to travel, to pass by a place.
trapero (trah-pái-ro), m., dealer in rags.
trapo (tráh-poh), rag, tatter.
tras (tráhs), after, behind.
trascurso (trahs-cóor-so), m. course of time.
trasladar (trahs-lah-dáhr), to transport.
trasnochar (trahs-no-tchár), to sit up a whole night.
traspasar (trahs-pah-sáhr), to trespass; to transfer.
trasquilar (trahs-kee-láhr), to shear sheep.
tratado (trah-táh-doh), m., treaty.
tratante (trah-tán-tai) m., dealer in provisions.
tratar (trah-tár), to treat, to trade.
trato (tráh-toe), m. treatment; manner.
través (trah-váis), m., bias.
travesaño (trah-vai-sáh-nyoh), m., cross-timber.
travesía (trah-vai-sée-ah), f., voyage.
traza (tráh-thah), f., trace, outline.
trazar (trah-tháhr), to plan out; to trace.
trece (trái-thai), thirteen.
trecho (trái-tchoe), m., space, distance.
trecientos (trai-thee-á i n - t o e s), three hundred.
tregua (trái-goo-ah), f., truce.
treinta (tráin-tah), thirty.
tremendo (trai-mén-doh), terrible, formidable; awful.
tren (tráin), m., train, retinue; show.
trenza (tráin-thah), f., braid.
trepar (trai-páhr), to climb, to crawl.
tres (tráis), three.
treta (trái-tah), f., trick.
trigésimo (tree-hái-see-moh), thirtieth.
trigo (trée-go), m., wheat.

trillar (tree-lyáhr), to thrash.
trimestre (tree-máis-trai), m., space of three months.
trinar (tree-náhr), to trill, to quaver.
trinchar (treen-tchár), to carve.
trinchera (treen-tcháirah), f., trench, entrenchment.
trinquete (treen-kái-tai), m., foremast.
tripa (trée-pah), f., tripe, intestine.
tripulación (tree-poolah-thee-ón), f., crew of a ship.
tripular (tree-poolahr), to man ships.
triste (trées-tai), sad.
triturar (tree-too-rár), to grind.
trocable (troh-cáh-blai), changeable.
trocar (troh-cár), to exchange, to barter.
trompeta (trohm-páitah), f., trumpet; —, m., trumpeter.
trompo (tróhm-poh), m., whipping-top.
tronar (troh-náhr), to thunder.
tronco (tróhn-co), m., trauk.
tropa (tróh-pah), f., troop.
tropezar (tro-pai-thár), to stumble.
trueno (troo-ái-no), m., thunder-clap.
tu (tóo), thy, thine.
tú (tóo), thou.
tubo (tóo-boh), m., tube.
tuerto (too-áir-toh), one-eyed; squint-eyed.
tuetano (too-ái-tah-no), m., marrow.
turbar (toor-bár), to disturb.
turbio (tóor-be-oh), muddy.
turno (tóor-no), m., turn.

U

ujier (oo-he-áir), m., usher.
último (óol-tee-moh), last.
ultraje (ool-tráh-hai), m., outrage.
umbral (oom-bráhl), m., threshold.
un (óon), one.
undécimo (oon-dái-thee-moh), eleventh.
unicamente (oo-nee-cah-mén-tai), only.
unidamente (oo-nee-dah-mén-tai), jointly.
unir (oo-neer), to unite.
uno (óo-no), one, sole.
untura (oon-tóo-rah), f., unction.
uña (óo-nyah), f., nail, hoof, claw, talon.
urraca (oor-ráh-kah), f., magpie.
usar (oo-sáhr), to use, to make use of; to accustom; —se (—sai), to be in use.
Usía (oo-sée-ah), Vuestra Señoría — (voo-áis-trah sainyoh-rée-ah), f., Your Lordship.
útil (óo-til), useful.
utilizar (oo-tee-lee-thár), to make useful; to be useful.
uva (óo-vah), f., grape.

V

vaca (váh-cah), f., cow; beef.
vaciar (vah-thee-ár), to empty, to clear; to mould.
vacío (vah-thée-oh), void, empty; vacuum
vacunar (vah-coo-náhr), to vacciuate.
vahido (vah-ée-doh), m. vertigo, giddiness.
váina (váh-ee-nah), f., scabbard.

vale (váh-lai), m., I. O. U.
valentía (vah-lain-tée-ah), f., valor, courage.
valer (vah-láir), to be valuable.
valor (vah-lóhr), m., value, price; courage.
vallado (vah-lyáh-doh) m., enclosure with stakes *or* palisades.
valle (váh-lyai), m., dale, valley,
vano (váh-no), vain; useless; frivolous.
vaquero (vah-kái-roh), m., cow-herd.
vaqueta (vah-kái-tah), f., sole-leather; ram-rod.
vara (váh-ra), f., rod.
varar (vah-rár), to run aground.
variar (vah-ree-ár), to change; to vary.
varonil (vah-ro-néel), male, masculine.
vástago (váhs-tah-go), m., bud, shoot.
vecindad (vai-thin-dád), f. neighborhood
vecino (vai-thée-no), m. neighbor, inhabitant
vedar (vai-dáhr), to forbid.
vega (vái-gah), f., fruitful plain.
veinte (vái-in-tai), m., twenty.
vejez (vai-háith), f., old age.
vejiga (vai-hé-gah), f., bladder, blister.
vela (vái-lah), f., watch; candle; sail.
veleta (vai-lái-tah), f., weather-cock.
velo (vái-loh), m., veil; pretext.
velón (vai-lóhn), m., oil-lamp.
veloz (vai-lóhth), swift.
vena (vái-nah), f., vein.
venado (vai-náh-doh), m., deer.
vencer (vain-tháir), to conquer.
venda (váin-dah), f., bandage.
vendaval (vain-dah-váhl), m., a strong south-by-west wind.
vender (vain-dáir), to sell.
vendimia (vain-dée-mee-ah), f., vintage.
veneno (vai-nái-no), m. poison.
venganza (vain-gáhn-thah), f., revenge.
vengar (vain-gáhr), to avenge.
vengativo (vain-gah-tée-voh), revengeful.
venida (vai-née-dah), f., arrival.
venidero (vai-nee-dái-ro), future.
venir (vai-néer), to come, to arrive.
venta (váin-tah), f., sale; road-side inn.
ventaja (vain-táh-hah) f., advantage.
ventana (vain-táh-nah) f., window,
ventilar (vain-tee-láhr) to ventilate.
ventura (vain-tóo-ra), f., luck, chance.
ver (váir), to see, to observe.
verano (vai-rá-no), m., summer.
verbo (váir-boh), m., verb.
verdad (vair-dád), f., truth, veracity.
verde (váir-dai), m., green.
verdugo (vair-dóo-go), m., hangman.
vereda (vai-rái-dah), f., path.
verga (váir-gah), f., cord of the crossbow.
vergüenza (vair-goo-áin-thah), f., shame, bashfulness.
verja (váir-hah), f., grate, lattice.
verjel (vair-héil), m., orchard.
verruga (vair-róo-gah), f., wart; pimple.

U
V
X
Y
Z

versión (vair-see-ón), f., translation, version.
vertedero (vair-tai-dái-roh), m., sewer, drain.
verter (vair-táir), to spill, to shed.
vértice (váir-tee-thai), m., vortex.
vertiente (vair-tee-áin-tai), m., waterfall.
vestido (vais-tée-doh), m., dress, suit of clothes.
vestir (vais-téer), to clothe; to dress.
veta (vái-tah), f., stripe.
vez (váith), f., turn; cada — (cáh-dah —), each time; una — (óo-nah —), once; á veces (ah vái-thais), sometimes, by turns.
vía (vée-ah), f., way; railway line.
viajar (vee-ah-háhr), to travel.
viaje (vee-áh-hai), m., journey, voyage.
viajero (vee-ah-hái-roh), m., traveler.
víbora (vée-boh-ra), f., viper.
viciar (vee-thee-ár), to vitiate; to corrupt.
vicio (vée-thee-oh), m., vice.
vid (véed), f., vine.
vida (vée-dah), f., life.
vidriar (vee-dree-ár), to glaze pottery.
vidriera (vee-dree-ái-ra), f., glass-case.
vidrio (vée-dree-oh), m., glass.
viejo (vee-ái-hoe), old, antiquated.
viento (vee-áin-toe), m., wind; air.
vientre (vee-áin-trai), m., belly.
viernes (vee-áir-nais), m., Friday.
viga (vée-gah), f., beam.
vigente (vee-hén-tai), in force.
vigésimo (vee-hái-see-moh), twentieth.
vigia (vee-hé-ah), m., watchman.
vil (véel), mean, low.
villa (vée-lyah), f., village.
vinagre (vee-náh-grai), m., vinegar.
vino (vée-no), m., wine; — tinto (— tin-toe) red wine.
viña (vée-nyah), f., vineyard.
vira (vée-ra), f., welt of a shoe.
virar (vee-ráhr), to tack.
virolento (vee-ro-láin-toe), diseased with the small-pox.
viruela (vee-roo-ái-lah), f., small-pox.
viruta (vee-róo-tah), f., wood shavings, pl.
visitar (vee-see-tár), to visit.
vista (vées-tah), f., sight, view.
vitalicio (vee-tah-lée-thee-oh), during life.
vituperar (vee-too-pai-ráhr), to blame.
viuda (vee-óo-dah), f., widow, dowager.
vivandero (vee-vahn-dái-roh), m., sutler.
víveres (vée-vai-rais), m. pl., provisions.
vivir (vee-véer), to live; to last.
vivo (vée-voh), living; lively life.
vocablo (voh-cáh-bloh), m., word, term.
vocal (voh-cáhl), f., vowel.
volanta (voh-láhn-tah), runabout used in the country.
volar (voh-láhr), to fly.
volcar (vohl-cár), to upset.
voltear (vohl-tai-ár), to whirl, to tumble.
voluntad (voh-loon-tád), f., will.
volver (vohl-váir), to turn, to return.

vos (vóhs), you, ye.
vosotros (voh-só-trohs) pl., you, ye.
votar (voh-tár), to vote.
voto (vóh-toe), m., vote.
voz (vóhth), f., voice.
vuelo (voo-ái-loh), m., flight; ruffle, frill.
vuelta (voo-áil-tah), f., circuit; return.
vuestro (voo-áis-troh), your, yours.
vulgo (vóol-go), m., populace, mob.

X

The use of X at the beginning of words in the Spanish language is now almost obsolete and is replaced by j.

Y

y (ee), and.
ya (yáh), already; immediately; — que (— kái), since.
yacer (yah-tháir), to lie in the grave.
yedra (yái-drah), f., ivy.
yegua (yái-goo-ah), f., mare,
yelmo (yáil-moh), m., helmet.
yema (yái-mah), f., bud, gem; yolk; — del dedo (— dail dái-doh), tip of the finger.
yerba (yáir-bah), f., herb; — buena (— boo-ái-nah), mint.
yerno (yáir-no), m., son-in-law.
yerto (yáir-toe), stiff, rigid.
yesca (yáis-ca), f., spunk, tinder.
yeso (yái-so), m., gypsum; plaster of Paris.
yo (yóh), I; — mismo (— miss-moh), I myself.
yugo (yoú-go), m., yoke.
yunque (yóon-kai), m., anvil.
yunta (yóon-tah), f., couple, pair, yoke.

Z

zafar (thah-fár), to lighten a ship: —se (—sai), to escape.
zafarrancho (thah-far-ráhn-tchoe), m., clearing for action, general quarters.
zagalejo (thah-gah-lái-hoe), m., petticoat.
zaherir (thah-ai-réer), to reproach.
zaino (thah-ée-no), f., of a chestnut color; vicious (applied to animals); treacherous, wicked.
zalea (thah-lái-ah), f., undressed sheepskin
zambo (tháhm-boh), bandy-legged.
zanahoria (thah-nah-óh-ree-oh), f., carrot.
zancada (thahn-cáh-dah), f., stride.
zanco (tháhn-co), m., stilt.
zanja (tháhn-hah), f., ditch; trench.
zapador (thah-pah-dóhr), m., sapper.
zapata (thah-páh-tah), f., piece of leather put on a hinge to prevent creaking.
zapatero (thah-pah-tái-roh), m.f shoemaker.
zapato (thah-páh-toe), m.. shoe.
zaranda (thah-ráhn-dah), f., frame for sifting sand.
zarcillo (thahr-thée-lyoh), m., ear-ring; tendril.
zarpar (thahr-páhr), to weigh anchor.
zorra (thóer-rah), f., fox.

zozobra (thoe-thóe-brah), f., uneasiness, anxiety.
zozobrar (thoe-thoe-bráhr), to founder.
zumbar (thoom-bár), to resound, to hum.
zumo (thóo-moh), m., sap, juice.
zurcir (thoor-théer), to darn.
zurdo (thóor-doh), left; left-handed.
zurrapa (thoor-ráh-pah), f., lees, dregs.
zurriago (thoo-ree-áh-go), m., whip for inflicting punishment.

SPANISH IDIOMS.

(MODISMOS ESPAÑOLES)

á. á las ocho, at eight o'clock; dos — dos, two by two; — decir verdad, to tell the truth; — deshora, out of date, unseasonably; — ojos vistas, plainly, barefacedly; — veces, sometimes; — escondidas, on the quiet; — fé de hombre de bien, upon honor.
acá. Sin más **acá,** ni más allá, without further ado.
acaba. Acaba ya, stop! enough! — de llegar, just arrived.
acecho. Al acecho, in wait.
adelante. En adelante, in future.
advertir. Se lo advierto á Vd., I warn you.
ajo. Revolver el ajo, to stir up a new disturbance.
alfiler. Dinero para alfileres, pin-money; con todos sus —, in full dress.
alli. Allí mismo, in that very place.
alto. No hacer alto, not to mind; pasar por —, to overlook; se me pasó por —, I forgot,
ama. Ama de leche, wet-nurse.
amor. Amor propio, pride: al — de la lumbre, close to the fire.
andar. Andar en cuerpo, to go out without an overcoat; — de zeca en meca, to be roving about; andares y tomares, to be at cross purposes; á mejor, á peor —, at best, at worst; —á más —, at full speed; andando el tiempo, in the lapse of time.
antes. Antes bien, rather; de —, in ancient times.
año. De mal año, surely; celebrar los años, to keep the birthday; tener años, to be old.
apear. Apearse por la cola, to give some absurd answer, to get out at the wrong end.
apelación. Médico de apelación, quack doctor.
aprendiz. Aprendiz de todo, oficial de nada, a jack of all trades.
aquí. He aquí, here is.
arriba. De arriba abajo, from top to bottom.
áscuas. Estar en áscuas, to be upon thorns.

asi. Así que asá, let it be as it will; — me estoy, just the same to me.
asiento. Hombre de asiento, a prudent man.
atajo. Salir al atajo, to get out the best you can.
atún. Pedazo de atún, a stupid fellow.
avenido. Bien or mal avenidos, living on good or bad terms.
avisar. Avisar con tiempo, to give warning.
azar. Al azar, by chance.
Balde. En balde, to no purpose.
banco. Razón de pié de banco, a worthless reason.
barato. Dar de barato, to grant for argument's sake.
barba. Temblar á la barba, to shake with fear; subirse á la —, to lose respect.
beber. Sin comerlo ni beber, to suffer without cause; — los vientos, to solicit eagerly.
bendición. Echar la bendición, to give up a business.
bien. Si bien me acuerdo, to the best of my recollection; de — á —, willingly.
blanco. Dar en el blanco, to hit the bull's eye; de punta en —, point blank.
bledo. No vale un bledo, not worth a rush.
boca. Punto en boca, not a word; á — de noche, at the fall of night; irse de —, to speak thoughlessly.
bolsa. Bolsa de hierro, miserly.
bonanza. Ir en bonanza, to do well.
borrego. Como un borrego, like a lamb.
bote. Estar de bote en bote, to be full of people.
brazo. A brazo partido, by main force; á fuerza de —s, by dint of merit and toil.
brete. Puesto en un brete, hard-up.
Cabello. Llevar á uno de un cabello, to lead one by the nose; asirse de un —, to catch at a hair.
caber. No caber en si, to be conceited.
cabo. De cabo á rabo, from head to tail; por ningun —, by no means.
caer. Caerse de sueño, to fall asleep; — en cama, to fall ill; yo caigo en ello, now I have it; — en el chiste, to see the point of a joke.
calle. Pasear la calle, to pay courtship.
cama. Hacer la cama, to make up the bed.
capote. A mi capote, in my opinion.
cara. A primera cara, at first sight; echar en —, to upbraid.
carne. En carnes, naked.
carrera. A carrera abierta, at full speed; partir de —, to act rashly.
cartilla. Leerle á uno la cartilla, to give one a lecture.

caso. En todo caso, anyway.
certificar. Certificar una carta, to register a letter.
chanza. Hablar de chanza, to speak in fun.
chasco. Dar un chasco, to play a merry trick.
chispa. Echar chispas, to be in a rage.
chuzo. A chuzos, abundantly.
cielo. Dormir á cielo raso, to sleep in the open air.
clara. A la clara, clearly; decir cuatro —s, to tell one's mind bluntly.
claro. Vamos claros, let us be frank.
clavo. Dar en el clavo, to hit the mark.
cobrar. Cobrar ánimo, to take courage.
coger. Coger en mentira, to catch in a lie.
comer. Ganas de comer, appetite.
correr. Corre la voz, it is said.
corto. A la corta ó á la larga, sooner or later.
cosa. Es fuerte cosa, it is very hard; no es —, it does not matter.
crudo. Tiempo crudo, raw weather.
cuando. De cuando en cuando, now and then.
cuanto. Cuanto más, the more; por —, in as much as.
cuerpo. Cuerpo á cuerpo, hand to hand, single combat.
Dejar. Dejar para mañana, to delay.
derecha. A tuertas ó derechas, right or wrong.
descabezar. Descabezar el sueño, to take a nap.
descubierto. Al descubierto, openly.
descuidar. Descuide Vd., make yourself easy.
despachar. Despachar un barco, to clear a ship (at the Custom House).
dia. De dia, by day; un — sí y otro no, every other day; buenos —s, good morning; —s ha, there is a long time since.
dicho. Dicho y hecho, no sooner said than done.
Diós. Diós mediante, God willing; que de — haya, to whom may God be merciful; sea como — quiera! God's will be done!
Domingo. Hacer Domingo, to make a holiday of a working day.
dón. Dón de acierto, habitual skill.
donde. Donde quiera, anywhere.
dos. De dos en dos, two by two.
Encender. Encenderse en cólera, to fly into a passion.
enviar. Enviar á paseo, to dismiss contemptuously.
espalda. Echar á las espaldas, to forget designedly.

espíritu. Cobrar espíritu, to recover courage.
estar. Estar sobre sí, to be serene.
estirón. Dar un estirón, to grow rapidly.
Fé. Dar fé, to attest; á —, in truth; en —, consequently; — haciente, authentic.
fiado. Al fiado, on trust; en —, on bail.
fiel. En fiel, even balance.
flaco. Flaco de memoria, short of memory.
forma. De forma que, in such a manner that.
francesa. Despedirse á la francesa, to take French leave.
fuera. Fuera de, out of; de —, outwardly; estar —, not to be at home.
fuerza. A viva fuerza, by main force.
Gachas. A gachas, on all four; animo á las —! courage!
gana. De buena gana, willingly; de —, designedly; comer con —, to eat with an appetite.
golpe De un golpe, all at once.
gracia. Como es la gracia de Vd.? Pray, what is your name? Que —! What a wonder!
grana. Ponerse como una grana, to blush up to one's eyes; poner á otro como una—, to put one to the blush.
grito. A grito pelado, in a loud voice.
guante. Echar un guante, to take up a collection.
gusto. Por dar gusto á, for the sake of.
Hacer. Hace frío, it is cold; — almanaques, to muse; no hagas caso, never mind; — alarde, to boast; — gasto, to spend; — papel, to act a part; — por, to try one's best.
hoja. Doblemos la hoja, let us change the subject.
hombre. Hombre de bien, a thoroughly good man; — de chapa, a man of good judgment.
Ir. Ir á medias, to go halves; — en contra de, to go against; —se á la mano, to restrain one's self; —se á la leva y monte, to escape; — pagando, to pay by instalments; — pasando, to recover by degrees.
Jabón. Dar un jabón, to give a scolding.
Jesús. En un decir Jesús, in an instant; no saber ni el —, to be quite illiterate.
jornal. A jornal, by the day.
juego. Juego de palabras, a pun.
Largo. A lo largo, lengthwise; á la larga, at length; pasar de —, to cut some one on the street.
lengua. Con un palmo de lengua, with great eagerness; de — en —, from mouth to mouth; irse de la —, to let one's tongue loose.

levantar. Levantar la mesa, to clear the table; — falso testimonio, to accuse falsely; — la casa, to break up housekeeping.
lijero. Lijero de dedos, light-fingered; á la lijera, lightly; de —, rashly.
limpio. Jugar limpio, to deal fair; en —, in substance.
lista. Pasar lista, to call the roll; — de platos, bill of fare.
lugar. En lugar de, instead of.
Llano. A la llana, simply, sincerely.
llegar. Llegar á las manos, to come to blows; — á saber, to be informed of.
llevar. Llevarse bien ó mal, to be on good or bad terms.
llover. Llover á cántaros, to rain bucketsfull.
Madre. Madre de leche, wet-nurse.
mal. Mal de su grado, in spite of him; — que bien, with good or ill will; — por —, for want of something better; del — el menos, the least of two evils; — de ánimo, heart-sore.
mandar. Mandar hacer, to order made; — á coces, to command harshly.
mano. Manos á la obra! Bear a hand! A dos —s, willingly; estar á —, to be quite near; yo le tengo de buena —, I have it on good authority.
mañana. A la mañana, by and by, in the morning.
marcha. Sobre la marcha, on the spot.
más. A más correr, with the utmost speed; á — tardar, at latest; á — y mejor, at best; á — de esto, besides this; sin — ni —, without more ado.
mayor. Mayor de edad, person of age; por —, by wholesale.
menor. Por menor, at retail.
menos. A los menos, at least, however.
menudo. A menudo, repeatedly.
morder. Morder la tierra, to bite the dust.
morir. Morir vestido to die in one's boots; —se por, to be very fond of.
muy. Muy mucho, very much.
Nacer. Nacer de cabeza, to be born to wretchedness; — de piés, to be born to good luck.
nada. En menos de nada, in an instant; ser un para —, to be a good-for-nothing; — entre dos platos, great show and nothing else; enfadarse por —, to be vexed at a trifle.
nariz. Dar en las narices, to smell at a distance.
ni. Ni siquiera, not even.
noche. Noche Buena, Christmas eve; a— last night.

nombre. Nombre de bautismo, Christian name; poner —s á uno, to call one names.
nuevo. De nuevo, anew, of late.
Oficial. Buen oficial, a first-rate hand; — mayor, chief clerk.
oido. Negar los oidos, to deny a hearing; hablar al —, to whisper in the ear; tener —s de mercader, to lend a deaf ear; de —s, to hearsay.
ojo. Abrir tanto ojo, to stare with joy; á cierra —s, without hesitation; al —, at sight; avivar el —, to be on guard; costar un —, to be very dear; hacer del —, to wink at each other; mal de —, enchantment; de medio —, lurkingly.
Pagar. Pagar con el pellejo, to die; —en la misma moneda, to give like for like.
palabra. Palabras mayores, insulting words; á media —, at the least hint.
palmito. Como un palmito, neat, clean.
palmo. Palmo á palmo, inch by inch.
papel. Hacer papel, to cut a figure.
para. Para entra los dos, between us both; — qué? why? leer — sí, to read to one's self; sin que, ni — que, without rhyme or reason.
parecer. Al parecer, seemingly; por el bien —, to save appearances.
parte. De ocho dios á esta parte, within the last week.
pasar. Pasar de largo, to pass by without stopping; por alto, to overlook; — se de bueno, to be too good; —se de cortés, to be over-polite.
paseante. Paseante en corte, unemployed.
pata. A pata, on foot.
paz. Gente de paz! a friend!
pelo. Venir á pelo, to come to the point.
pienso. Ni por pienso, not even by a thought,
plata. En plata, briefly.
plomo. Andar con piés de plomo, to act with great circumspection; á —, perpendicularly.
poder. A más no poder, able to resist no longer; no — menos, to be unavoidable.
poner. Al poner del sol, at sun-set; — colorado, to flush, to blush; —se pálido, to grow pale.
priesa. Estar de priesa, to be in a hurry; dar —, to hurry.
pronto. De pronto, suddenly; por el —, for the moment.
propósito. A propósito, on purpose.
provecho. Hombre de provecho, useful man; buen —, may it do you good.
pulga Tener malcas pulgas, to be easily vexed.

Que. Qué hay? what's the matter? no hay para —, there is no occasion for.
querer. Sin querer, unwillingly; que quiere decir esto? what is all this? como quiera, anyhow.
Rabo. Rabo entre piernes, crestfallen.
raja. A raja tabla, vigorously.
raro. Rara vez, seldom.
raya. A raya, within bounds; tener á uno á —, to keep one at bay.
reparar. Reparar en pelillos, to notice trifles.
repente. De repente, suddenly.
revés. Al revés, on the contrary.
rodilla. De rodillas, on one's knees.
Seco. A secas, solely.
servir. Sírvase Vd. decirme, please tell me; sirva de aviso, let this be a warning.
sí. De por sí, apart, separately; de —, spontaneously.
sol. De sol á sol, from sunrise, to sunset.
sombra. Ni por sombra, by no means; poner a la —, to imprison.
sosegar. Sosegarse, to grow calm.
suerte. De suerte, so that, so as.
Tanto. Tanto por tanto, upon a par.
tapadilla. De tapadilla, secretly.
tarde. De tarde en tarde, now and then; hacerse —, it grows late.
tecla. Dar en la tecla, to hit the mark.
telón. Correr el telón, to drop the curtain.
tener. Tener que hacer, to have something to do; — que ir, to be obliged to go; —se en pié, to stand up.
tiempo. A tiempo que, just as.
tino. Salir de tino, to be out of one's mind.
tirar. Tire Vd. por este camino, take this way; á to do —, to the utmost; — largo. to build castles in the air; — coces, to rebel; á más —, at most.
tiro. Errar el tiro, to miss one's shot.
todo. En todo y por —, absolutely.
traer. Traer á mal traer, to vex, to lead one about; — en bocas, to slander.
trato. Tener buen trato, to be affable.
tris. Estar en un tris, to be on the verge of,
Váler. Valgate Dios! May Heaven pardon you! Mas vale algo que nada, better something than nothing.
ver. Estar por ver, to remain to be proved; hacer —, to show.
vuelta. Dar una vuelta, to make a short trip; poner de — y media, to abuse a person by word.
Ya. Ya estamos en ello, we understand it; — que, since that; — se vé, yes, forsooth; — estaba yo en eso, I was already of that mind.

ELEMENTS OF SPANISH GRAMMAR

Article. The Spanish article gives an idea of the gender and number of the person or thing which it precedes. There are two articles, the definite and the indefinite. The forms and declension of the definite are:

	Masculine	Feminine	Neuter
		SINGULAR	
Nom.	*El*	N. *la*	N. *lo*
Gen.	*del*	G. *de la*	G. *de lo*
Dat.	*al* or *para el*	D. *a* or *para la*	D. *a* or *para lo*
Acc.	*el, al,*	A. *la, a la*	A. *lo, a lo*
Abl.	*con, de, en, por, sin, sobre . . . el*	A. *con, de, en, por . . . la*	A. *con, de, en . . . lo*
		PLURAL	
Nom.	*Los*	N. *las*	
Gen.	*de los*	G. *de las*	
Dat.	*a* or *para los*	D. *a* or *para las*	
Acc.	*los, a los*	A. *las, a las*	
Abla.	*con, de . . .*	A. *con . . . las*	

The forms of the indefinite are:

	Masculine	Feminine
Singular	*un*	*una*
Plural	*unos*	*unas*

Del and *al* are contractions of *de el* and *a el.*

Their use: *El padre,* the father; *la madre,* the mother; *los padres,* the fathers; *las madres,* the mothers; *lo mismo,* the same. Exceptions: The nouns which commence with *a* or *ha,* when marked with the prosodic accent, take the masculine article: *el áncora,* the anchor; *el hácha,* the taper; but the proper names of women and the names of the letters *a* and *h* follow the general rule: *la Ángela, la "a," la hache.*

NOUNS

Noun. (*A*). GENDERS: (a) The masculine gender is applied to men and to male animals: *Juan,* John; *el caballo,* the horse; (b) the feminine to women and female animals: *Emilia,* Emily; *la reina,* the queen; *una vaca,* a cow; (c) the neuter gender to substantive adjectives: *lo mismo,* the same; (d) the common gender to persons of both sexes, using one termination, and the masculine or feminine article respectively: *el mártir,* referring to men; *la mártir,* referring to women, the martyr; (e) the epicene to some species of animals, using one termination and one article (masculine or feminine): *la rata,* the rat (whether it is male or female); (f) the ambiguous, to some inanimate objects with one termination, and is used indifferently with either of the articles: *el mar* or *la mar,* the sea. The gender of inanimate objects depends upon the use. As a general rule, one may say if they end in *a, d, z* or *ión* they are feminine, as *la*

casa, the house; *una red*, a net; *una luz*, a light; *la nación*, the nation. Having other termination they are masculine, as *el vino*, the wine; *el café*, the coffee; *el alelí*, the gilliflower; *el tisú*, the tissue; *un dedal*, a thimble; *el pan*, the bread; *el gas*, the gas, etc. Those which change their gender according to their meaning are called heterogeneous, as "*el capital*" *social*, the social capital; *Madrid es* "*la capital*" *de España*, Madrid is the capital of Spain.

(B). The NUMBERS are: Singular and plural. The plural is formed by adding an *s* to the singular of nouns terminating in a vowel not accented or in *e* accented, as: *el río*, the river; *los ríos*, the rivers; *el día*, the day; *los días*, the days; *la madre*, the mother; *las madres*, the mothers; *el café*, the coffee; *los cafés*, the coffees. In other cases *es* is added: *el rubí*, the ruby; *los rubíes*, the rubies; *la ley*, the law; *las leyes*, the laws; *el papel*, the paper; *los papeles*, the papers; *el profesor*, the professor; *los profesores*, the professors. There are a few exceptions, as *papás*, *mamás*. Nouns ending in *c* or *z* suffer a slight alteration: *luz*, *luces*, light, lights; *frac*, *fraques*, dress coat, dress coats.

The following have a single termination for both numbers: (a) patronymics ending in *z*: *el Martínez*, *los Martínez*; (b) polysyllables, not acute, ending in *s*: *la crisis*, *las crisis*; (c) some of Latin origin, *el memorandum*, *los memorandum*, *el ultimatum*: *los ultimatum*, etc.

The plurals of some nouns applied to men or to male animals include both genders: *los hermanos*, the brothers (brothers and sisters); *los corderos*, the lambs (male and female).

(C). THE CASES. These are obtained by adding the nouns to the declension of the article: *el libro*, *del libro*, *a* or *para* . . . . the book, of the book, to the book.

PRONOUNS

Pronouns. (A) PERSONAL PRONOUNS:

First person: Singular	Plural
N. *Yo*, I	*Nos* or *nosotros*
G. *De mí*, of me	*De nosotros; nos*
D. *A* or *para mí*, to me	*A or para nosotros; nos*
A. *Me; a mí*, me	*A nosotros; nos*
A. *De mí; conmigo*, from me; with me	*De nosotros; con . . . nosotros*

Second person	Plural
N. *Tú*, thou	*Vosotros* or *vos*
G. *De tí*, of thee	*De vosotros; vos*
D. *A* or *para tí*, to thee	*A* or *para vosotros; vos; os*
A. *Te; a tí*, thee	*A vosotros; vos; os*
V. *Tú*, thou	*Vosotros, vos*
A. *De tí; contigo*, from thee; with thee	*De vosotros; con vosotros*

Third person mas.	Plural
N. *Él*, he	*Ellos*
G. *De él*, his	*De ellos*
D. *A* or *para él; le, se*, to him	*A* or *para ellos; les, se*
A. *Le, lo; a él*, him	*Los; a ellos*
A. *Con él*, with him	*Con ellos*

Third person fem.	Plural
N. *Ella*, she	*Ellas*
G. *De ella*, her.	*De ellas*
D. *A* or *para ella; le, se*, to her	*A* or *para ellas; les, se*
A. *La; a ella*, her	*Las; a ellas*
A. *Con ella* . . . . with her	*Con ellas*

Third person, neuter:	Reciprocal and reflexive:
N. *Ello*, it	*De sí*, one's self
G. *De ello*, its	*A* or *para sí; se*, of one's self
D. *A* or *para ello*, to it	*A sí; se*, to one's self
A. *A ello; lo*, it	*De sí; consigo*, from one's self
A. *Con ello*, with it	

CORRELATIVE PRONOUNS:

Conceit:	Interrogative:	Relative:	Demonstrative:
Person	*¿Quién?* Who?	*Quien*, who	*Éste*, this
Thing	*¿Qué?* Which?	*Que*, which	*Esto*, this
Quality	*¿Cuál?* What?	*Cual*, that	*Tal*, such
Possession	*¿Cúyo?* Whose?	*Cuyo*, whose	*Mío*, mine

Singular	1st Person (near speaker)	2nd Person (near listener)	3rd Person (distant from both)
Masc.	*Éste*, this (one)	*Ése*, that (one)	*Aquel*, that
Fem.	*Ésta*, this (one)	*Ésa*, that (one)	*Aquélla*, that
Neut.	*Esto*, this	*Eso*, that	*Aquello*, that
Plural	1st Person	2nd Person	3rd Person
Masc.	*Éstos*, these	*Ésos*, those	*Aquéllos*, those
Fem.	*Éstas*, these	*Ésas*, those	*Aquéllas*, those

Posesssive pronouns for one possessor:

Masc. Sing.	*Mío*	my	*Tuyo*	thy	*Suyo* his
Masc. Pl.	*Míos*		*Tuyos*		*Suyos* her
Fem. Sing.	*Mía*		*Tuya*		*Suya* its
Fem. Pl.	*Mías*		*Tuyas*		*Suyas* your
Neuter	*Lo mío*		*Lo tuyo*		*Lo suyo* their

Possessive pronouns for several possessors:

M. S.	*Nuestro*	our	*Vuestro*	your	*Suyo* his
M. P.	*Nuestros*		*Vuestros*		*Suyos* her
F. S.	*Nuestra*		*Vuestra*		*Suya* its
F. P.	*Nuestras*		*Vuestra*		*Suya* your
N.	*Lo nuestro*		*Lo vuestro*		*Lo suyo* their

Possessive pronouns agree with person or thing possessed.

INDEFINITE PRONOUNS: *Alquien*, some one; *nadie*, no one; *cualquier*, whoever-whichsoever; *quienquiera*, whoever, referring to persons. *Algo*, somewhat, *nada* nothing, to things. They are considered as indefinite pronouns: *Tal*, such; *cuál*, which; *quién*, who; *uno*, one; *alguno*, somebody; *ninguno*, none; *todo*, all; *mucho*, much; *poco*, little; *harto*, sufficient; *demasiado*, more than enough.

THE ADJECTIVE

The Adjective. FORMATION OF THE GENDER. Masculine adjectives ending in *o, an, or, ete, ote*, and adjectives denoting nationality which end in a consonant terminate in *a* in the feminine: *bueno, buena*, good; *holgazan, holgazana*, lazy; *regordete, regordeta*, plump; *español, española*, Spanish. Those terminating in *a, e, i, ar, en, in, un*, and adjectives denoting nationality which end in *l, s, z* are invari-

able: *dulce*, sweet; *ruin*, mean; *azul*, blue. *Uno*, one, *alguno*, any, *ninguno*, none, *bueno*, good, *malo*, bad, when placed before substantives, lose the *o*: *buen libro*, instead of *bueno libro*, good book. Sometimes the adjective *grande* loses the last syllable: *gran país*, instead of *grande país*, great country. The adjective *santo* loses the syllable *lo* when it precedes names of this rank: *San José* instead of *Santo José*, Saint Joseph. The following exceptions exist, however: *Santo Tomás*, *Santo Domingo*, *Santo Toribio*.

Adjectives form the plural in the same way as substantives. The adjective in Spanish is usually placed after the noun and agrees with it in gender and number.

The article is not used with possessive adjectives, and demonstrative adjectives are not accented nor have the neuter form. In other respects they have a form identical with the corresponding pronouns.

The degrees of the adjectives are: positive, comparative and superlative. Comparative of equality: *tan valiente como*, as brave as. Comparative of superiority: *más profundo*, deeper. Comparative of inferiority: *menos pobre*, less poor. Absolute superlative: *purísimo* or *muy puro*, purest. Relative superlative: *el más allo*, the highest.

The following adjectives have, besides regular forms, special comparative and superlative:

Bueno, good	*mejor*, better	*óptimo*, best
malo, bad	*peor*, worse	*pésimo*, worst
alto, high	*superior*, higher	*supremo*, highest
bajo, low	*inferior*, lower	*infimo*, lowest
grande, big	*mayor*, bigger	*máximo*, biggest
pequeño, small	*menor*, smaller	*mínimo*, smallest

The following adjectives have also a special absolute superlative: *célebre*, famous, *celebérrimo*; *libre*, free, *libérrimo*; *íntegro*, integral, *íntegérrimo*; *antiguo*, old, *antiquísimo*; *acre*, acrid, *acérrimo*; *pulcro*, neat, *pulquérrimo*; *pobre*, poor, *paupérrimo*.

NUMERAL ADJECTIVES.

Cardinal Numbers	Ordinal Numbers	Collective Numbers
Uno, 1	*primero*, 1st	*par*, couple
dos, 2	*segundo*, 2nd	*terno-a*, ternary
once, 11	*undécimo*, 11th	*docena*, dozen
quinientos, 500	*vigésimo*, 20th	*gruesa*, gross
novecientos, 900	*vigésimo-primero*, 21st	*veintena*, score
mil, 1000		

Proportional Numbers	Fractional Numbers
milad, the half	*doble*, double
tercio, the third part	*triple*, treble
décimo, the tenth part	*cuádruplo*, fourfold
veintavo, the twentieth part	*décuplo*, tenfold

THE VERB

The Verb. Spanish verbs have a termination proper for each person, in each number and tense. The compound tenses are formed with the verb *haber*, to have, and the passive is formed with the verb *ser*, to be, as in English. The use of the tenses is almost the same as in English. Particularly is this so in the case of the different forms of the preterit. The form of the Spanish infinitive is frequent and is substituted many times for the gerund in English. The reflexive form in some cases equals

the passive of the English verbs and always gives a character peculiarly Spanish to the expression. The negative form is obtained by placing a negative adverb between the subject and the verb. The interrogative form depends entirely upon the intonation, varying the writing, which in Spanish has a sign before and after the phrase. It is important to remember that when the form *Usted* is applied to a person the verb is used in the third person singular and not the second person plural.

CONJUGATION OF THE AUXILIARY VERB *HABER*, TO HAVE

Present infinitive, *haber*, to have. Present participle, *habiendo*, having. Past participle, *habido*, had.

Indicative Mood—Present

Yo he, I have.
Tú has, thou hast.
Él, ella, Vd. ha, he, she has.
Nosotros hemos, we have.
Vosotros habéis, you have.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. han, they have.

Preterit Imperfect

Yo había, I had.
Tú habías, thou hadst.
Él, ella, Vd. había, he, she has.
Nosotros habíamos, we had.
Vosotros habíais, you had.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. habían, they had.

Preterit Definite

Yo hube, I had.
Tú hubiste, thou hadst.
Él, ella, Vd. hubo, he, she had.
Nosotros hubimos, we had.
Vosotros hubisteis, you had.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. hubieron, they had.

Future

Yo habré, I shall, will have.
Tú habrás, thou wilt, shalt have.
Él, ella, Vd. habrá, he, she, will, shall have.
Nosotros habremos, we shall, will have.
Vosotros habréis, you will, shall have.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. habrán, they will, shall have.

Conditional

Yo habría, I should, would have.
Tú habrías, thou wouldst, etc., have.
Él, ella, Vd. habría, he, she, would, should have.
Nosotros, habríamos, we should, would have.
Vosotros habríais, you would, should have
Ellos, ellas, Vds. habrían, they would, should have.

COMPOUND TENSES

Preterit Perfect

Yo he habido, I have had.

Anterior

Yo hube habido, I had had.

Pluperfect

Yo había habido, I had had.

Future Anterior

Yo habré habido, I shall, will have had.

Conditional Past

Yo habría habido, I should, would have had.

Imperative Mood

He tú, have.
Haya él, let him, her, have.
Hayamos nosotros, let us have.
Habed vosotros, have.
Hayan ellos, let them have.

Subjunctive Mood—Present

Yo haya, I may have.
Tú hayas, thou mayst have.
Él haya, he, she, may have.
Nosotros hayamos, we may have.
Vosotros hayáis, you may have.
Ellos hayan, they may have.

Preterit Imperfect—1st Form

Yo hubiera, I might, should have.
Tú hubieras, thou mightst, shouldst have.
Él hubiera, he, she might, should have.
Nosotros hubiéramos, we might, should have.
Vosotros hubierais, you might, should have.
Ellos hubieran, they might, should have.

Preterit Imperfect—2nd Form

Yo hubiese, I might, should have.
Tú hubieses, thou mightst, shouldst have.
Él hubiese, he, she might, should have.
Nosotros hubiésemos, we might, should have.
Vosotros hubieseis, you might, should have.
Ellos hubiesen, they might, should have.

Future

Yo hubiere — *Nosotros hubiéremos*
Tú hubieres — *Vosotros hubiereis*
Él hubiere — *Ellos hubieren*

I may (shall, will) have,

Preterit Perfect

Yo haya habido, I may have had.

Pluperfect

Yo hubiera or *hubiese habido*, I may have had.

Future Anterior

Yo hubiere habido, I may (shall, will) have had.

CONJUGATION OF THE AUXILIARY VERB *SER*, TO BE

Infinitive, *ser*, to be. Present participle, *siendo*, being. Past participle, *sido*, been.

Indicative Mood—Present

Yo soy, I am.
Tú eres, thou art.
Él, ella, Vd. es, he, she is.
Nosotros somos, we are.
Vosotros sois, you are.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. son, they are.

Imperfect

Yo era, I was.
Tú eras, thou wert.
Él, ella, Vd. era, he, she was.
Nosotros éramos, we were.
Vosotros erais, you were.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. eram, they were.

Preterit Definite

Yo fuí, I was.
Tú fuiste, thou wert.
Él, ella, Vd. fué, he, she was.
Nosotros fuimos, we were.

Vosotros fuisteis, you were.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. fueron, they were.

Future Imperfect

Yo seré, I shall, will be.
Tú serás, thou wilt, shalt be.
Él será, he, she, will, shall be.
Nosotros seremos, we shall, will be.
Vosotros seréis, you will, shall be.
Ellos serán, they will, shall be.

Conditional

Yo sería, I should, would be.
Tú serías, thou wouldst, shouldst be.
Él, ella, Vd. sería, he, she, would, should be.
Nosotros seríamos, we should, would be.
Vosotros seríais, you would, should be.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. serían, they would, should be.

Preterit Perfect

Yo he sido, I have been.
Tú has sido, thou hast been.
Él, ella, Vd. ha sido, he, she has been.
Nosotros hemos sido, we have been.
Vosotros habéis sido, you have been.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. han sido, they have been.

Preterit Anterior

Yo hube sido, I had been.

Pluperfect

Yo había sido, I had been.

Future Anterior

Yo habré sido, I shall, will have been.

Conditional Past

Yo habría sido, I should, would have been.

Imperative

Sé tú, be.
Sea él, ella, Vd., let him, her be.
Seamos nosotros, let us be.
Sed vosotros, be.
Sean ellos, ellas, Vdes, let them be.

Subjunctive Mood—Present

Yo sea, I may be.
Tú seas, thou mayst be.
Él, ella, Vd. sea, he, she may be.
Nosotros seamos, we may be.
Vosotros seáis, you may be.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. sean, they may be.

Preterit Imperfect—1st Form

Yo fuera, I might, should be.
Tú fueras, thou mightst, shouldst be.
Él, ella, Vd. fuera, he, she might, should be.
Nosotros fuéramos, we might, should be.
Vosotros fuerais, you might, should be.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. fueran, they might, should be.

Preterit Imperfect—2nd Form

Yo fuese, I might, should be.
Tú fueses, thou mightst, shouldst be.
Él, ella. Vd. fuese, he, she might, should be.
Nosotros, fuésemos, we might, should be.
Vosotros fueseis, you might, should be.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. fuesen, they might, should be.

Future

Yo fuere, I shall, will be.
Tú fueres, thou wilt, shalt be.

Él, ella, Vd. fuere, he, she, will, shall be.
Nosotros fuéremos, we shall, will be.
Vosotros fuereis, you will, shall be.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. fueren, they will, shall be.

Perfect

Yo haya sido, I may have been.

Pluperfect—1st Form

Yo hubiera sido, I might, should have been.

Pluperfect—2nd Form

Yo hubiese sido, I might, should have been.

Future Anterior

Yo hubiere sido, I may (shall, will) have been.

CONJUGATION OF THE AUXILIARY VERB *ESTAR*, TO BE

Present infinitive, *estar*, to be.
Present participle, *estando*, being.
Past participle, *estado*, been.

Indicative Mood—
Present

I am. . . .
Yo estoy.
Tú estás.
Él, ella, Vd. está.
Nosotros estamos.
Vosorlos estáis.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. están.

Imperfect

I was. . . .
Yo estaba.
Tú estabas.
Él, ella, Vd estaba.
Nosotros estábamos.
Vosotros estabais.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. estaban.

Preterit Definite

I was. . . .
Yo estuve.
Tú estuviste.
Él, ella, Vd. estuvo.
Nosotros estuvimos.
Vosotros estuvisteis.
Ellos, ellas, estuvieron.

Future

I shall, will be. . . .
Yo estaré.
Tú estarás.
Él, ella, Vd. estará.
Nosotros estaremos.
Vosotros estaréis.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. estarán.

Conditional

I should, would be. . .
Yo estaría.
Tú estarías.
Él, ella, Vd. estaría.
Nosotros estaríamos.
Vosotros estaríais.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. estarían.

Subjunctive Present

I may be. . . .
Yo esté.
Tú estés.
Él. ella, Vd. esté.
Nosotros estemos.
Vosotros estéis.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. estén.

Imperfect—1st form

I might, should be.
Yo estuviera.
Tú estuvieras.
Él, ella, Vd. estuviera.
Nosotros estuviéramos.
Vosotros estuvierais.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. estuvieran.

Second form

Yo estuviese.
Tú estuvieses.
Él, ella, Vd. estuviese.
Nosotros estuviésemos.
Vosotros estuvieseis.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. estuviesen.

Future

I may (shall, will) be.
Yo estuviere.
Tú estuvieres.
Él, ella, Vd. estuviere.
Nosotros estuviéremos.
Vosotros estuviereis.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. estuvieren.

Imperative

Est-á tú, be thou.
Est-é él, let him be.
Est-emos nosotros, let us be.
Est-ad vosotros, be ye.
Est-én ellos, let them be.

Preterit Indef.
Yo he estado.
I have been.

Pret. Anterior
Yo hube estado.
I had been.

Pluperfect
Yo había estado.
I had been.

Future Anterior
Yo habré estado.
I may (shall, will) have been.

Pret. Perfect
Yo haya estado.
I may have been.

Conditional Past
I should, could have been.
Yo habría estado,

Plup.—1st form
Yo hubiera estado.
I might have been.

Plup.—2nd form
Yo hubiese estado.
I might have been.

Future Anterior
Yo hubiere estado.
I may (shall, will) have been.

FIRST REGULAR CONJUGATION.

Present infinitive, *am-ar.* Present participle, *am-ando.* Past participle, *am-ado,*

Indicative Mood—Present

Yo-am-o, I love.
Tú am-as, thou lovest.
Él, ella, Vd. am-a, he, she loves.
Nosotros am-amos, we love.
Vosotros am-áis, you love.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. am-an, they love.

Imperfect

Yo am-aba, I loved.
Tú am-abas, thou lovedst.
Él, ella, Vd. am-aba, he, she loved.
Nosotros am-ábamos, we loved.
Vosotros am-abais, you loved.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. am-aban, they loved.

Preterit Definite

Yo am-é, I loved.
Tú am-aste, thou lovedst.
Él, ella, Vd. am-ó, he, she loved.
Nosotros am-amos, we loved.
Vosotros am-asteis, you loved.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. amaron, they loved.

Future

Yo am-aré, I shall, will love.
Tú am-arás, thou wilt, shalt love.
Él, ella, Vd. am-ará, he, she, will, shall love.
Nosotros am-aremos, we shall, will love.
Vosotros am-aréis, you will, shall love.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. am-arán, they will, shall love.

Conditional

Yo am-aría, I should, would, love.
Tú amarías, thou wouldst, shouldst love.
Él, ella, Vd. am-aría, he, she, would, should love.
Nosotros am-aríamos, we, should, would love
Vosotros am-aríais, you would, should love.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. am-arían, they would, should love.

Preterit Perfect

Yo he am-ado, I have loved.

Preterit Anterior

Yo hube am-ado, I had loved.

Pluperfect

Yo había am-ado, I had loved.

Conditional Past.

Yo habría am-ado, I should, would, could have loved.

Imperative

Am-a tú, love.
Am-e él, ella, Vd., let him, her love.
Am-emos nosotros, let us love.
Am-ad vosotros, love.
Am-en ellos, ellas, Vds., let them love.

Subjunctive Mood—Present

Yo am-e, I may love.
Tú am-es, thou mayst love.
Él, ella, Vd. am-e, he, she, may love.
Nosotros am-emos, we may love.
Vosotros am- éis, you may love.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. am-en, they may love.

Imperfect—1st form

Yo am-ara, I might, should love.
Tú am-aras, thou mightest, shouldst love.
Él, ella, Vd. am-ara, he, she, might, should love.
Nosotros am-áramos, we might, should love.
Vosotros am-arais, you might, should love.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. am-aran, they might, should love.

Imperfect—2nd form

Yo am-ase, I might, should love.
Tú am-ases, thou mightest, shouldst love.
Él, ella, Vd. am-ase, he, she, might, should love.
Nosotros am-ásemos, we might, should love.
Vosotros am-aseis, you might, should love.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. am-asen, they might, should love.

Future

Yo am-are, I may (shall, will) love.
Tú am-ares, thou wilt, shalt love.
Él, ella, Vd. am-are, he, she, will, shall love.
Nosotros am-áremos, we shall, will love.
Vosotros am-areis, you will, shall love.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. am-aren, they will, shall love.

COMPOUND TENSES

Preterit Perfect

Yo haya am-ado, I may have loved.

Pluperfect—1st form

Yo hubiera am-ado, I might, should have loved.

Pluperfect—2nd form

Yo hubiese am-ado, I might, should have loved.

Future Anterior

Yo hubiere am-ado, I may (shall, will) have loved.

Conditional Past

Yo hubría am-ado, I should, could, would have loved.

SECOND REGULAR CONJUGATION

Infinitive, *comer*, Present participle, *com-iendo*. Past participle, *com-ido*.

Indicative Mood—Present

Yo com-o, I eat.
Tú com-es, thou eatest.
Él, ella, Vd. com-e, he, she eats.
Nosotros com-emos, we eat.

Vosotros com- éis, you eat.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. com-en, they eat.

Imperfect

Yo com-ía, I ate.
Tú com-ías, thou atest.
Él, ella, Vd. com-ía, he, she, ate.
Nosotros com-íamos, we ate.
Vosotros com-íais, you ate.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. com-ían, they ate.

Preterit Definite

Yo com-í, I ate.
Tú com-iste, thou atest.
Él, ella, Vd. com-ió, he, she, ate.
Nosotros com-imos, we ate.
Vosotros com-isteis, you ate.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. com-ieron, they ate.

Future

Yo com-eré, I shall, will eat.
Tú com-erás, thou wilt, shall eat.
Él, ella, Vd. com-erá, he, she, will, shall eat.
Nosotros com-eremos, we shall, will eat.
Vosotros com-eréis, you will, shall eat.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. com-erán, they will, shall eat.

Preterit Perfect

Yo he com-ido. I have eaten.

Preterit Anterior

Yo hube com-ido, I had eaten.

Pluperfect

Yo había com-ido, I had eaten.

Future Anterior

Yo habré com-ido, I shall, will have eaten.

Conditional

Yo com-ería, I should, would eat.
Tú com-erías, thou wouldst, shouldst eat.
Él, ella, Vd. com-ería, he, she, would, should eat.
Nosotros com-eríamos, we should, would eat.
Vosotros com-eríais, you would, should eat.
Ellos, ellas, Vds, com-erían, they would, should eat.

Conditional Past

Yo habría com-ido. I should, could, would have eaten.

Subjunctive Mood—Present

Yo com-a, I may eat.
Tú com-as, thou mayst eat.
Él, ella, Vd. com-a, he, she, may eat.
Nosotros com-amos, we may eat.
Vosotros com-áis, you may eat.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. com-an, they may eat.

Pret. Imperfect—1st form

Yo com-iera, I might, should eat.
Tú com-ieras, thou mightest, shouldst eat.
Él, ella, Vd. com-iera, he, she, might, should eat.
Nosotros com-iéramos, we might, should eat.
Vosotros com-ierais, you might, should eat.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. com-ieran, they might, should eat.

Preterit Imp.—2nd form

Yo com-iese, I might, should eat.
Tú com-ieses, thou mightest, shouldst eat.
Él, ella, Vd. comiese, he, she, might, should eat.
Nosotros com-iésemos, we, might, should eat.

Vosotros com-ieseis, you might, should eat.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. com-iesen, they might, should eat.

Future

Yo com-iere, I may (shall, will) eat.
Tú com-ieres, thou wilt, shalt eat.
Él, ella, Vd. com-iere, he, she, will, shall eat.
Nosotros com-iéremos, we shall, will eat.
Vosotros com-iereis, you will, shall eat.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. com-ieren, they will, shall eat.

Subjunctive

Preterit Perfect

Yo haya com-ido, I may have eaten.

Pluperfect—1st form

Yo hubiera com-ido, I might, should have eaten.

Pluperfect—2nd form

Yo hubiese com-ido, I might, should have eaten.

Future Anterior

Yo hubiere com-ido, I may (shall, will) have eaten.

Imperative

Com-e tú, eat.
Com-a él, ella, Vd., let him, her, eat.
Com-amos nosotros, let us eat.
Com-ed vosotros, eat.
Com-an ellos, ellas, Vdes., let them eat.

Compound Tenses. Ind. Subjunctive.

THIRD REGULAR CONJUGATION

Infinitive, *vivir*, to live. Present participle, *viviendo*. Past participle, *viv-ido*.

Indicative Mood—Present

Yo viv-o, I live.
Tú viv-es, thou livest.
Él, ella, Vd. viv-e, he, she lives.
Nosotros viv-imos, we live.
Vosotros viv-ís, you live.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. viv-en, they live.

Imperfect

Yo viv-ía, I lived.
Tú viv-ías, thou livedst.
Él, ella, Vd. viv-ía, he, she lived.
Nosotros viv-íamos, we lived.
Vosotros viv-íais, you lived.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. viv-ían, they lived.

Preterit Definite

Yo viv-í, I lived.
Tú viv-iste, thou livedst.
Él, ella, Vd. viv-ió, he, she lived.
Nosotros viv-imos, we lived.
Vosotros viv-isteis, you lived.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. viv-ieron, they lived.

Future

Yo viv-iré, I shall, will, live.
Tú viv-irás, thou wilt, shalt, live.
Él, ella, Vd. viv-irá, he, she, will, shall live.
Nosotros viv-iremos, we shall, will live.
Vosotros viv-iréis, you will, shall live.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. viv-irán, they will, shall live.

Conditional

Yo viv-iría, I should, would live.
Tú viv-irías, thou wouldst, shouldst live.

Él, ella, Vd. viv-iría, he, she, would, should live.
Nosotros viv-iríamos, we, should, would live.
Vosotros viviríais, you, would, should live.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. viv-irían, they would, should live

Preterit Perfect

Yo he viv-ido, I have lived.

Preterit Anterior

Yo hube vivido, I had lived.

Pluperfect

Yo había vivido, I had lived.

Future Anterior

Yo habré vivido, I, shall, will have lived.

Conditional Past.

Yo habría vivido, I should, could, would have, lived.

Imperative Mood

Viv-e tú, live.
Viv-a él, ella, Vd., let him, her, live.
Viv-amos nosotros, let us live.
Viv-id vosotros, live.
Viv-an ellos, ellas, Vds., let them live.

Subjunctive Mood—Present

Yo viv-a, I may live.
Tú viv-as, thou mayst live.
Él, ella, Vd. viv-a, he, she, may live.
Nosotros viv-amos, we may live.
Vosotros viv-áis, you may live.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. viv-an, they may live.

Preterit Imperfect—1st form

Yo viv-iera, I, might, should live.
Tú viv-ieras, thou mightest, shouldst live.
Él, ella, Vd. viv-iera, he, she, might, should live.
Nosotros viv-iéramos, we, might, should live.
Vosotros viv-ierais, you, might, should live.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. viv-ieran, they, might, should live.

Preterit Imperfect—2nd form

Yo viv-iese, I, might, should live.
Tú viv-ieses, thou, mightst, shouldst live.
Él, ella, Vd. viv-iese, he, she, might, should live.
Nosotros viv-iésemos, we, might, should live.
Vosotros viv-ieseis, you, might, should live.
Ellos, ellas, Vds. viv-iesen, they, might, should live.

Future

Yo viv-iere, I shall, will live.
Tú viv-ieres, thou wilt, shalt live.
Él, ella, Vd. viv-iere, he, she, will, shall live.
Nosotros viv-iéremos, we, shall, will live.
Vosotros, Viv-iereis, you will, shall live.
Ellos, ellas, Vales viv-ieren, they will, shall live.

Preterit Perfect

Yo haya viv-ido, I may have lived.

Pluperfect—1st form

Yo hubiera vivido, I might, should have lived.

Pluperfect—2nd form

Yo hubiese vivido, I might, should have lived.

Future Anterior

Yo hubiere vivido, I may (shall, will) have lived.

Irregular Verbs. For greater simplicity it is well to consider three roots in grouping the irregu-

larity of the verbs,—*root of the present, of the preterit* and *of the future.* Notwithstanding, the present indicative, at times, has one in the first person and another in the second. The irregularity of the present of the indicative passes to the present of the subjunctive and to the imperative; that of the indefinite to the two forms of the imperfect of the subjunctive and to the future subjunctive, and that of the future to the conditional. The irregular verbs, in accordance with the Cortina method, can be classified in nine groups. Their complete conjugation can be found in the Dicionario de los Verbos Españoles (R. D. Cortina).

Although there are numerous irregular participles their root need not be considered, as it does not affect essentially their conjugation, and a knowledge of them may be acquired with the use of the dictionary.

Complete conjugation of an irregular verb: Infinitive, *tener,* to have. Present participle, *teniendo.* Past participle, *tenido.* Indicative—Present: *Yo tengo, tú tienes, él, ella, Vd. tiene, nosotros tenemos, vosotros tenéis, ellos, ellas, Vds. tienen.* Imperfect: *Yo tenía, tú tenías él, ella, Vd. tenía, nosotros teníamos, vosotros teníais, ellos, ellas, Vds. tenían.* Preterit. definite: *Yo tuve, tú tuviste, él, ella, Vd. tuvo. nosotros tuvimos, vosotros, tuvisteis, ellos, ellas, Vds. tuvieron.* Future: *Yo tendré, tú tendrás, él, ella, Vd. tendrá, nosotros tendremos, vosotros tendréis, ellos tendrán.* Subjunctive—Present: *Yo tenga, tú tengas, él, ella, Vd. tenga, nosotros tengamos, vosotros tengáis, ellos, ellas, Vds. tengan.* Imperative: *Ten tú, tenga él, ella, Vd., tengamos nosotros, tened vosotros, tengan ellos.* Imperf. subj.—1st form: *Yo tuvieras, tú tuvieras, él, ella, Vd. tuviera, nosotros tuviéramos, vosotros tuvierais, ellos tuvieran.* 2nd form: *Yo tuviese tu tuvieses, él, ella, Vd., tuviese nosotros tuviésemos, vosotros tuvieseis, ellos, ellas, Vds. tuviésen.* Future subjunctive: *Yo tuviere, tú tuvieres, él, ella, Vd. tuviere, nosotros tuviéremos, vosotros tuviereis, ellos, ellas, Vds. tuvieren.* Conditional: *Yo tendría, tú tendrías, él, ella, Vd. tendría, nosotros tendríamos, vosotros tendríais, ellos, ellas, Vds. tendrían.* Compound tenses are regular.

IRREGULAR VERBS, CLASS I

The following verbs and their compounds change the last vowels of the root *e* to *ie* throughout the singular in the present tenses and in the third person in the plural. Negar. *deny;* Pres. ind. yo *niego,* tu *niegas.* el *niega,* nosotros negamos, vosotros negáis, ellos *niegan.* Imperative *niega tú, niegue el,* neguemos nosotros, negad vosotros, *niegen ellos.* Subj. pres. *yo niegue, tú niegues, él niegue,* nosotros neguemos, vosotros neguéis, *ellos nieguen.* Compound tenses and other forms are regular.

The following are conjugated like *negar:* Acertar, *guess;* acrecentar, *increase;* adestrar, *make dextrous;* alentar, *encourage;* apacentar, *graze;* apretar, *tighten;* arrendar, *rent;* ascender, *ascend;* atender, *attend;* aterrar, *terrify;* atesar, *stiffen;* atestar, *attest;* atravesar, *cross;* aventar, *winnow;* calentar, *warm;* cegar, *blind;* cerner, *sift;* cerrar, *shut;* cimentar, *lay found;* comenzar, *commence;* concernir, *concern;* concertar, *concert;* confesar, *confess;* defender, *defend;* dentar, *indent;* derrengar, *sprain;* descender, *descend;* desertar, *desert;* desherbar, *weed;* desmembrar, *dismember;* despernar, *cripple;* despertar, *awake;*

desterrar, *exile;* discernir, *discern;* empedrar, *pave with stones;* empezar, *begin;* encender, *light;* encomendar, *commend;* enhestar, *erect;* enmendar, *correct;* ensangrentar, *stain with blood;* entender, *understand;* enterrar, *bury;* entesar, *stretch;* errar, *err;* heder, *stink;* hender, *cleave;* incensar, *incense;* infernar, *damn;* invernar, *winter;* manifestar, *manifest;* melar, *sweeten;* mentar, *mention;* merendar, *lunch;* nevar (imp.), *snow;* pensar, *think;* perder, *lose;* plegar, *fold;* quebrar, *break;* recomendar, *recommend;* regar, *sprinkle;* regimentar, *organize a regiment;* remendar, *mend;* restregar, *scrub;* reventar, *burst;* salpimentar, *season;* segar, *mow;* sembrar, *sow;* sementar, *scatter seed:* sentar, *seat;* serrar, *saw;* tender, *tend;* temblar, *tremble;* tentar, *tempt;* tropezar, *stumble;* verter, *spill.*

Adquirir, *acquire,* and inquirir, *inquire,* change *i* to *ie* in the cases above noted.

IRREGULAR VERBS, CLASS II

The following verbs and their compounds change the last vowel of the root (*o*) to *ue* throughout the singular of the present tenses and in the third person in the plural. Compound tenses and other forms are regular. *Volver,* return: Ind. pres. *yo vuelvo, tú vuelves, él vuelve,* nosotros volvemos, vosotros volvéis, *ellos vuelven.* Subj. pres. *yo vuelva, tú vuelvas, él vuelva,* nosotros volvamos, vosotros volváis, *ellos vuelvan.* Imperative *vuelve tú, vuelva él,* volvamos nosotros, volved vosotros, *vuelvan ellos.* Compound tenses and other forms are regular.

The following have same forms as *volver:* Acollar, *joke;* absolver, *absolve;* acordar, *agree;* acornar, *buck;* aforar, *privilege;* agorar, *valicinate;* almorzar, *breakfast;* alongar, *extend;* amolar, *sharpen;* apostar, *bet;* avergonzar, *shame;* azolar, *hew out (timber);* clocar, *cluck;* colar, *strain;* cocer, *cook;* colgar, *hang;* concordar, *accord;* contar, *count;* costar, *cost;* degollar *decapitate;* denodarse, *be intrepid;* denostar, *affront;* descollar, *surpass;* descornar, *dishorn;* desollar, *skin;* desosar, *bone;* doler, *ache;* emporcar, *soil;* encorar, *cover with leather;* encordar, *string;* encovar, *store (in cellar);* engrosar, *fatten;* entortar, *blind of one eye;* follar, *blow;* forzar, *force;* holgar, *be idle;* hollar, *tread upon;* jugar, *play* (*u* to *ue*); llover (imp.), *rain;* moblar, *furnish;* moler, *grind;* morder, *bite;* mover, *move;* mostrar, *show;* oler, *smell;* poblar, *people;* probar, *try;* resolver, *resolve;* rodar, *roll;* rogar, *pray;* solar, *floor;* soler, *be accustomed;* soldar, *solder;* soltar, *loosen;* sonar, *sound;* sonar, *dream;* torcer, *twist;* tostar, *toast;* trocar, *exchange;* tronar *thunder;* volar, *fly;* volcar, *upset.*

IRREGULAR VERBS, CLASS III

The following verbs and their compounds take *z* before *c* when this consonant *c* would otherwise sound like *k* at the ending of the root, in the present tenses. Inf. pres. *conocer:* Ind. pres. *yo conozco,* tú conoces, él conoce, nosotros conocemos, vosotros conocéis, ellos conocen. Subj. pres. *yo conozca, tú conozcas, él conozca, nosotros conozcamos, vosotros conozcáis, ellos conozcan.* Imperative, conoce tú, *conozca él, conozcamos nosotros,* conoced vosotros, *conozcan ellos.* The other forms and compound tenses are regular.

The following are conjugated like *conocer:* Abastecer, *supply;* aborrecer, *hate;* acaecer, *happen;*

acontecer, *happen;* alborecer, *dawn;* altivecerse *grow arrogant;* amanecer, *dawn;* amarillecer, *turn yellow;* amortecer, *fall unconscious;* anochecer, *grow dark;* aparecer, *appear;* apetecer, *long for;* aridecer *make unfertile;* atontecer, *stupefy;* blanquecer *bleach;* carecer, *lack;* clarecer, *dawn;* compadecer *pity;* conocer, *know;* convalecer, *convalesce;* crecer *grow;* desvanecer, *vanish;* embarbecer, *get a beard* embebecerse, *be amazed;* embellecer, *embellish;* em blandecer, *soften;* emblanquecer, *whiten;* embobecer *stultify;* embravecer, *irritate;* embrutecer, *become brutal;* empecer, *offend;* empedernecerse, *be inflexible* empequeñecer, *diminish;* emplastecer, *level a surface* empobrecer, *impoverish;* enaltecer, *exalt;* enardecer *inflame;* encabellecerse, *grow hair;* encalvecer, *grow bald;* encallecer, *become callous;* encanecer, *become gray;* encrudecer, *exasperate;* encruelecerse, *become cruel;* endentecer, *cut teeth;* endurecer, *harden* enflaquecer, *thin;* enfranquecer, *free (a door);* en furecer, *infuriate;* engrandecer, *aggrandize;* en enloquecer, *madden;* enmagrecer, *grow lean;* enmohecer *rust;* enmudecer, *grow dumb;* ennegrecer, *blacken* ennoblecer, *ennoble;* enorgullecerse, *grow proud* enrarecer, *rarefy;* enriquecer, *enrich;* enrojecer, *blush* enronquecer, *hoarsen;* enroñecer, *tarnish;* enrudecer *make rude;* enruinecerse, *become vile;* ensarnecer *get the itch;* ensoberbecer, *make proud;* ensordecer *deafen;* entallecer, *sprout;* entenebrecer, *darken* enternecer, *make tender;* entontecer, *fool;* entorpecer *be numb;* entristecer, *sadden,* entullecer, *get crippled* entumecer, *swell;* envanecer, *make vain;* envejecer *grow old;* enverdecer, *make green;* envilecer, *vilify* enzurdecer, *get left-handed;* escarnecer, *scoff* esclarecer, *lighten;* establecer, *establish;* estremecer *shudder;* fallecer, *die;* favorecer, *favor;* fenecer, *come to an end;* florecer, *flower;* fortalecer, *fortify;* fructecer *fructify;* guarecer, *guard;* guarnecer, *garnish;* humedecer, *dampen;* languidecer, *languish;* lobreguecer *grow dark;* merecer, *deserve;* nacer, *be born;* obedecer *obey;* obscurecer, *darken;* ofrecer, *offer;* oscurecer *darken;* pacer, *pasture;* padecer, *suffer;* palidecer *grow pale;* parecer, *appear;* perecer, *perish;* permanecer, *remain;* pertenecer, *belong;* placer, *please* prevalecer, *prevail;* remanecer, *remain;* resplandecer *sparkle;* reverdecer, *green again;* robustecer, *make robust;* yacer, *be lying down;* lucir, *glitter.*

IRREGULAR VERBS, CLASS IV

The verbs corroer, *gnaw;* creer, *believe;* leer, *read* poseer, *possess* proveer, *provide,* and their compounds change their ending (*iendo* to *yendo*) in the present part., (*ió* to *yo*) in the third pers. of the definite, (*iera, iese* to *yera, yese*) in both forms of the imperfect in the subjunc., and (*iere* to *yere*) in the subj. future. Pres. part. *creyendo,* pres. def. yo creí, tú creiste, *él creyó,* nosotros creimos vosotros creisteis, *ellos creyeron.* Subj. imp. 1st form: *yo creyera, tú creyeras, él creyera, nosotros creyéramos, vosotros creyerais, ellos creyeran;* 2nd form: *yo creyese, tú creyeses, él creyese, nosotros creyésemos, vosotros creyeseis, ellos creyesen.* Subj. fut: *yo creyere, tú creyeres, él creyere, nosotros creyéremos, vosotros creyereis, ellos creyeren.* Other forms and compound tenses are regular.

IRREGULAR VERBS, CLASS V

The following verbs and their compounds change *e* to *i* of the penultimate syllable of the infinitive

throughout the singular and in the third person in the plural of the present ind., in the second and third person sing. and first and third pl. in the imperative, in the singular and plural in the subjunctive present, in the third persons of the definite in the singular and plural, in the imperfect and in the future of the subjunctive and in the present participle. Compound tenses and other forms are regular. Infinitive *reír*, pres. part. *riendo*, ind. pres.: *yo río*, I laugh, *tú ríes, él ríe*, nosotros reimos, vosotros reís, *ellos ríen*. Imperative: *ríe tú, ría él, riamos nosotros*, reid vosotros, *rían ellos*. Subj. pres.: *yo ría, tú rías, él ría, nosotros riamos, vosotros riáis, ellos rían*. Definite: yo reí, tú reiste, *él rió*, nosotros reimos, vosotros reísteis, *ellos rieron*. Subj. imp. 1st form: *yo riera, tú rieras, él riera, nosotros riéramos, vosotros rierais, ellos rieran*; 2nd form: *yo riese, tú rieses, él riese, nosotros riésemos, vosotros rieseis, ellos riesen*. Subj. future: *yo riere, tú rieres, él riere, nosotros riéremos, vosotros riereis, ellos rieren*. Compound tenses and other forms are regular.

Verbs in Class V are: Ceñir, *gird;* cernir, *sift;* colegir, *deduce;* competir, *compete;* concebir, *conceive;* constreñir, *constrain;* corregir, *correct;* derretir, *melt;* desleír, *dilute;* elegir, *elect;* engreír, *pride;* freír, *fry;* gemir, *groan;* henchirse, *fill oneself up;* medir, *measure;* pedir, *ask;* regir, *rule;* rendir, *surrender;* reñir, *quarrel;* seguir, *follow;* servir, *serve;* teñir, *dye;* vestir, *dress*.

IRREGULAR VERBS, CLASS VI

The following verbs and their compounds are conjugated like those of Class I in the present group, and like those of Class V in both forms of the subj. imperf., in the subj. future, in the first and second person of the plural in the subjunctive present, in the first persons in the imperative and in the pres. part. Infinitive, *sentir*, feel. Pres. part., *sintiendo*. Ind. pres.: *yo siento, tú sientes, él siente*, nosotros sentimos, vosotros sentís, *ellos sienten*. Imperative: *siente tú, sienta él*, sintamos nosotros, sentid vosotros, *sientan ellos*. Subj. pres.: *yo sienta, tú sientas, él sienta, nosotros* sintamos, *vosotros* sintáis, *ellos sientan*. Pret. def.: *yo* sentí, tú sentiste, él sintió, nosotros sentimos, vosotros sentísteis, ellos sintieron. Subj. imp., 1st form: yo sintiera, tú sintieras, él sintiera, nosotros sintiéramos, vosotros sintierais, ellos sintieran. 2nd form: yo sintiese, tú sintieses, él sintiese, nosotros sintiésemos, vosotros sintieseis, ellos sintiesen. Subj. future: yo sintiere, tú sintieres, él sintiere, nosotros sintiéremos, vosotros sintiereis, ellos sintieren. Verbs in Class VI: Advertir, *notice;* arrepentirse, *repent;* conferir, *confer;* digerir, *digest;* erguir, *erect;* herir, *wound;* hervir, *boil;* inferir, *infer;* ingerir, *insert;* invertir, *invert;* mentir, *lie;* pervertir, *pervert;* preferir, *prefer;* preterir, *omit;* requerir, *intimate;* sugerir, *suggest;* zaherir, *mortify*.

IRREGULAR VERBS, CLASS VII

Adormir, dormir and *morir* are conjugated like those of Class II (*o* to *ue*) in the present group. Also they change *o* to *u* in the pres. part., in the third persons of the pret. def., in the imperfect and future in the subjunctive and in the first and second person in the imperat. Infinitive, *dormir*, sleep. Ind. pres.: *yo duermo, tú duermes, él duerme*, nosotros dormimos, vosotros dormís, *ellos duermen*. Impera-

tive: *duerme tú, duerma él, durmamos nosotros,* dormid vosotros, *duerman ellos.* Subj. pres.: *yo duerma, tú duermas, él duerma, nosotros durmamos, vosotros durmáis, ellos duerman.* Pret. def. yo dormí, tú dormiste, *él durmió,* nosotros dormimos, vosotros dormisteis, *ellos durmieron.* Subj. imp., both forms: *yo durmiera* or *durmiese, tú durmieras* or *durmieses, él durmiera* or *durmiese, nosotros durmiéramos* or *durmiésemos, vosotros durmierais* or *durmieseis, ellos durmieran* or *durmiesen.* Subj. future: *yo durmiere, tú durmieres, él durmiere, nosotros durmiéremos, vosotros durmiereis, ellos durmieren.* Compound tenses and other forms are regular.

IRREGULAR VERBS, CLASS VIII

The following verbs and their compounds place *y* between the root and the personal inflections in some tenses and persons, as follows: Infinitive, *huír,* fly. Ind. pres.: *yo huyo, tú huyes, él huye,* nosotros huímos, vosotros huís, *ellos huyen.* Imperat.: *huye tú, huya él, huyamos nosotros,* huid vosotros, *huyan ellos.* Subj. pres.: *yo huya, tú huyas, él huya, nosotros huyamos, vosotros huyáis, ellos huyan.* Pret. def.: yo huí, tú huiste, *él huyó,* nosotros huimos, vosotros huisteis, *ellos huyeron.* Subj. imp., both forms: *yo huyera* or *huyese, tú huyeras* or *huyeses, él huyera* or *huyese, nosotros huyéramos* or *huyesémos, vosotros huyerais* or *huyeseis, ellos huyeran* or *huyesen.* Future: *yo huyere, tú huyeres, él huyere, nosotros huyéremos, vosotros huyereis, ellos huyeren.* Pres. part., *huyendo.* Compound tenses and other forms are regular.

Other words in Class VIII are: Argüír, *argue;* atribuír, *attribute;* circuír, *encircle;* concluír, *conclude;* constituír, *constitute;* construír, *construct;* derruír, *demolish;* diluír, *dilute;* disminuír, *diminish;* distribuír, *distribute;* estatuír, *enact;* excluír, *exclude;* fluír *flow;* imbuír, *imbue;* incluír, *include;* instituír, *institute;* instruír, *instruct;* muír, *milk;* prostituir, *prostitute;* recluír, *seclude;* substituír or sustituír, *substitute.*

IRREGULAR VERBS, CLASS IX

This class embraces those verbs and their compounds which cannot be classified in the preceding groups. Omitted forms and compound tenses are regular.

And-ar, *to walk.* Ind. def.: *Anduv-e, -iste, -o, -imos, -isteis, -ieron.* Subj. imp.: *Anduv-iera, -ieras, -iera, -iéramos, -ierais, -ieran. Anduv-iese, -ieses, -iese, -iésemos, -ieseis, -iesen.* Subj. fut.: *Anduv-iere, -ieres, -iere, -iéremos, -iereis, -ieren.*

D-ar, *to give.* Ind. pres.: *D*-oy, *-as, -a, -amos, -áis, -an.* Definite: *D*-í, -iste, -ió, -imos, -isteis, -ieron. Subj. imp.: *D*-iera, -ieras, -iera, -iéramos, -ierais, -ieran. *D*-iese, -ieses, -iese, -iésemos, -ieseis, -iesen. Subj. fut.: *D*-iere, -ieres, -iere, -iéremos, -iereis, -ieren.

Cab-er, *to be capable of containing.* Ind. pres.: Quep-o, *cab-es, -e, -emos, -éis, -en.* Subj. pres.:, Quep-a, -as, -a, -amos, -áis, -an. Imperative: *Cab-e,* quep-a, -amos, *cab-ed,* quep-an. Definite: Cup-e, *-iste,* -o, *-imos, -isteis, -ieron.* Subj. imp.: Cup-*iera, -ieras, -iera, -iéramos, -ierais, -ieran.* Cup-*iese, -ieses, -iese, -iésemos, -ieseis, iesen.* Subj. fut.: Cup-*iere, -ieres, -iere, -iéremos, -iereis, -ieren.* Ind. fut.: *Cab-ré,* -rás, -rá, -remos, réis, -rán. Cond.: *Cab*-ría, -rías, -ría, -ríamos -ríais, -rían.

Ca-er, *to fall.* Pres. part.: *Ca*-yendo. Ind. pres.: *Caig*-o, *ca-es, -e, -emos éis, -en.* Subj. pres.: *Caig-a,*

-as, -a, -amos, -áis, -an. Imperative: *Ca-e, caig-a, caig-amos, ca-ed, caig-an.* Definite: *Ca-í, -isle,* -yó, *-imos, -isleis,* -yeron. Subj. imp.: *Ca*-yera, -yeras, -yera, -yéramos, -yerais, yeran. *Ca*-yese, -yeses, -yese, -yésemos, -yeseis, -yesen. Subj. fut.: *Ca*-yere, yeres, yere, yéremos, yereis, yeren.

Ra-er, *to serape,* is conjugated like Ca-er. *Ra*-yendo, *raig-o* . . . .

Hac-er, *to make or do.* Past part.: Hecho. Ind. pres.: *Hag*-o, *hac-es, -e, -emos, -éis, -en.* Subj. pres.: *Hag-a, as, a, amos, áis, an.* Imperative: *Haz, hag-a, hag-amos, hac-ed, hag-an.* Definite: *Hic-e, -isle,* -(z)co, *-imos, -isleis, -ieron.* Subj. imp.: *Hic-iera, -ieras, -iera, -iéramos, -ierais, -ieran. Hic-iese, -ieses, -iese, -iésemos, -ieseis, iesen.* Subj. fut.: *Hic-iere, -ieres, -iere, -iéremos, -iereis, -ieren.* Ind. fut.: *Ha*-ré, -rás, -rá, -remos, -réis, -rán. Cond.: *Ha*-ría, -rías, -ría, -ríamos, -ríais, -rían.

Pod-er, *to be able.* Pres. part.: *Pudiendo.* Ind. pres.: *Pued-o, -es, -e, -emos, -éis, -en.* Subj. pres.: *Pued-a, -as, -a,* pod, *-amos, áis, pued, -an.* Imperat.: *Pued-e, pued-a, pod-amos, pod-ed, pued-an.* Definite: Pud-e, *-isle,* -o, *-imos, -isleis, -ieron.* Subj. imp.: *Pud-iera, -ieras, -iera, -iéramos, -ierais, -ieran. Pud-iese, -ieses, -iese, -iésemos, -ieseis, -iesen.* Subj. fut.: *Pud-iere, -ieres, -iere, -iéremos, -iereis, -ieren.* Ind. fut.: *Pod*-ré, -rás, -rá, -remos, -réis, -rán. Cond.: *Pod*-ría, -rías, -ría, -ríamos, -ríais, -rían.

Pon-er, *to put.* Ind. pres.: *Pong-o, pon-es, -e, -emos, -éis, -en.* Subj. pres.: *Pong-a, -as, -a, -amos, -áis, -an.* Imperative: Pon, *pong-a,* pong-amos, *pumed, pongan.* Definite: Pus-e, *-isle,* -o, *-imos, -isleis, -ieron.* Subj. imp.: *Pus-iera, -ieras, -iera, -iéramos, -ierais, -ieran. Pus-iese, -ieses, -iese, -iésemos, -ieseis, -iesen.* Ind. fut.: *Pond*-ré, -rás, -rá, -remos, -réis, -rán, Cond.: *Pond*-ría, -rías, ría, riamos, -ríais, -rían.

Quer-er, *to like.* Ind. pres.: *Quier-o, -es, -e, quer-qmos, -éis, quier-en.* Subj. pres.: *Quier-a, -as, -a, cuer-amos, -áis, quier-an.* Imperative: *Quier-e, -a. quer-amos, -ed, quier-an.* Definite: *Quis-e, -isle,* -o, *-imos, -isleis, -ieron.* Subj. imp.: *Quis-iera, -ieras, -iera, -iéramos, -ierais, -ieran. Quis-iese, -ieses, -iese, -iésemos, -ieseis, -iesen.* Subj. fut.: *Quis-iere, -ieres, -iere, -iéremos, -iereis, -ieren.* Ind. fut.: *Que*-rré, -rrás, -rrá, -rremos, -rréis, -rrán. Conditional: *Que*-rría, -rrías, -rría, rríamos, -rríais, -rrían.

Sab-er, *to know.* Ind. pres.: Sé, *sab-es, -e, -emos, -éis, -en.* Subj. pres.: *Sep-a, -as, -a, -amos, -áis, -an,* Imperative: *Sab-e,* sep-a, sep-amos, *sab-ed,* sepan Definite: Sup-e, *-isle,* -o, *-imos, -isleis, -ieron.* Subj. imp.: Sup-iera, *-ieras, -iera, -iéramos, -ierais, -ieran -iese, -ieses, -iese, -iésemos, -ieseis, -iesen.* Subj. fut.: Sup-*iere, -ieres, -iere, -iéremos, -iereis, -ieren.* Indicative fut.: *Sab*-ré, -rás, -rá, -remos, -réis, -rán. Cond.: *Sab*-ría, -rías, -ría, -ríamos, ríais, -rían.

Val-er, *be worth.* Ind. pres.: *Valg*-o, *val-es, -e, -emos, -éis, -en.* Subj. pres.: *Valg-a, -as, -a, -amos, -áis, -an.* Imperative: *Val-e, valg-a, valg-amos, val-ed, valg-an.* Indicat. fut.: *Val*-ré, -rás, -rá, -remos, -réis, -rán. Cond.: *Val*-ría, -rías, -ría-mos, ríais, rían.

Ver, *to see.* Ind. pres.: *Ve-o, v-es, v-e, v-emos, v-éis, v-en.* Subj. pres.: *Ve-a, -as, -a, -amos, -áis, -an.* Imperative: *Ve, vea, veamos, ved, vean.* Imperfect: *Ve-ía, -ías, -ía, -íamos, -íais, -ían.*

As-ir, *to seize.* Ind. pres.: *Asg-o.* Subj. pres: *Asg-a.*

Traduc-ir, *to translate.* Ind. pres.: *Traduzco, traduc-es, -e, -imos, -ís, -en.* Subj. pres.: *Traduzca. -as, -a, -amos, -áis, -an.* Imperative: *Traduc-e, traduzca, traduzcamos, traducid, traduzcan.* Definite: *Traduj-e -iste, -o, -imos, -isteis, -eron.* Subj. imp.: *Traduj-era, -eras, -era, -éramos, -erais, -eran, -ese, -eses, -ese, -ésemos, -eseis, -esen.* Subj. fut.: *Traduj-ere, -eres, -ere, -éremos, -ereis, -eren.*

Dec-ir, *to tell, say.* Present part.: *Dic-iendo.* Ind. pres.: *Dig-o, dic-es, -e, dec-imos, -ís, dic-en.* Subj. pres.: *Dig-a, -as, -a, -amos, -áis, -an.* Imperat.: *Di, dig-a, dig-amos, dec-id, dig-an.* Definite: *Dij-e, -iste,* -o, *-imos, -isteis,* -eron. Subj. imp.: *Dij-era,* -eras, -era, -éramos, -erais, -eran, -ese, -eses, -ese, -ésemos, -eseis, -esen. Subj. fut.: *Dij-ere,* -eres, -ere, -éremos, -ereis, -eren.

Ir, *to go.* Pres. part.: Yendo. Ind. pres.: *Voy, vas, va, vamos, váis, van.* Subj. pres.: *Vaya, vayas, vaya, vayamos, vayáis, vayan.* Imperat.: *Ve, vaya, vayamos, id, vayan.* Definite: *Fuí, fuíste, fué, fuímos fuisteis, fueron.* Subj. imp.: *Fuera* or *fuese,* . . . . Subj. fut.: *Fuere* . . . .

Oir, *to hear.* Pres. part.: *Oyendo.* Ind. pres.: *Oigo, oyes, oye, oimos, ois, oyen.* Subj. pres.: *Oig-a,* as, a, amos, áis, an. Imperat.: Oye, *oig-a,* oigamos, *oíd,* oigan. Third persons of definite: *Oyó,* oyeron. Subj. imp.: *Oy-era,* -eras, -era, éramos, -erais, -eran, -ese, -eses, -ese, -ésemos, -eseis, -esen. Subj. fut. *Oy-ere,* -eres, -ere, -éremos, -ereis, -eren.

Sal-ir, *to go out.* Ind. pres.: *Salg-o, sal-es, -e, -imos, -ís, -en.* Subj. pres.: *Salg-a, -as, -a, -amos, -áis, -an.* Imperative: Sal, salga, salgamos, salid, salgan. Ind. fut.: *Sald*-ré, -rás, -rá, -remos, -réis, -rán. Cond.: *Sal*-dría, -ría, -ría, ríamos, -ríais, -rían.

Ven-ir, *to come.* Present part.: Viniendo. Ind. pres.: Vengo, vienes, viene, venimos, venís, vienen. Subj. pres.: Veng-a, as, a . . . . Imperat.: Ven, venga, vengamos, venid, vengan. Definite: Vine, viniste, vino, vinimos, vinisteis, vinieron. Subj. imperf.: Viniera or viniese . . . . Subj. fut.: Viniere. Ind. fut.: Vendré, as, a . . . .

The **adverb, conjunction** and **interjection** have the same use in Spanish as in English. The **preposition** accompanies invariably the words which it governs and precedes them.

Prosodic Accent. This is the elevation of the voice upon a syllable, represented generally by small stroke, which is called the orthographical accent, or orthographic. It is written obliquely over the accented vowel.

Orthography. Generally speaking the same rules can be applied to both languages. The signs of interrogation and admiration are ¡ ! ¿ ? and are placed before and after the sentences: *¡Oh años jureniles! ¿Cuando volveréis? ¡¡Qué tiempos!!*

The diaresis, called in Spanish *crema* (¨), serves to indicate that *u* must be sounded in the combinations güe, güi.

The Encyclopedia of Practical Things

Conklin's Handy Manual of Useful Information

For years the standard reference book for millions. Its name is a household word wherever reliable, definite, easily found and quickly mastered information is sought.

Revised throughout, enlarged, combined with "Edison's Encyclopedia and Atlas of the World."

Facts of the World War; statistics, the new peace map of Europe and accounts of the new nations. Latest census returns; business and political statistics; recipes; tables for measurements; computations; everyday law; patents; copyrights; postal regulations; complete gazetteer of the states of the Union and nations of the world.

The Facts you Need to Know

Whatever is practical, definite, modern and *used*, is here included. You will find no other book of twice its bulk covering a greater range. The *new edition* is thoroughly up-to-date in every respect.

Bound in flexible cloth.
Nearly 500 pages, coat pocket size.....75c

LAIRD & LEE, Inc., Chicago

When only Lawyers Know the La

The People Suffer

There are rights you possess which you do not enjoy because you do not know them. To be acquainted with the general trend of the law is the only safeguard against costly litigation. To know when you do not need a lawyer is just as necessary as it is to have one when you do need him.

THE LAIRD & LEE

Pocket Lawyer

By CHESLA M. SHERLOCK
of the Iowa Bar

An exceptionally clear and concise exp nation of the scope and practice of:

THE LAWS OF AGENCY,—CONTRACTS, CORPORATIONS, CRIMES, DOMESTIC RELATIONS, DIVORCE, AUTOMOBILES, PARTNERSHIP, PERSONAL PROPERTY, REAL PROPERTY, PERSONAL RIGHTS, WILLS, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

A Comprehensive Dictionary of Legal teri fully explained, with Parliamentary La at a glance.

Convenient vest-pocket size, printed in clear type on extra quality paper. A topical index that gives instant access to any wanted question. Bound in "Law sheep" keratol, semi-flexible. 192 pages. 75c net.

LAIRD & LEE, Inc., Chicago

60

BOOKS FOR ALL NEEDS

DICTIONARIES—English.

Encyclopedic Library Edition, Laird & Lee's Webster's New Standard. 1,440 pages, morocco, indexed $7.50
Encyclopedic School Edition. 1,276 pages, buckram, indexed $5.00
High School and Collegiate Edition. 1,056 pages, buckram, index..... $2.25 No index..... $2.00
Students' Common School Edition, plain..... $1.00
" " " " indexed..... $1.15
Intermediate School Edition, cloth..... 75c
Elementary School Edition, cloth..... 50c
DE LUXE Bible-paper Edition, 1,056 pages, red flexible leather, gold edges, indexed..... $3.75
Maroon, green or black leather, gold edges indexed $3.75
Bible-paper Encyclopedic Library Edition, full morocco, in case $15.00
L. & L. Vest-pocket Webster Dictionary.
Cloth..... 30c Keratol..... 50c
Standard Webster Pocket Dictionary.
Cloth..... 50c Keratol..... 60c

FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

Salva-Webster Spanish-English Dictionary.
Flexible cloth cut flush, index..... 75c
Full cloth, colored maps, double index..... $1.00
Flexible Fabrikoid, double index..... 1.25
Standard Danish-Norwegian-English Dictionary.
Cloth..... $1.00 Keratol..... $1.25
Standard Spanish Vest-Pocket Dictionary.
Cloth..... 50c Keratol..... 75c
German-English Vest-Pocket Dictionary.
Cloth..... 50c Keratol..... 75c
Littre-Webster French-English Vest-Pocket Dictionary. Cloth. 50c Keratol..... 60c
Standard Vest-Pocket Italian-English Dictionary.
Cloth..... 75c Keratol..... $1.00
Grimm-Webster German-English Dictionary.
24mo. Flexible cloth, no index..... 60c
Cloth, indexed..... 75c Fabrikoid, indexed.. $1.25
Standard Swedish-English Dictionary.
Cloth, indexed.... 60c Keratol, indexed.. 85c

Successful Salesman $1.50
Pocket Lawyer 1.00
Parliamentary Law 1.00
American Woman's Cook-Book. Oilcloth..... 1.50
Standard American Drawing and Lettering Book.
Boards ..... $2.50 Cloth..... 3.00
Business and Social-Letter Writer.
Boards..... 75c Silk cloth..... 1.00

These titles for sale everywhere or sent postpaid on receipt of price by the publishers.

LAIRD & LEE, Inc., CHICAGO

Write for Illustrated Catalogue

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 108179935